The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records

Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 129
Yarbroughs by States
AL, AR, CA, FL, GA, IL, IN, KY, LA, MO, MS, NC, OR, PA, SC, TN, TX, VA
(Early Census & Other Records)

Compiled by Pauline Gray
ca 1989

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

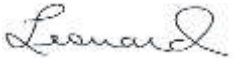
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

ALABAMA

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Alabama County Pickens City _____ Call No. _____

Head of Family	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Persons not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ Jesse Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						P 14.
+ Jackson "	0	2	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1											P 2
+ Marion B. "	2	1	2	0	0	1								1	0	0	1												P 2
+ Allison "	2	1	3		0	0	0	1						1	1	0	0	0	1										19
									Holliday																				
+ Franklin "	2	0	0	0	1							1		1	0	0	1	1											28
+ Reuben "	3	1	1	0	1									1	1	0	1	1											28
+ Joseph "																													18
+ John "																													18
+ John "																													250

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Ala. County Marengo Co. City _____ Call No. _____

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
Alfred Yarborough	2	0	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	0	1								5		P 716
Comer Yarborough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				1		P 691
Dalba Yarborough	1	0	1	0	0	1								2	0	0	0	0	1								0		
William Yarborough	4	1	0	0	0	1								0	2	0	0	0	1								2		
																												1	

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Ala. County Lawrence City Call No. 124

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Alfred Yarbrough	1	0	1	0	1	0	1							1	2	0	0	0	0	1									P.117
Marriage Ed Lee																												
Robert Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	1												P.06

1819 - 1820 Census of Jemison Co. Ala

+ Henry Yarbrough
1 white male over 21
1 white male under 21
0 white female over 21
2 white female under 21

Alabama Poll List Mar 1841

Ala Grove
+ Henry Yarbrough ← (went to Smith Co Miss about 1858
+ Richard "

Round Back
+ Ambrose Yarbrough
+ Jasper Yarbrough

List of Letters remaining in Postoffice in Livingston, Sumter Co., Ala Jan 1838 ...
Jan 1, 1838 +Ambrose Yarbrough &
+ Alfred Yarbrough

WRAPS, BETHAL SUMT 125 NO TWP L
WRAY, JEREMIAH TALL 165 NO TWP L
WREN, DAVID B. BUTL 133 NO TWP L
WREN, GEORGE BUTL 147 NO TWP L
WREN, WILLIAM BUTL 165 NO TWP L
WREYN, JOSIAH SUMT 117 NO TWP L
WRIGHRT, JOHN G. MORG 020 6TH REGI
WRIGHT, A. S. TALL 165 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, A. W. TUSC 241 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER GREE 105 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ALFRED B. SUMT 127 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ANDERSON MONT 152 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, ANDREW JACK 003 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ARCHIBALD LAWR 188 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ARTHUR MONR 224 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ASA BUTL 151 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, B.W. PERR 250 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, BENJAMIN AUTA 023 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, BENNET DE K 177 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, BLUFORD SUMT 081 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, BRANTY DE K 172 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, C. B. SUMT 093 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, CATHARINE BENT 058 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, CHARLES SUMT 109 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, CLAIBOURNE LIME 145 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, D. M. MARS 067 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DANIEL MONR 224 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DAVID JACK 022 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DAVID BENT 055 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DAVID AUTA 042 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DAVID CHAM 220 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DAVID TUSC 243 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DAVID WASH 279 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, DIDY DALE 017 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, E.W. RUSS 027 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ELI DALE 025 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ELIAS WALK 301 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH MORG 032 39TH REG
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH DALL 069 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH BENT 056 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, EZEKIEL TUSC 241 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, G. DE K 161 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, GEORGE BENT 054 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, GEORGE BIBB 122 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, GEORGE P. SUMT 111 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, GILBERT DE K 180 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, H. H. SUMT 154 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, HANNAH MADI 171 S HALF
WRIGHT, HARRET LAWR 180 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, HARRIET BUTL 165 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, HENRY CHAM 201 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, HENRY FAYE 205 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, HIRAM MORG 005 6TH REGI
WRIGHT, ISAAC MARS 076 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ISAAC FAYE 200 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ISAAC W. SUMT 107 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ISHAM MARS 076 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, J. RARB 074 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, J. A. WASH 279 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, J. H. B. DALL 088 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, J.C. DE K 162 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JACOB TALL 265 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAEMS H. CHAM 183 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES CONE 277 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES MADI 173 S HALF
WRIGHT, JAMES DE K 180 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES DALE 012 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES WASH 269 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES TALL 182 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES MARS 077 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES MARS 076 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES JACK 065 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES JACK 015 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES B. PERR 269 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES L. BENT 039 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES L. FAYE 217 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES T. CHAM 180 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JESSE CONE 269 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JESSE FAYE 206 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JESSE TUSC 243 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JESSE C. PERR 248 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN PERR 291 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN JACK 015 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN WASH 279 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN SUMT 146 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN TALL 181 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN TALL 173 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN TALL 171 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN FAYE 200 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN FRAN 241 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN BENT 056 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN CONE 277 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN JACK 065 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN JACK 047 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN MADI 117 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN DALE 012 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN SUMT 076 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN SUMT 087 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN MONT 152 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, JOHN MADI 171 S HALF
WRIGHT, JOHN MADI 139 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN A. PERR 251 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN H. MORG 013 6TH REGI
WRIGHT, JOHN W. MARS 076 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JONATHAN WILC 311 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOSEPH CONE 269 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOSEPH FAYE 206 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOSEPH TUSC 241 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOSEPH TUSC 241 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOSEPH C. MARS 104 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, L. R. DALL 045 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, LAZARUS W. WALK 289 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, LEVY DALE 012 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, LEWIS MORG 020 6TH REGI
WRIGHT, LIT LIME 169 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, LITTEBURY PERR 248 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, LUCINDA MADI 172 S HALF
WRIGHT, M. E. MARI 054 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MARGARETT TUSC 249 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MARY TUSC 260 TUSCALOO
WRIGHT, MARY A. MONT 163 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, MATTHEW WILC 317 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MEREDITH RARB 069 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MICHAEL SR. PERR 248 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MICHEL FAYE 205 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MILES J. GREE 107 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MOSES FAYE 200 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MOSES T. CHAM 201 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, N. LAUD 123 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, NOAH H. TALL 170 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, NOLEN CHAM 199 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, OLIVER P. PERR 273 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ORSON G. PERR 253 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, P. LAUD 124 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, P. LAUD 123 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, P. P. TUSC 241 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, PATRICK WALK 300 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, PLEASANT GREE 130 NO TWP L

WRIGHT, PLEASANT SUMT 081 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, REBECCA FAYE 205 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, RICHARD TALL 177 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ROBERT MACI 183 S HALF
WRIGHT, ROBERT JR. MACI 183 S HALF
WRIGHT, RUFUS M. ST C 225 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, SAMUEL MONR 237 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, SAMUEL MONR 236 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, SOLOMON LAWR 179 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, T. DALL 038 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, T. W. DALL 067 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS SUMT 089 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS LAWR 179 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS BUTL 159 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS G. PERR 254 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS H. GREE 137 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS J. LAUD 091 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, W. MORG 020 6TH REGI
WRIGHT, WILEY BUTL 133 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILIAM LAWR 179 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLAIM RAND 197 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACI 173 S HALF
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHAM 183 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM AUTA 042 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JACK 065 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PERR 277 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MONT 160 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MONT 162 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, WILLIAM RUSS 017 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM FAYE 217 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PERR 281 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM FAYE 200 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM WASH 281 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM FRAN 241 RUSSELVI
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SUMT 151 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SMIL 053 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TUSC 240 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM FRAN 273 RUSSELVI
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACO 026 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BARR 073 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TALL 279 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 128 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JEFF 186 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JACK 051 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHER 139 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PICK 318 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TUSC 240 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PIKE 384 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JEFF 195 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PIKE 374 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PIKE 401 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TALL 173 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BENT 053 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM AUTA 037 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MARS 109 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SUMT 127 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BENT 033 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TALL 172 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM AUTA 009 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SMIL 046 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TALL 172 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MOBI 113 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, WILLIAM AUTA 029 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TALL 268 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MARS 107 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. PERR 274 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H. BENT 053 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM FRAN 226 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM FRAN 241 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACI 123 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACI 158 S HALF
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHER 141 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACI 164 S HALF
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MOBI 110 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JEFF 194 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MARS 059 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TUSC 261 TUSCALOO
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TUSC 243 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BENT 030 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MOBI 106 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MONT 208 MONTGOME
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 106 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM RUSS 002 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM COOS 310 WETUMPKA
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHAM 205 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 127 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 115 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MONT 167 NOT TWP
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PIKE 370 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 109 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACO 015 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 108 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 104 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHAM 203 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PIKE 376 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BIBB 112 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BIBB 105 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BUTL 145 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM GREE 112 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PIKE 362 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SUMT 081 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JACK 011 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JACK 053 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM RAND 195 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MOBI 073 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PERR 274 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM COVI 322 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACI 134 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MACO 031 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM LIME 131 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BALD 093 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BALD 093 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM BALD 093 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM L. COOS 310 WETUMPKA
WRIGHT, WILLIAM RUSS 004 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MOBI 100 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PERR 296 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM TALL 282 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SUMT 138 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SUMT 141 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM LIME 154 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM PERR 296 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHAM 206 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHAM 191 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JOHN TALL 250 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHER 129 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JOSEPH TALL 178 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM MANVAM ST C 242 ASHVILLE
WRIGHT, WILLIAM NIMROD B. CHAM 204 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM ROBERT PIKE 394 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM RUBEN TALL 282 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM WILLIAM CHAM 192 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM WILLIAM SUMT 154 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM WILLIAM G. COOS 313 WETUMPKA
WRIGHT, WILLIAM ROBERT MARE 068 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JOHN TALL 186 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM JESSE M. MORG 034 39TH REG
WRIGHT, WILLIAM A. LAUD 075 NO TWP L

YARBROUGH, AMBROSE SUMT 141 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, CHARD G. JACK 055 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, JAMES BENT 064 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH TALL 183 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, LITTLETON ST C 230 NO TWP L
YARCY, WILLIAM RAND 205 NO TWP L
YARRINGTON, ALFRED PERR 295 NO TWP L
YARNN, JOHN DALE 029 NO TWP L
YARTER, R.F. BUTL 137 NO TWP L
YARTNOUGH, ALFRED SUMT 117 NO TWP L
YARTNOUGH, WILLIAM C. SUMT 088 NO TWP L
YARWOOD, WILLIAMS LAUD 119 NO TWP L
YASLEY, JOHN CHAM 216 NO TWP L
YASWA, FRANCIS MOBI 081 NO TWP L
YATEMAN, JAMES PICK 340 NO TWP L
YATES, ALFRED WASH 278 NO TWP L
YATES, D.W. DE K 173 NO TWP L
YATES, CHARLES HENR 149 NO TWP L
YATES, E. ISABELLA PERR 290 NO TWP L
YATES, JAMES TALL 265 NO TWP L
YATES, MARTIN PERR 298 NO TWP L
YATES, MOLCOME PIKE 394 NO TWP L
YATES, PETER RAND 199 NO TWP L
YATES, RICHARD MADI 150 S HALF
YATES, SAMUEL CONE 272 NO TWP L
YATES, WILLIAM D. PERR 263 NO TWP L
YAWN, JAMES DALE 029 NO TWP L
YEAGER, ABIJAH BIBB 128 NO TWP L
YEAGER, BERRY B. BIBB 128 NO TWP L
YEAGER, EZEKIEL BIBB 127 NO TWP L
YEAGER, JAME SR. BIBB 127 NO TWP L
YEAGER, LEWIS BIBB 127 NO TWP L
YEARGEN, GEORGE W. TUSC 244 NO TWP L
YEATES, JASON HENR 166 NO TWP L
YEATMAN, JOHN BENT 042 NO TWP L
YEATMAN, JOHN BENT 041 NO TWP L
YEATMAN, PRESTON MADI 169 S HALF
YEATMAN, WILLIAM T. BENT 042 NO TWP L
YEATS, J. F. LAWR 190 NO TWP L
YEILDING, RICHARD BLOU 084 E DIVIS
YELDELL, ELISABETH BUTL 164 NO TWP L
YELDELL, JAMES WILC 331 NO TWP L
YELDELL, JAMES P. WILC 327 NO TWP L
YELDELL, JOHN BUTL 136 NO TWP L
YELDELL, JOSEPH A. BUTL 141 NO TWP L
YELDELL, ROBERT BUTL 140 NO TWP L
YELDELL, WILLIAM BIBB 104 NO TWP L
YELVESTON, KENNETH MONT 177 NOT TWP
YENSEY, A. H. TALL 175 NO TWP L
YERBY, AARON TUSC 244 NO TWP L
YERBY, HOGAN FAYE 200 NO TWP L
YERBY, JOHN TUSC 244 NO TWP L
YIELDING, FRANCIS BLOU 084 E DIVIS
YIELDING, JOHN BLOU 084 E DIVIS
YIELDING, Y.L.W. BLOU 086 E DIVIS
YOAKUM, WILLIAM C. MORG 038 DECATUR
YOCK, JOHN FAYE 200 NO TWP L
YOCOM, MATHEW FRAN 271 RUSSELVI
YOCOM, WILLIAM FRAN 271 RUSSELVI
YOCOMB, JESSE FRAN 270 RUSSELVI
YOCOMB, JOHN FRAN 270 RUSSELVI
YOEZ, WILLIAM MARI 054 NO TWP L
YORBER, MATHEW JACK 044 NO TWP L
YORK, ELIZA MORI 095 NO TWP L
YORK, JABES CLAR 239 NO TWP L
YORK, JOHN CLAR 240 NO TWP L
YORK, JOHN A. COOS 292 NIXBURG
YORK, KELLY AUTA 013 NO TWP L
YORK, MARTIN COVI 323 NO TWP L
YORK, MUSES SUMT 081 NO TWP L
YORK, NATHAN BENT 007 NO TWP L
YORK, R. LAUD 119 NO TWP L
YORK, RILEY BENT 005 NO TWP L
YORK, SHUBEL SUMT 123 NO TWP L
YORK, SINGLETON RUSS 009 NO TWP L
YORK, SOLOMON LIME 151 NO TWP L
YORK, THOMAS FAYE 217 NO TWP L
YORK, WESTLY ST C 223 NO TWP L
YORK, WILLIAM ST C 223 NO TWP L
YORKE, HENRY MORG 010 6TH REG
YORKR, JAMES TUSC 244 NO TWP L
YOST, A. DALL 050 NO TWP L
YOUENG, LEE WILC 308 NO TWP L
YOULMIRE, Y.B.P MOBI 071 NO TWP L
YOULMIRE, HENRY F. MOBI 081 NO TWP L
YOULMIRE, JOHN B. MOBI 079 NO TWP L
YOULMIRE, MARTHA MOBI 072 NO TWP L
YOUNCE, JULIUS CLAR 241 NO TWP L
YOUNE, JOHN B. JEFF 181 NO TWP L
YOUNG, ALEXANDER FAYE 214 NO TWP L
YOUNG, ANDREW RAND 204 NO TWP L
YOUNG, B. H. TALL 166 NO TWP L
YOUNG, BENJAMIN TALL 169 NO TWP L
YOUNG, BENNETT TALL 162 NO TWP L
YOUNG, BERNARD MONT 177 NO TWP L
YOUNG, BIRD W. DALE 035 NO TWP L
YOUNG, BOLING MONT 169 NOT TWP
YOUNG, C. H. TALL 176 NO TWP L
YOUNG, CALLENDER WILC 307 NO TWP L
YOUNG, DANIEL JEFF 189 NO TWP L
YOUNG, DANIEL FRAN 266 RUSSELV
YOUNG, DAVID BENT 037 NO TWP L
YOUNG, E. LAUD 093 NO TWP L
YOUNG, E.A. PERR 255 NO TWP L
YOUNG, E.G. LAUD 090 NO TWP L
YOUNG, EDMOND MARS 089 NO TWP L
YOUNG, EDWARD JACK 051 NO TWP L
YOUNG, EDWARD BLOU 093 E DIVIS
YOUNG, EDWARD BARB 052 NO TWP L
YOUNG, ELISHA GREE 099 NO TWP L
YOUNG, EPHRAIM JACK 019 NO TWP L
YOUNG, EWING JACK 031 NO TWP L
YOUNG, EZEKIAL W. GREE 140 NO TWP L
YOUNG, FRANCIS L. BENT 033 NO TWP L
YOUNG, G. P. LAUD 114 NO TWP L
YOUNG, GALANTON PICK 335 NO TWP L
YOUNG, GEORGE JACK 035 NO TWP L
YOUNG, GREEN MARS 063 NO TWP L
YOUNG, H.W. LAWR 205 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HENRY PIKE 399 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HENRY DALL 077 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HENRY SUMT 124 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HENRY SUMT 112 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HENRY E. JEFF 201 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HENRY W. DALE 023 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HUGH WILC 340 NO TWP L
YOUNG, ISAAC RAND 196 NO TWP L
YOUNG, ISAAC BENT 038 NO TWP L
YOUNG, J. LAUD 079 NO TWP L
YOUNG, J. LAUD 113 NO TWP L
YOUNG, J. W. GREE 120 NO TWP L
YOUNG, JACOB MONT 088 NO TWP L
YOUNG, JACOB WILC 337 NO TWP L
YOUNG, JAME SR. LAWR 212 NO TWP L
YOUNG, JAMES FRAN 228 NO TWP L
YOUNG, JAMES MAPS 063 NO TWP L
YOUNG, JAMES DALL 076 NO TWP L
YOUNG, JAMES MADI 151 S HALF

1830 Ala. Census Index

Yarbrough, Henry.	Jefferson
Littleton	St Clair
Hannah	"
Samuel	Madison
Yarbro Wm. L.	Lauderdale
Yarbrough Alfred	Marengo
Arthur	Morgan
Eli	Greene
James	Marengo
J. H	"
Nathan	"
Wm.	Greene
Wm.	Marengo
Zach.	Morgan
Yarbro Richard	Greene
Yarbro Nathan	Jefferson

1850 CENSUS — U[illegible] STATES

State Alabama County Benton Town Township Call No

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
346		+	Yarbrough, James											He 29 M
														11
356		+	Yarbrough, James											
340		+	Yarbrough, Sr.											District
309		+	" , Walter											
308		+	Yarbrough, James											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Chambers Town/Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
1	1317	+	Yarbrough, Franklin	35	M	W		1500	Ga.					
			+ Elizabeth	30	F	W			"					
			+ Thomas	14	M	W			al					
			+ Franklin	12	M	W			"					
			+ Mary A	10	F	W			"					
			+ Martha J	8	F	W			"					
			+ James	6	M	W			"					
			+ John	5	M	W			"					
			+ Louisa Ca	3	F	W			"					
			+ Leggett	1/2	M	W			al					
1	1318	+	Yarbrough, Jeptha	87	M	W		$150	N.C					
			+ Nancy A	87	F	W			NC					
	1414	+	Yarbrough, Jeptha	43	M	W		$200	Ga					
			+ Melinda	39	F	W			Ga					
			+ Nancy	18	F	W			"					
			Dell + Debba E	16	F	W			"					
			+ William	14	M	W			"					
			+ Mary J	10	F	W			"					
			+ [illegible]	3	F	W			al					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Chambers Co. Town Township Call No.

Prep	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	386	386	Joshua Yarbrough	32	M		farmer		S.C.					
			Martha	27	F				"					
			James	2					"					
			George	1/12					"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Coosa Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
24	328	328	+ Yarbrough, Allen	36	M	W	Farmer		Ga.					
			+ Jane	34	F	W			SC					
			+ Joseph	14	M	W			Ga.					
			+ John	12	M	W			"					
			+ Charles	10	M	W			"					
			+ Sarah	7	F	W			"					
			+ Henry	5	M	W			Ala					
			+ Benjamin	3	M	W			"					
24	324	324	+ Isaac) Yarbrough	21	M	W	Blacksmith		Ga.					
			+ Elizabeth	17	F	W			SC					
112	343	343	+ Riley Yarbrough	21	M	W	Farmer		SC					
			+ Martha	21	F	W			Ga.					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Coosa Town / Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
35	487	487	+ Littleton Yarbrough	36	M	W	Farmer		Ga.					
			+ Malissa "	24	F	W			"					
			+ George W.	9	M	W			Ala.					
			+ Christopher	7	M	W			"					
			+ James	5	M	W			"					
			William	3	M	W			"					
			Isaac	1	M	W			"					
35	445	445	+ Nimrod B Yarbrough	47	M	W	Farmer	500	Ga					
		+	Sarah	38	F	W			Ga					
		+	William	21	M	W			"					
		+	Commodore	17	M	W			Ala					
		+	Isadora	15	F	W			"					
		+	Marion	12	M	W			"					
		+	Columbus	10	M	W			"					
		+	Jackson	9	M	W			"					
		+	Atalanta	6	F	W			"					
		+	Pinkney	3	M	W			"					
		+	Mary Ann	1	F	W								

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Coosa Town / Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
61	848	846	+ Reuben Yarbrough	45	M	W	farmer	400	Ga					
			+ Cinthia	39	F	W			Ga					
			John	19	M	W			Ala					
			Sarah	17	F	W			"					
			Jelicia	16	F	W			"					
			George J	14	M	W			Ala					
			Reubin	13	M	W			"					
			Thomas	10	M	W			"					
			Jane	9	F	W			"					
			Cinthia	7	F	W			"					
			Mary	6	F	W			"					
			Ellen	4	F	W			"					
			Russel	1/12	M	W			"					
85	1187	1181	+ William Yarbrough	21	M	W	farmer		Ga					
			Sarah	1 8	F	W			"					
			Cinthia	1	F	W			Ala					
			Isaac J Phillips				neighbor							

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Covington Town / Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
18	26	26	R D Yarbrough	45	M	W	Farmer		N C					
			Janey	28	F	W			Ala					
			Seborne	7	M	W			"					
			Joel	2	M	W			"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Fayette Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
C10		+	Yarbrough, Stephen	?					S C					
		+	Susan	30										
		+	Sarah	16										
		+	Wilhelmina	19										
		+	Jeanetta	17										
		+	Jeremiah	14										
		+	Julia	12										
		+	William	10										
		+	James P.	8										
		+	Nancy C	7										
		+	Stephen	5										
		+	Hiram	1										
C11			Yarbrough, Andrew											
C10			Yarbrough, Willis											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Greene Town Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
307		4	Yarbrough, Frances E											
307		4	" Thomas A											
			Lawrence Co.											
462			Yarbrough, James											
453			Yarbrough, Jr											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Limestone Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
022		+	David Yarbrough	37					N.C.					
		+	Mary	31					N.C.					
		+	John L	15					Ala					
		+	James A	11					"					
		+	Lewis A	9					"					
		+	Archibald	7					"					
		+	Lemuel	5					"					
		+	Mary J	4										
		+	Martha A	2										
			Charles H.	1										
023		+	John Yarbrough	23					Ala					
		+	Nancy A E.	21					"					
		+	Nelson N.											
		+	Dr. A. H. Yarbrough	31					Ala.					
		+	Harriett	29					Ala.					
		+	Laurence M.	8					Ala.					
		+	Four students in household	9	Between 5 & 15					Open				

041 Zyabrow, Henry M.

04 Zyabrow, William T.

(Lodowick Yarbrough)

152

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Madison Town Township Call No

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
352		4	Yarbrough, C. O.											District
354		4	" , N. D.											
944		4	" , Samuel											

2 Sheet 1850

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Marengo Co Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
349		+	Robert Yarbrough	33	M	W	farmer		N.C					
		+	Martha	28	F	W			N.C					
		+	Edmund A	3	M	W			Ala					
			28 Oct 1850											
376	+	1132	James M Yarbrough	38	M	W	farmer	500	N.C					
	+		Sarah "		F	W			NC					
	+		John	14	M	W			Ala					
	+		Lewis Co	11	M	W			"					
	+		William A	6	M	W			"					
	+		James B	2	M	W			"					
376	+	1133	Elizabeth Yarbrough	68	F	W		410	N.C					
	+		E Melvin	20	F	W			NC					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Marion Town/Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
287		+	Yarborough, Hellen M. F.		F				Perry Co.					Marria
									Jackson Co					District
694		+	" , John											
									Macon Co.					"
288		+	Yarbough, Penfield M.											
									Coffee					
284		+	Yarbrough, Thomas H.											

1860 CENSUS — U TED STATES

State Alabama County Sumter Post Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
342		+	Yarborough, Ambrose											Wards Dis
281		+	" , Alfred											Raymonds
334		+	" , Hardy											Wards Dis
308		+	" Nathan M											Black Bay
312		+	Yarborough, George											Hassuw D.

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Ala County Talladega Town Township Talladega Dist Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
369		+	John Yarbrough	47					SC					
		+	Mary K	36					"					
		+	Frances A	24					"					
		+	Nancy	9					Ala					
		+	Mary A	7					"					
369		+	George W. Yarbrough	28					Ga					
		+	Mary Ann	40					SC					
		+	Richard	16					Texas					
373			Yarbrough, Frances											
097			Yarber, James B											Twp 19
119			Yarbrough, John											Twp 24

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Chambers Town / Township P.O. Berlah Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
929	306	1	Thomas Yarborough	41			farmer			Ga					
			Martha	35						"					
			William T	21						Ala					
			Thomas A (or D)	17						"					
			John Jeptha	15						"					
			Wiley	12						"					
			Martha	10						"					
			Mary	8						"					
			Missouri (Female)	5	F					"					
			James	3						"					
931	323	2	William Yarborough	24			Farmer			Ga					
			Elijah L	25						"					
			Nancy M	2						Ala					
			Martha	1						"					
		3	Rebecca dau of Jeptha Jr.				(see 1850 census)								

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Chambers Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
933	337	4	Franklin Yarbrough	45						Ga.					
			Elizabeth	40						"					
			Franklin	22						Ala.					
			Mary A.	19						"					
			Martha	17						"					
			James	16						"					
			John	14						"					
			Lewis	12						"					
			Leggate	10	M					"					
			Jackson	8						"					
			Fannie	6						"					
			Joseph	5						"					
			Tim R	3	M					"					
			Annie	1 month & July 19											
	338	1	Thomas	23						Ala					
			Sarah	20						"					
			William F	3						"					
			Sydney	2 months						Ga					dau of Franklin

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Chambers Town / Township _____ P.O. Beulah Call No _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
937	258	1	Jeptha Yarborough	50			Farmer			Ga					
		1	Melinda	50						"					nee Hearn
		1	Dessy	20						"					
		1	Mary F.	14						"					
		1	Louisa	12						Ala					later Price
		1	John Britt	12						Ga					
944	454	1	Margaret Yarborough								widowed				husband Mansfield M Yarborough died & Children widowed died & the one who sent me the Census card was in Macon Co Ala in 1850 Census

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Ala County Talladega Town Township Western Dist Beat 11 P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	874	874	Comodore A Yarbrough	26			Farmer			Ala.					
			Matilda	23						Ga.					
			W. m. H	4						Ala.					
			Nancy J	2						"					
	~~905~~	~~905~~	~~Louisa~~												
	905	905	Samuel Newman	26											
			Tempy	23											
			Louisa Yarbrough	21						Ga					

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Ala. County Tallapoosa Town Township P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	304	304	+ Pleas Yarbrough	40						S C					
			Margaret	20						Ga					
			Mary E.	15						"					
			Benjamin	13						"					
			Nancy	11						"					
			John	10						"					
			Thomas	9						"					
			Sarah	6						Ala					
			James	1						"					
52	351	351	+ John Yarbrough	60						S C					
			Mary A	47						Ga					
			Lucy E	22						"					
			Amanda J	18						Ala					
			Wm H.	14						"					

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Ala County Tallapoosa Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
20	140	126	+ Yarbrough W J	35			Carpenter			Ga.					
			Sarah J	24						"					
			Frances J	8	F					Ala					
			+ Anne A	4						"					
			James M	2						"					
19	149	133	+ Yarbrough, William	59			Farmer			N.C.					
			Francis M	25						Ga					
			Priscilla	23						Ala					
			Mary E	17						"					
			Sarah J	14						"					
			Cynthia	59						Ga					
89	705	645	+ Yarbrough, R P	27			Laborer			Ga					
			Sarah A	24						"					
			Wm S	8						"					
			James F	5						Ala					
			Nancy E S	10/12						"					

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Ala County Talapoosa Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	894	825	+ Silas Yarbrough	56			Farmer			Ga					
			Nancy	50						"					
			Silas	18						"					
			Tempy	10						"					
	897	836	+ Thomas Yarbrough	22						"	✓				
			Jane	18						"	✓				
	953	877	+ Bale O Yarbrough	25						Ga					
			Martha	24						"					
			Thomas	5						Ala					
			Mary	2						"					
	1014	929	+ B [illegible] Y Yarbrough	39			Physician			S C					
			Mary	19						Ga					
			Edwin	10						S C					
			Redjie	8						"					
			Bethellow E	2	F					Ala					
			Caroline E.	3/12						"					

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Coosa Town. Township Beat Vincent Beat Call No 180

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		†	L Yarbrough	42	M					Ga								
			M A "	27	F					Ala								
			L J.	4	F					"								
			W H.	1X	M					"								
			N J	11	F					"								
			L A	15						"								
			Isaac	13	M					"								
			J Y.	12	M					"								
			M A	10	F					"								
			John	8	M					"								

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State [redacted]bama County Lee [redacted]wn [redacted]nship P.O. Beulah [redacted]ct No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of
22	355	7	F. J. Yarbrough	32			grocer			Ala.		Ire						
		7	M. E.	24						"								
		7	A	4	M					"								
		7	W	2	M					"								
		7	C H	21	M					"								
	562	8	L Yarbrough	24	M		Farmer			Ala.			(Legget-?)					
		8	A	19	F					"								
	563	9	J. Yarborough	24			Farmer			"			(Jan. 2 July 2)					
		9	J	20	F													
		9	J	4	M													
		9	E.	2	F													
253	100		Opelika Postoffice															
	367	10	William J. Yarbrough	45	M		wheelwright			Ga.								
		10	S J (Sarah)	35	F					Ga								
		10	J (Frances?)	18	F					Ala								
		10	W (Anna A	15	F					"								
		10	J. (James M)	13	M					"								
		10	L (Leonora)	7	F					"								
		10	M A F. (Mary?	2	F					"								

State Alabama County Lee Township P.O. Loachapoka Ca

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
303	150	+	J. F Yarbrough	36	M		Farmer			Ga			John Feb					
		+	~~Confederate~~ A. W	37	F					Ga			America					
		+	H. D	14	M					Ala			(Annie					
		+	L. M	12	F					"			(Lillie					
		+	W L	10	M					"								
		+	J F	6	M					"			(John					
		+	L M	4	F					"				(Imogene				
			J. B Leftwich	70	M		retired lawyer			Va			Father-in-law					
478			Yarbrough +		Beulah		Beat											
	49	+	F Yarborough	55	M		Farmer			Ga			(Franklin					
		+	E	50	F					Ga			(Elizabeth					
			M. F.	18	M					Ala			(Jackson					
			F	16	F					"			(Fannie					
			J.	14						"			(Joe					
			J	12						"			(Jerry					
			A	10						"			(Sarah					
			A Ball	17			Mulatto											
			S Yarborough	8			"											

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Lee Township Nacoochee Beat P.O. Nacoochee Call No. 92

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
483	135	+	L Yarbarough	24	M		Farmer			Ala								
		+	A.	23	F													
		+	N.	4	M													
		+	J.	2	F													
486			Beulah Beat				Beulah Post Office											
		+	M Yarbrough	45	F					S.C.								
		+	J. J. (John Jeptha)	25	M					Ala		(John - Jeptha)						
		+	N. (Wiley)	23	M					"		(Wiley)						
		+	S (Martha or Mary)	21	F					"		(Martha or Mary ?)						
		+	J. (James)	15	M					"		(James)						
		+	M. (Missouri)	12	F					"		(Missouri)						
487			Nacoochee Beat				Nacoochee P.O.											
	220	+	M. Yarbrough 52	52	F		Keeping house			Ga								
		+	J	17	M					Ala								
		+	M	14	F					"								
44	3	36	+	M. Yarbrough	34	F		Keeping House			Ga								
			+	N.	5	M					Ala								

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Elmore Township 20 P.O. Central Institutes Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
158	470	+	J. Yarbrough	45			Farmer			Ga								
		+	Malinda	40						"								
			Probably Dyathe dr															
	471	.	Reuben Price															
			Maxeva	21														
			(Lewis) June ?															

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Elmore Co Town Township Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
20	183	4	Malinda Yarbrough			70											Ga.	Unknown	Unknown	
			Louisa Price			32		daughter												
			Nancy A Price			10		granddaughter												

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Lee Town Township Beat # 1 Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
6B	87	+	James Yarbrough			25								farmer			Ala	Ga	Ga	
		+	Eliza			18		wife									Ala	SC	SC	
		+	Dela			3 months											Ala	Ala	Ala	
			(James May be son of Thomas)																	
	88	+	Frank Yarbrough			42								farmer			Ala	Ga	Ga	
		+	Mary			36		wife									Ala	Tenn	Ga	
		+	Albenus			13		son									Ala			
		+	Walter			11														
		+	James			9														
		+	Babe			6														
			Probably Frank-son of Franklin who was born 1814																	
	94	+	John Yarbrough			85		farmer									Ala	Ga	Ga	
		+	Helen			33		wife									Ga	Ga	Ga	
		+	Eugene			13		son									Ala			
		+	Mary			11		dau									"			
		+	John			9		son									"			
		+	James			7		"									"			
		+	Dock			4		"									"			

State Alabama County Lee 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Beat 1 Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
6B	95		Christ Kelley			70											Ga			
			Mary			60											"			
	96	+	Martha Yarbrough			60				(widow		of Homes)					Ga			
		+	Missouri			21		daug.												
7	109	+	Ryley Ray			49		[illegible]						farmer			Ga			
			Frances			57		wife									SC			
		+	Sarah Yarbrough			27		daug.									Ala	Ga	S.C.	
		1	James Yarbrough			9		grandson									Ala			
		+	Robert			7		"									"			
11	180	+	William Yarbrough			28								farmer			Ala	Ga	Ga	
		+	Sarah			25		wife									"	Ga	Ga	
		+	Kittie			4		daug									"			
		+	Ella			4		"									"			
		+	Benjamin			2		son									"			
		+	James			4 months		son									"			
	141		George Yarbrough family			—		[illegible]												
						Beat 8														
208	4	+	N. Yarbrough	W	F	35											Ala			
				W	M	15											Ga			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Alabama County Lee Town Township Beat 2 Apalika Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
37B	421	+	Children J. D. Yarbrough					wife		M				Farm Laborer			Ala			
		+	A. E.			11		daug									"			
		+	A. L.			9		"									"			
		+	A. E.			7		"									"			
		+	J. D. & B. D.			2		son									"			
		+	A. L.			5		daug									"			
107B			Beat 4 Beat 2																	
	91	+	William J. Yarbrough			54								Carpenter Blacksmith			Ga			
		+	Sarah			45		wife									Ga			
		+	Leora			16		daug									Ala			
		+	W. A. Kimbal			14		son									"			
		+	Mary A. J.			12		daug									"			
115B	43	+	John Yarbrough			46								Farmer			Ga	Beat 5		
		+	Amanda			47		wife									Ga			
		+	Annie			23		daughter									Ala			
		+	Julia			21		"									"			
		+	John			15		son									"			
		+	Imogene			13		daug									"			
		+	Fletcher			5		son									Virginia			
			[illegible]			80		father-in-law												

G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.177

House

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 177

Madison County

"H" Surnames • Estates

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

To RODAH HORTON, to JOSEPHINE B. RHETT. to LUCY OTEY, child of WILLIAM and MARY E. BRANCH. My three daughters. Negroes in the County of Marango. My six children. Sone WILLIAM W. HORTON, sons-in-law WILLIAM H. BRANCH, CHARLES J. COLCOCK and R. BARNWELL RHETT, executors. 25 Oct. 1853. Witnesses JOHN ROBINSON, JAMES B. ROBINSON. Proved March 15, 1862. (see Chancery Court suits in Volume 159.)

Orphans Ct. Min. 11 page 222. May 11, 1846. ABRAM HOSFORD died intestate more than three months past. On the petition of EDWARD D. JONES, administration is committed to the Sheriff.

Pro. Min. 12, page 220. Dec. 5, 1868. ELIZA HOUK died interstate; letters of administration issued to MILTON F. HOUK.

Pro. Rec. 33, page 26. Petition of MILTON D. HOUK, admr. of ELIZA HOUK dec'd to sell land described in a deed executed by J. W. and M. M PRUIT to ELIZA GARNER, 21 Sept. 1865. She left surviving her petitioner, her husband, and next of kin BURWELL GARNER, SAMUEL GARNER, MARY the wife of BENJAMIN F. MCCRAVEY, and SUSAN GARNER, all of Madison Co., Ala. and JOHN GARNER and ELLA TAYLOR wife of ....TAYLOR of Pickens Co., Ala and LUCINDA FRENCH nad JOHN C. FRENCH of Morgan Co., Ala. 3 August 1870

Orphans Ct. Min. 4 page 152. October 18, 1827. ISHAM R. HOWZE is appointed *(ISHAM T. HOWZE in 1540 an. chamber co.??)* guardian of SUSAN B. HOWZE, infant of GREEN B. HOWZE who is here present and wishes said ISHAM R. HOWZE to qualify.

Pro. Rec. 6, page 249. SUSAN B. HOWZE in account current with her guardian ISHAM R. HOWZE. Filed 8 April 1833. Charges begin with

October 17, 1826 "To travelling expenses to North Carolina for removing SUSAN B. HOWZE to her friends in Alabama, $29.25" Also a charge for bringing her negroes and property to Alabama. "Expenses to school in Salem $65.85." Received from G. GLEN, former gaurdian..."By note of THOMAS YARBROUGH for difference in the division of negroes belonging to the Estate of SION KINBALL of which she was a legatee $147.45."

Pro. Rec. 8, page 16. Settlement of ISHAM R. HOUSE as guardian of SUSAN B. HOUSE, infanct of GREEN B. HOUSE dec'd. "The said SUSAN B. HOUSE departed this life in the year 1834 and GREEN B. HOUSE was entitled to her estate. The said GREEN B. HOUSE has departed this life and BENJAMIN F. CLARK of Lincoln Co., Tenn. has been duly appointed his administrator. March 13, 1837

Pro. Rec. 4, page 245. Will of JAMES HOUSE. Wife WINIFRED C. HOUSE. Grandchildren THOMAS, SALLIE, JAMES, WILLIAM and RICHARD H. HOUGHTON, children of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Daughter MARTHA HOUGHTON. Daughter NANCY EASON. Heirs of deceased daughter SUSAN WOOD. Children of daughter HARRIET MOORE which she now has and may hereafter have. Son SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE, one half of the land after the death of his mother. Son GEORGE W. HOUSE, half the land after his mother's death. Property, after wife's death, as follows: 1/7 to the heirs of SUSAN WOOD. 1/7 to the children of HARRIET MOORE. 1/7 to SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE. 1/7 to GEORGE W. HOUSE. 1/7 to RICHARD H. HAUGHTON son of my daughter SALLY HAUGHTON. Two sons SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE and GEORGE W. HOUSE, executors. No date. Witnesses, NATHANIEL HALL, JOHN P. HALL. Filed 20 May, 1828 and proved 2 June, 1828. (Note in many of the records the

name of SAMUEL appears to be shown as "SAMUEL J." but there is one record in which he is referred to as "SAMUEL IRONS".

Pro. Rec. 6, page 58. Settlement of the Estate of JAMES HOUSE dec'd. SAMUEL J. HOUSE and GEORGE W. HOUSE, Exrs. No heirs stated.

Orphans ht. Min. Bk. 5, page 243. 1 January 1833. GEORGE W. HOUSE and SAMUEL J. HOUSE, executors of JAMES HOUSE file a petition to sell land, in Madison Co., and in Morgan Co. the latter conveyed by JEREMIAH P. HAUGHTON and wife. Heirs are JEREMIAH P. HAUGHTON and wife MARTHA formerly MARTHA HOUSE, WILLIAM A. MOORE nad wife HARRIET, formerly HARRIET HOUSE, ABNER EASON and wife NANCY formerly NANCY HOUSE, JOHN W. MOORLAND and wife JANE, formerly JANE HOUSE, and JAMES B. WOOD as guardian of BENJAMIN F. WOOD, NANCY WOOD, JAMES L. WOOD, BENNETT A. WOOD, JOHN F. A. WOOD, and MARTHA S. WOOD, all heirs of said JAMES HOUSE who reside beyond the limits of the state and are to be notified by publication. And it is further ordered that RICHARD HAUGHTON be appointed guardian pendente lite of JAMES HAUGHTON, THOMAS HAUGHTON, WILLIAM HAUGHTON and SALLY HAUGHTON, infants under 21, and children of said RICHARD HAUGHTON and SALLY HAUGHTON dec'd formerly SALLY HOUSE, one of the heirs of the said JAMES HOUSE dec'd.

Pro. Min. 3, page 139. August Term, 1854. SAMUEL J. HOUSE produced the will of WINIFORD C. HOUSE. The next of kin are NANCY A. EASON, HARRIET MOORE wife of WILLIAM A. MOORE, MARTHA HAUGHTON wife of JEREMIAH P. HAUGHTON, FRANKLIN WOOD, SAMUEL WOOD, JAMES HAUGHTON, THOMAS HAUGHTON, SALLY A. BRANDON, BEVERLY A. MORELAND and POLLY MEWBORNE, all over 21; and SALLEI M. HOUSE and four others, infant children whose names are unknown, the children of WILLIAM HAUGHTON

dec'd, and four other infant children whose names are also unknown, all non-resident. (Note: RICHARD HAUGHTON SR. went to Monroe Co. Miss. Very likely his children, or some of them, went there also. KPJ)

Will Book 1, page 38. Will of WINIFRED C. HOUSE. Daughter of NANCY H. EASON. Daughter HANNAH MOORE, wife of WILLIAM A. MOORE. To JOEL H. CHAMBLESS as Trustee, during the life of my son SAMUEL I. HOUSE for the sole and separate use of the wife and children of the said SAMUEL I. HOUSE. Granddaughter SALLY MORGAN HOUSE, only child of my son GEORGE W. HOUSE. Granddaughter ANN M. VEAZY wife of ERASMUS H. VEAZY. Residue to NANCY EASON, HARRIETT MOORE and SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE. To my daughters and other descendants not named above I leave nothing. Son SAMUEL I. C. HOUSE, executor. 1 January 1852. Witness CHARLES H. PATTON, CORNELIUS LEARY, FLEMING JORDAN. Proved September Term, 1854. (Note: This family, the HAUGHTONS and EASONS, and others connected, seem to have come from Chowan Co. N.C. and vicinity.)

Pro. Rec. 1860-62,page 408. Petition to probate the will of FANNY T. HOUSTON by SARAH E. nad MARY A. BENTLY. She died about the year 1859. The witness DAVID E. BENTLY is dead. The following persons are next of kin. EFFORD B. BENTLEY and WILLIAM F. BENTLEY, brothers, who reside in the State of Virginia. MARIA B. the wife of DANIEL B. FRIEND, a sister, who resides with her husband in Tennessee. JOHN G. BENTLEY, a brother, of Madison Co., MARIA G. JONES and LEVINIA CHARTEVAUGNE wife of WILLIAM CHARTEVAUGNE, daughters (of) testator's sister ELIZA G. HARRIS who died in the lifetime of the testator. WILLIAM CHARTEVAUGHNE and wife are of Lawrence Co., Ala., others of Madison Co. (Note - CHARDEVOYNE .. lived at Coutland, ala. See "HARRIS and Allied Families.")

G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.93

David

ALABAMA

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 93

Jefferson County

Deeds • Wills • Rev. Soldiers •
Lawsuits • Newspaper Extracts • Bible
Records • Cemeteries

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

appointed by a judge of Circuit Court to settle the estate of David Yarbrough, Judge of County Court. Estate having been previously reported insolvent, the plaintiff presented a note for $5000 executed by the deceased, for allowance.

June Term 1844 – Book 12, p. 309

PITTS versus BURROUGHS

Writ of error to Circuit Court of Perry.

This was an action on the case by the plaintiff against the defendant for wrongfully or maliciously suing out an attachment against him. On trial, the plaintiff had left the state on a visit to see his children in Mississippi at the time the attachment was sued out.

June Term 1846 – Book 14, part 1, p. 366

McLAUGHLIN, admr. versus CREDITORS OF NELMS

Error to Orphans Court of Perry

Will of Samuel H. Nelms being produced to the Court and proved, it was established and letters granted to Edward D. King, executor appointed under the will and who afterwards resigned when the plaintiff in error was appointed administrator de bonis, was with will annexed at January Term 1839. On

ARKANSAS

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Arkansas Ter. County — Union City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalised
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ Humphrey Yarbrough								1																					
+ Richard Yarbrough	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1					0	1	0	0	1											

1830-1840 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

Arkansas County Miyed City Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	80–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
					Union Co.																							
+ Mary Yarbrough																												
									Jefferson Co.																			
+ Yarbro, J.																												
									Bentin Co.																			
+ N. Yarbrough																												

Check film for more

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Desha Town / Township _____ Call No. _____

256

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
51														
410				Bradley Co										
				Fulton Co.										
55			Yarbro Milton	31	M		Farmer		Tenn					
			Sarah	17	F				Ark.					
			Yarbro Elizabeth	27	F				Ark					
			Thomas	9	M				Ark					
			Eliz	7	F				Ark.					
			Daniel	2	M				Ark					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Pope Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
664			Harriet Yarbrough	18	F	W			Tenn					
			in household	7										
			Robert L Hamilton	31	M	W			Tenn.					
			Malinda Hamilton	23	F	W			Tenn					
			Had 4 Children all born in Ark 10 + under											
			Phillips Co.											
74			(21)											
46			(10)											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Union Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
11														
132														
210														
455														

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Arkansas County Sevier Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
102			Yarbrough											
			Gibson Yarbrough	35	M	W	Blacksmith		Ill					
			Betty Ann	32	F	W			Ill					
			Owen	12	M	W			Ark					
			Georgia Ann	7	F	W			Tenn					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Sevier Town Township Call No

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
102			Yarbrough											
			Gibson Yarbrough	35	M	W	Blacksmith		Ill					
			Betty Ann	32	F	W			Ill					
			Owen	12	M	W			Ark					
			Georgia Ann	7	F	W			Tex					

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Sevier Co. Town Township P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Owen Yarborough	23						Ark					D 980
		+	Hillard	19						Miss					
		+	S M Yarborough	32			Mechanic			N.C.					D 1197
		+	Amanda	32						Tenn					
		+	Joseph	5						"					
		+	Nancy	3						"					

post-centaur county Sevier Co.

371

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Sevier Co. Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	M. P. Yarborough	42			Farmer			Miss					D228
		+	Marina	31						"					
		+	James	16						"					
		+	Alfred	12						"					
		+	Sarah	5						"					
		+	Abigail	7						"					
		+	J. H.	3	M					"					
		+	Wilson Yarborough	56			Blacksmith			Ala.					D987
		+	Elizabeth	38						"					
		+	Virginia A	12						Miss					
		+	Wilkerson	8						Ark					
		+	Martha J.	4						"					
		+	Noah	2						"					

372 V

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Sevier Co Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Jesse H. Yarbrough	29			Farmer			Ala.					D 317
		+	Rachael H.	24						"					
		+	John M	3						"					
		+	Eliz A	3						Ark.					
		+	Ellen	1						"					
		+	Jesse H Yarbrough	65			Farmer			S.C					D 316
		+	Nancy A	64						S.C					
		+	Nancy M.	32						Ala					
		+	William	21						"					
		+	Jno H. Yarbrough	31						Ala.					D 318
		+	Louisa	15						Miss					

Saunders

890

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Ashley Town / Township Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		†	Frank Yarbsough	W	M	23	??										Ark			
			Mary Dunnigan			44		daughter	?								Miss			
			James "			17		son									Ark			
			Marion "			5		son									"			
			Chittenden										Yd 4	E.D. 53			Sheet 3	Line 19		
			Benjamin C. Yarbsough	W	M	33											Ten			
			Sarah H	W	F	34		wife									Ark			
			Benj.	W	M	10		son									Ten			
			Mattie	W	F	7		dau.									"			
			Minola	W	F	1		"									"			
			John Smith	W	M	28		brother									"			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Clay County Town Township Vol 3 E.D. 30 Sheet 18 Line 6 Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Dorcas Yarbrough	W	F	5		stepdaughter									Mo.			
		+	Permelia J. "	W	F	4		"			"						"			
			Clay County		Vol	3	E.D.	29	Sheet	4	Line	11								
		+	John Yarbro	W	M	30											Tenn			
		+	Tennessee "	W	F	23		wife									Mo.			
		+	Alice "	W	F	4		dau.									"			
		+	William "	W	M	2		son									Ark			
		+	Martha "	W	F	9/12		dau.									"			
		+	Sarah "	W	F	19		sister									Mo			
			Clay Co.		Vol	3	E.D.	30	Sheet	19	Line	12								
		+	Naomi J. Yarbrough	W	F	7		stepdaughter	g					Boy, Cleveland			Ark			

Saline

V 393

State Arkansas County Columbia Town Township Columbia Call No.

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Vol 3 Ed 5 Sheet 29 Line 17																	
		1	Thomas Yarbrough	W	M	37											Tenn			
		2	Sarah A	W	F	37		wife									"			
		3	Nannie	W	F	14		dau									Ark			
		4	Walter	W	M	12		son									"			
		5	Ruth	W	F	10		dau									"			
		6	Ora	W	F	8		dau									"			
		7	Willie	W	M	5		son									"			
		8	Ollie	W	F	3		dau									"			
		9	Martha	W	F	57		wife									Tenn			
			Vol 3 Ed 5 37 Sheet 27 Line 5																	
		1	N.C Yarbrough	W	M	42											Tenn			
		2	Mary	W	F	40		wife									"			
		3	Robert	W	M	18		son									Ark			
		4	John	W	M	14		son									"			
		5	Asa R	W	M	12		son									"			
		6	Sarah F	W	F	9		daughter									"			
		7	Lydia E.	W	F	7		daughter									"			
		8	Simons	W	M	5		son									Tenn			

Saunday

394

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Conway Town Township Cowmay Coll No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		4	Thomas Yarber	W	M	38											Tenn			
		4	Cynthia	W	F	35		wife									Miss.			
		4	John	W	M	15		son									Ark			
		4	Thomas	W	M	9		son									"			
			Vol 3	E. D	44		Sheet 11		Line 5											
		4	H. Yarber	W	M	71											Ala			
		4	Mary J.	W	F	21		wife									Miss.			
		4	Ida E.	W	F	1/12		daup									Ark.			
			Vol 3	E. D.	44		Sheet 11		Line 36											
		4	L. L Yarber			18											Ark.			
		4	Jane "			18		wife									"			
		4	H. J "			1/12		son									"			
			Vol 14	E. D	285		Sheet 14		Line 5											
		4	J. J. Yerby			33											Ala.			
		4	N. J "			29		wife									Ala.			
		4	Willie D "			2		son									Ark.			

395

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Craighead Town Township Vol 3 ED 44 Sheet 7 Line 42 Roll No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Wm Yarbrough	W	M	52											Tenn			
		+	Catherine	W	F	43		wife									"			
		+	George	W	M	16		son									Ark			
		+	Nancy A	W	F	13		dau.									"			
		+	Martila	W	F	11		"									"			
		+	Melissa	W	F	6		"									"			
		+	Albert M.	W	M	3		son									"			
			Vol 3 ED. 50 Sheet 3 Line 55																	
		+	John Yarber	W	M	25											Ga.			
		+	Nancy	W	F	31		wife									Tenn			
		+	William	W	M	6		son									Ark			
		+	Mary	W	F	3		dau									"			
		+	Rose	W	F	1		dau									"			
			Mary Dobson	W	F	13		boarder												
			Vol 3 ED. 50 Sheet 7 Line 27																	
		+	Jonas Yarbrough			29											Ark			
		+	Mary E. "			20		wife									Mo			
			Billy Carothers			10		boarder									Ark			
						4														

Vol 3 Ed 49 Sheet 20 Line 19 396

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Craighead Town Township Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Yarbrough, Richard L			32											Tenn.			
		+	" Udora			22		wife									"			
		+	" Mary E			1		dau									Ark.			
		+	" Benjamin			25		bro									Tenn			
					Posey Co.							Vol 4	Ed 83				Sheet 24	Line 2		
			J. Yarbrough	W	M	27											Ark			
			Mariana	W	F	22		wife									"			
			William	W	M	5		son									"			
			Regina	W	F	4		dau.									"			
			Henry	W	M	2		son									"			
					Drew							Vol 4A	Ed 95				Sheet 16	Line 13		
			George Yarbrough	W	M	37											Georgia			
			Susan	W	F	37		wife									"			
			Anna	W	F	11		dau.									"			
			Laura	W	F	8		dau.									"			
			Samuel	W	M	6		son									"			
			Thomas	W	M	3		son									Ark			

(377)

Vol 4A E.D 59 Sheet 1 Line 33

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State: Ark. County: Franklin Town / Township: White Oak Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	James Yarbrough	W	M	30											Ga			
		+	Mary	W	F	30		wife									Ark			
		+	Lizzie	W	F	14		dau.									"			
		+	Belle	W	F	12		"									"			
		+	Hattie	W	F	10		"									"			
		+	Mattie	W	F	5		"									"			
		+	Iris	W	F	2		"									"			
				Goodwin Co								Vol 2		E.D 160			Mst	? Line 36		
			Minnie Yarbrough	W	F	2		enumerated with Philip Neely									Ark			
								to Isaac												
								Green Co.				Vol 5		E.D. 101			Mst	33	Line 44	
			Yarbrough L H			34											Tenn			
			Margaret			21		wife									"			
			Thos			1		son									Ark.			
			William T D.			18		brother									Ark			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Hempstead Town/Township Vol 5 E.D 108 Sheet 13 Line 44 Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Yarbery John			36											Ark			
		+	Sarah			32		wife									Ala.			
		+	Charles			4		son									Ark.			
		+	George			7		~~son~~ dau									"			
		+	Lilian			1		dau.									"			
		+	Lyla			1		dau.									"			
			Cole, Millie			27		Sis L.									"			
			Vol 5 ED 108				Sheet 13	Line 1												
		+	Yarbery, Joseph			34											Tenn			
		+	Clarinda			34		wife									S.C			
		+	Thomas			12		son									Ark			
		+	Lyssa			10		dau									"			
		+	Mary			8		"									"			
		+	William			8		son									"			
		+	Maude			7		dau									"			
		+	Joseph			5		son									"			
		+	Alice			3		dau									"			
		+	John			11/12		son									"			

Lonoke Co. Vol 5 E.D. 108 Sheet 14 Line 1

+	Yancey,	Allison	27	ark.
+	"	Mattie	25 wife	Ga.
+	"	John	4 son	Ark.

(402)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Lawrence Town Township Vol 7 E.D. 161 Sheet 53 Line 8 Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Joseph Yarbrough			41											Ga			
		+	Sarah			44		wife									"			
		+	Clementine			21		dau									"			
		+	James			18		son									"			
		+	Marion			10		son									Iowa			
		+	William			7		son												

(403)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Lee Town Township Vol 7 E.D 173 Sheet 18 Line 31 Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	John Yarbrough			36		Vol 7 E.D 173 Sheet 18 Line 31		193							Tenn			
		+	Elizabeth M "			36		wife									Ala			
		+	Joseph K "			14		son									Tenn			
		+	Martha E "			1		daugh									Ark			
			M.E. Moore			1/2		orphan									Ark			
			Vol 7 E.D	169				Sheet 24					Line 20							
		+	Lessence Yarbrough			35											Ala			
		+	Willie E.			10		son									Ark			
		+	John A			8		"									"			
		+	Julia J.			6		daug									"			
			Vol 7 E.D	145				Sheet 42					Line 37							
		+	Mary Yarbrough			8		Grand daughter living with W.C. Hanson									Ark			

(404)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Lee Town Township Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Dist.
			Melonie Yarbrough	W	F	43		not in Lee Co. but Quachita									Ky			
			John	W	M	21		son									Tenn			
			Belle	W	F	15		dau									Ark			
			Wiley B	W	M	9		son									"			
		4	Minnie Yarbrough	W	F	2		boarder			Philip			Nely						
		4	J B Yarbrough	W	M	40											Penn			
		4	R A	W	F	39		wife									Ga			
		4	Bessie	W	F	12		dau									Ark			
		4	Mark E	W	M	10		son									"			
		4	Mary	W	F	8		dau									"			
		4	Thos L	W	M	6		son									"			
		4	Henry	W	M	4		"									"			
		4	Fred	W	M	2		"												
				W	Mi												E			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Logan Township Vol 8 E.D. 99 Sheet 18 Line 12 Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		4	Jessie N Yarbrough			49											Tenn.			
		4	Hester					wife									Ala.			
		4	Gus			15		son									Ark			
		4	Louisa			13		dau									"			
		4	Fanny			10		"									"			
		4	Allie			8		"									"			
		4	Joseph			5		son									"			
		4	Jeff			2		"									"			
			Vol 8 E.D. 99				Sheet		Line 21											
		4	J. N Yarbrough			36											Miss			
		4	Lou			28		wife									Tenn			
		4	John M			11		son									Ark			
		4	Emma E			9		dau									"			
		4	Nora L			5		dau									"			
			Vol 8	E.D.	99		Sheet	11		Line 33										
		4	John M Yarbrough			24											Ala			
		4	Loisa C			22		wife									Tenn			
		4	Roxy			1		dau									Ark			
						1/12														

(406)

Sheet 32 Line 29

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Logan Town Township Vel 8 E.D. 96 Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	W M Yarborough	W	M	27											Ark			
		+	Texanna	W	F	30		wife									Tenn			
		+	Elizabeth	W	F	8		dau									Ark			
		+	James	W	M	4		son									"			
		+	Thomas	W	M	2		"									"			
			Vol 8		E.D. 99			Sheet 11						Line 25						
		2	Alfred Yarborough	W	M	29											Miss			
		+	Celia	W	F	23		wife									Ark			
		+	Mollie	W	F	5		dau									"			
		+	Minerva	W	F	1		dau									"			
			Vol 8		E.D. 96			Sheet 11						Line 31						
		3	John M Yarborough	W	M	24											Ala			
		+	Louisa C	W	F	22		wife									Tenn			
		+	Rosa	W	F	1		dau									Ark			
		+	Arthur	W	M	1/2		son									"			

Lonoke

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County 2 Lonoke Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		4	James Yarbrough	W	M	23											Ark			
		+	Mary C	W	F	20		wife									Mo			
			Caulkins, Riley	W	M	10		brother									Ark			
			" Mary J	W	F	8		sister									"			
								Lawrence			Co			Val 1 Eb		161	Sheet 53	Line 8		
		+	Joseph Yarbrough	W	M	41											Geo.			
		+	Sarah	W	F	41		wife									"			
		+	Clementine	W	F	21		daug									"			
		+	James	W	M	18		son									"			
		+	Hanson	W	M	10		son									"			
		+	William	W	M	7		son									Ima.			
		+	Lorance Yarbrough	W	M	30											Ala			
			Willie E	W	M	12		son									Ark			
			John A	W	M	8		son									"			
			Julia J	W	F			daug									"			
		+	Martha J Yarbrough	W	F	24											Ga			
			Daisy																	

(408)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Lonoke Town Township Vol 8 E.D 189 Sheet 15 Line 21 Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Don A Yarbrough	W	M	24											Ga			
		+	Ellen C	W	F	22		wife									"			
		+	Ellen	W	F	1		daughter									Ark			
		+	Wm M	W	M	27		brother									Ga			
		+	Charles H	W	M	21		"									"			
			Malinda McComb	W	F	15		Cousin									Texas			
			John H McComb	W	M	60		uncle									N.C			
		+	Daisy Yarbrough	W	F	4														
			Apparently daughter of Martha J Yarbrough boarding with Mary E Bure																	

(409)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Madison Town Township Vol 8 E.D. 102 Sheet 29 Line 40 Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Elias L. Yarborough	W	M	44											Tenn			
		1	Elias Ann	W	F	34		wife									Ark.			
		1	James M.	W	M	12		son									Ill			
		1	Sarah A	W	F	10		daughter									Ark.			
		1	Robert M.A.	W	M	8		son									"			
		1	Martha E.	W	F	4		daughter									"			
		1	Melinda M.	W	F	11/12		daughter									"			
			Vol 8 E.D. 106 Sheet 9 Line 33																	
		1	Henderson Yarberry	W	M	43											Tenn			
		1	Addie			39		wife									Ark.			
		1	Lizie			17		daug									"			
		1	Andrew			12		son									"			
		1	Floyd			10		son									"			
			Jane Hendrix			17		stepdaug									"			

Saunders

(441)

State Arkansas County Pike 1880 CENSUS – UNITED STATES Town Township Vol 10 E.D. 126 Sheet 8 Line 37 Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Wm Hy Yarbrough	W	M	27											Ala			
		1	Sarah	W	F	26		wife									"			
		1	John A	W	M	6		son									Ark			
		1	Milton Jo	W	M	4		son									"			
			Vol 10 E.D. 126 Sheet 8 Line 41																	
		1	Seaborn Yarbrough	W	M	51											Ga.			
		1	Mary A	W	F	35		wife									Ala.			
		1	James	W	M	21		son									"			
		1	John	W	M	18		"									"			
		1	Marcha	W	F	9		daughter									"			
		1	Seaborn	W	M	7		son									"			
		1	Pinkney	W	M	4		son									Ark.			
		1	Nancy	W	F	1		daug									"			
Line 21			Russell L. Yarbrough	W	M	30														
			Martha	W	F	33		wife												
			William	W	M	12		son												
			Martha A	W	F	10		daug												
			Ada	W	F	8		daug												

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Ouachita Town/Township Del 10 E.D. 224 Sheet 2 Line 19

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Melonie Yarbrough	W	F	43											Ky			
		+	John	W	M	21		son									Ark			
		+	Bellie	W	F	15		dau									"			
		+	Wiley B	W	M	9		son									"			
			Del 10 E.D. 224					Sheet 15		Line 4										
		+	Elbert Yarbrough	W	M	51											Tenn			
		+	Prudence	W	F	38		wife									Ark			
		+	Annie	W	F	16		dau									"			
		+	Ida V	W	F	7		"									"			
		+	Ray Ed	W	M	3		son									"			
			Del 10 E.D. 224					Sheet 2		Line 32										
		+	Elizabeth Yarbrough	W	F	60											Tenn			
			Smith, Robt B	W	M	19		G.S.									Ark			
			Williams, Addie	W	F	30		L.A.									Ala			
			" Jane	W	F	10		"									Ark			
			" Cintha	W	F	8		"									"			

415

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Searcy Town Township Vol 12 E.D. 174 Sheet 1 Line 1 Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Robert L Yarbrough	W	M	32											Ark			
		+	John H	W	M	10		son									"			
		+	Money LC	W	F	4		daug									"			
		+	Andrew J	W	M	3/12		son									"			
								Alpine Co.						Vol 13 E.D. 277 Sheet 16 Line 40						
			Susan Yarbrough	W	F	50											Georgia			
			William	W	M	27		son									Ark			
			Mary M	W	F	22		daug.									"			
			Ophelia	W	F	22		daug-in-law									"			
			Martha	W	F	23		N.R. (not reported)						between			"			
			Cora	W	F	8		N.R.									"			
			Elizabeth	W	F	6		N.R.									"			
			Ellen	W	F	3		N.R.									"			
			Joseph	W	M	9/12		N.R.									"			
			Jemmy Yarbrough	W	M	7														
			Mary Yarbrough	W	F	8														
			Grandchildren of					TN = Marshall												

415

Sheet 3 Line 39

State Arkansas County White 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Vol 14 Ed 283 Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Thomas Yarbrough	W	M	21											Ark			
		1	Frances E.	W	F	24											Tenn			
		1	James	W	M	4											Ark			
		1	Ella	W	F	2											"			
		1	Ella Yarbrough daughter Louisa Smith	W	F	2											Ark			
								Vol 14 E.D. 286 Sheet 11 Line 27												
		1	R.C. Yarbrough sister of John St Clair	W	M	9											Ark			
														Craighead Co.		Vol 3 E.D. 49		Sheet 20		Line 97
		1	Richard Yarbrough	W	M	32											Tenn			
		1	Udora	W	F	22		wife									"			
		1	Mary J.	W	F	1		dau									Ark			
		1	Benjamin F.	W	M	23		bro									Tenn			

416

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkansas County Woodruff Co Town Township Del 14 E.D. 296 Sheet 13 Line 38 Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Walter P Yarbrough	W	M															
			Nephew of Thomas Epperson																	
								Del 14 E.D. 296 Sheet 3 Line 13												
		+	Franklin Yarbrough	W	M	47											NC			
		+	James Yarbrough	W	M	35											Tenn			
		+	Walter P	W	M	9											"			
		+	Living with Thomas Epperson																	

State Arkansas County Yell 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Del 14 E.D 218 Sheet 47 Line 37 Roll No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	S Yarber	W	F	5														
			niece of C.E. Dillston																	
			Del 14 E.D 219 Sheet 34																	
		+	Daisy Yarbrough			4		boarder												
		+	Martha J Yarbrough			24		"												

Ark COUNTY Madison TOWN/TOWNSHIP Van Buren Vol 24 ED. 76 SHEET 2 ROLL NO. line 88

1900 CENSUS

Location in City: Street	Number	Dwelling	NAME	Relationship	Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age	Martial Status	No. of Years Married	No. of Children: Born	Alive	Birth Place of Subject	Nativity: Birth Place of Father	Birth Place of Mother	Year of Immigration	No. of Years in USA	Naturalization	Occupation	Ho
	37	38	B. Howell	H			Aug	1845	54	M	29			England	Eng	Eng	1872	30	Na	Miller - Flour Mill	
			Clara A	W			Jan	1845	49	M	29	6	6	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn					
			Camp	D			June	1875	24	S				Ark	Eng	Tenn					
			Ellie	D			Apr	1877	23	S				"	"	"					
			Allie	D			June	1879	21					"	"	"					
			Kate	D			June	1881	18					Ark	"	"					
			Mattie	D			Mar	1888	12					Ark	"	"					
								1845													
145	146		E T Yarborough				Nov	1837	62	M	22			Tenn	NC	Georgia					
			Elyza A	W		F	Dec	1846	53	M	22	4	4	Ark	Tenn	Tenn					
			Garland	S				June	1880	S	19			Ark	Tenn	Ark					
1	142	144	W A Yarborough	S			Apr	1872	28	M	1			Ark	Tenn	Geo.					
			Ora	W		F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Ark	Geo	Tenn					
			Floy	d			Oct	1899	7/12	S				Ark	Ark	Ark					
			living in John																		

(421)

1850 Arkansas Mortality Schedule

Elijah Yarbrough 27, born in Tennessee; died June 1850 of Consumption
160 days Izard County, Arkansas

Joseph L. Yarbrough age 10 born in Ark. father born in Ala. mother born in Tenn. died April 1880 Craig Co

P. 421

1880 Arkansas Mortality Schedule

M. A. Yarber, female, 35 years old, married; died Aug. 1880
Randolph County.

Joseph L. Yarbrough, male, 10, born Ark. father born Tenn.
mother born Tenn.; died April 1880; Craighd County, Ark.

Moll Yarbrough, 3, female, born Ark.; father born Ala;
mother born Ark.; died July 1880; Lee County.

Sarah Yarbrough, 78, female, born North Carolina;
died April 1880; White County. Ark.

Sarah A. Yarbrough, 32; female, born Arkansas; father and mother born Tenn.;
died Feb. 1880; Searcy County, Ark.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Including Pinetown P.O. in the County of Bolon State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 24th day of November 1850. A. Mowery Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Sarah	3	F				Ark				
		Leagrand	1	M				Do				
142	142	Ann Cadwalle	45	F				Tenn				
		Samuel	24	M		None		Do				
		John	22	M		None		Do				
		Jane	19	F				Do				
		Duncan	20	M		None		Do		/		
		Lucia A	16	F				Do				
		Lorry L	12	F				Ark		/		
		Martine	7	F				Do				
		Mary	5	F				Do				
		Martha	3	F				Do				
143	143	Joseph Isbell	38	M		Farmer		Tenn				
		Filey Ann	32	F				Do				
		Edy E	10	F				Ark		/		
		John	8	M				Do		/		
		Troy	5	M				Do				
		Benjamin	3	M				Do				

344	344	Ezekiel Dickson	68	m	Farmer	500	NC				19
		Mary	69	f			Do				20
345	345	E & A Dickson	37	m		500	Ten				21
		Sophia J	31	f			Do				22
		Isabella S	7	f			Ark	/			23
		James M	6	m			Do	/			24
		Margaretta	4	f			Do				25
		Caledonia W	2	f			Do				26
346	346	E Pace	46	m	Farmer	800	Ten				27
		Margaretta	36	f			Do				28
		John H	19	m			Do	/			29
		Sarah A	17	f			Do	/			30
		Margaretta	15	f			Do	/			31
		Milton A	13	m			Do	/			32
		Wm L	12	m			Do	/			33
		Newton B	10	m			Do	/			34
		Thomas J	8	m			Do				35
		James C	6	m			Do				36
		Alford D	4	m			Do				37
		Nancy	2/12	f			Do				38
347	347	Mary Ann Hearn	37	f			Ala				39
		Wm L	20	m	none		Ten				40
		Thomas	18	m	none		Do				41
											42

Pace or Pace ? Pace

(suspect Isabella's name was Caroline)

December 2, 1988
Oklahoma City, Ok

Dear Pauline,

I own a printout of the 1850 Benton Co. Census copied on a photo copier. Last night I was looking at it and saw a name that I think belongs some where in you group. It is a new twist on Yarbrough. They are in Osage Township and the top of the sheet says including Bentonville. Whatever that means. The name is Jeptha Irba.

Just south of Osage County Twp in Washington Co. is a John Yeary. All this is in Arkansas.

Jeptha arrived in Ark by 1840. I have ordered a printout of Washington Co. Maybe some more will be on it.

I have been buying all the books I can on the Indians or part Indians because I feel that our Yarbroughs moved with them for one reason or another.

You may not agree with me that ~~that~~ this is a "Yarbrough". I think it is because Jeptha is a very uncommon name. I think it is because Yarbrough is pronounced so strangely in the South. I think it is because the names Jeptha and Benjamin both appear there.

Forwhat it is or might be--I am sending it anyway.

Sue Yarberry

Sue Yarberry
7301 S. Douglas
Oklahoma City, OK 73139

1860 Ark. Mortality Schedule

+ B.J. Yarborough
age 9 M Ga Oct Typhoid Fever Union
+ William Yarborough.
17 M Tenn Apr. Scarlet Fever Ouachita
+ John N. Yarborough
1 M Ark Nov. Pneumonia 35th. Greene
+ Madison Yarborough
1/2 M Ark Feb Bilious Fever Independence

1870 Ark Mortality Schedule

~~January~~
+ Jeremiah Yarberry
2 M Ark March Convulsions family no. 6 county Fulton
+ Andrew J. Yarborough.
25 M Ark March ~~Accts~~ Accts 49 Sharp
+ Mary E J. Yarberry
6 F Ark July Dysentery 6 Fulton
+ Ella Yarborough
45 F married Penn Dec Paralysis 63 Woodruff

CALIFORNIA

U.S. CENSUS — NINTH STATES

State California County Calaveras County Township [illegible] Cal. No. [illegible]

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
241		+	A. Yarbrough	24	M	W			Delaware				

FLORIDA

1850 Florida Census

+ William Yarborough – Jackson Co. 291
+ Green B Yarborough – " " 295

GEORGIA

GEORGIA 1790 CENSUS SUBSTITUTE

Richmond Co.
Headrights and Bounty Grants 1790±795
† Littleton Yarbrough

Wills 1790-1793
Jas. Yarbrough
Littleton Yarbrough
Martha Yarbrough
William Yarbrough

Clarke Co.
1805 Land Lottery Registrants
† Thomas Yarbrough
† Burwell Yarbrough
† William Yarbrough

Burke Co.

Burke Co Citizens signing a character recommendation--for John Lasseter J.P.
Dec.1794
Thomas Yarbrough

† Burke Co. Jurors 1790-1791
Thomas Yarbrough

† Grand Juror
Thomas Yarbrough 1790 and 1798
1805 Lottery
† Thomas Yarborough's orphans
† Jerusha Yarborough

Columbia County
Names from Estate Records of Columbia Co.
† Littleton Yarbrough

Taken from Nat. Gen Soc Vol 45
p. 119 & 120 Captain John Clott's Dist. #2 of Columbia Co. Ga.(missing district)
† Albbralton, Jesse Est. by James Yarbrough
John Yarbrough
† Zachery, A. L. by James Yarbrough,gdn.
† Grand Juror--Littleton Yarbrough July 4, 1799 also 1800

1805 Lottery Registrant of Columbia Co. † Littleton Yarbrough

Members of Long Creek Baptist Church 1786-1797
† James Yarbrough † Jane Yarborough
† Nimrod Yarbrough
Greene Co. Tax List 1789
† James Yarbrough

Joshua Odom, dec'd
Thomas Yarbrough —from below
Estates and Misc. legal notices printed in Ga. Gazette, Southern Centinel and Universal Gazette & Augusta Cronicle and Gazette-1790-1795

WILKES COUNTY,GEORGIA

Early Records of Georgia Vols I and II-Davidson

Deed Book"G G"

p. 303 Yarbrough, Archibald, bill of sale toChas. Herd for slaves Aggy and Rhody April 15, 1788.

p. 510 Yarbrough, Archibald, bill of sale to Nathaniel Durkie for slave Philis about 29 yrs. old with female child at breast.

p. 92 Jeremiah Cloud to Archibald Yarborough 250 acres agreeable to a deed from Ezekiel Cloud to said Jeremiah Cloud, Oct. 16, 1789. Oct. 24, 1789

p. 102 John Templeton of Wilkes Co.to Edward Yarborough of Rowan Co. N. C. 1590 acres on waters of Deek (deer?) Creek Feb. 15, 1789.

Hugh Hammock dec'd Inventory Sept 11,1783. Robert Killgore, Jas. Yerberry and P. Cunningham,appraisers. Sale Oct. 11 1783.

Remnant Tax Digest from same book

about 1790
Capt. Bishop's District
Jas. Yarbrough 1 poll,200 acres, Wilkes Co
Capt. Autrey's Dist
Jas Yarborough 1 poll 200 acres Wilkes Co.

Deed Book CC 1787

p. 33 Charles Heard and wife Marget to Archibald Yarbrough 400 acres on Fishing Creek, Sept.21, 1787. Original grant to Chas. 1784.

p. 14 Yarbrough, Archibald and wife Ann to Sanders Walker, 50 acres on Fishing Creek,Jan.30, 1788. Jencey and Arch'd Yarbrough, Jr. Jacob McClendon, Test.

From Georgia Genealogical Mag. 1967 Vol 7 p. 1616
Deed Book A p.203 Wilkes Co.
James Yarbrough, Wilkes Co. to James Galighrty, Nov. 22, 1792, 185 Acres of said county on Ogeeshee River

Wilkes Co. Ga. Estates
10/7/1787 Judith Cook, Dec'd, Joseph Cook, administrator, A. Yarbrough, sec. $300 bond.

1785 Wilkes Co, Ga. Tax List
James Yarbrough
James Yarbrough

1794 Wilkes Co. Tax List
Samuel Yarborough

GEORGIA 1790 CENSUS SUBSTITUTE

Washington Co. Land Grants

In 1784

+ Littleton Yarborough 2041
+ James Yarborough 1238
+ James Yarborough 2077

Baptist Daven Baptist Church Records from Washington and Hancock Counties
Vol I 1794-1841
+ Amanda Yarborough

Vol II 1841-1856
+ Amandy Yarborough "ded"

Georgia Land Lots

Warren Co 1794 slaves land Location Walker County
1 pulled 1 - H. 646 Wa. Long Creek Hubbert & Bell

Samuel Yarborough
1805 Ga Lots Warren Co.

Quality Hamilton
Warren Co. Bishop Co. Longcreek

Rg Samuel Yarborough 1 14 655 3
Moses Yarborough 1
p. 204 Jemrod " 1
250 Samuel Yarborough 1
250 ~~Moses Yarborough~~ 1

10 400 3 Warren Co Hubbard on Longcreek
B 2 202½ 3 Putnam Co Gilfen. Little Ackmulgee
W 7 202½ 3
3 Warren Co. on Ogeechy

1 4 220

250 Moses Yarborough
239 Jemrod Yarborough 1

Montgomery Co 1805 - 1806
1805 p. 48 William Yarborough mtg Co. John Clark quota 200 acres Swamp land
1 Poll 1 negro amt of Tax. $1.82½
105 Some entry for 1806.

Pulaski Co 1818
Capt. Fellers Dist
1 Poll 405 Acres
Dist no Lot
20 93 619
20 61 469

p. 116 William Yarborough 1 202½ acres
Rachel Yarborough "
Hannah " 1 319
Moses " 1
Capt Johnsons Dist. 1 Poll 2 slaves 202½ acres Oak & Hickory land $1.83
p. 117 William " dist 21 no 262

Wilkes Co 1793
p. 288 Samuel Yarborough Wilkes 356 acres Oak & Hickory land
1 Poll 4 Horses Tax 1 E 3 S 1½ d. Land by Hubbert

Early Jay Byers, 9 Ga

Yarborough (Hancock) 56 Warren Co. 161, 198 (2); Wilkes Co. 288 (3)

Page 505

Moses (Warren Co.) 199

Jemiah " 204

Samuel " 160 199 (Wilkes Co.) 288

William (Montgomery Co.) 98, 105

Yarborough & Coffey (Warren Co.) 187

" & Green " 162

" & Flournoy " 161

" & Reid " 177

Yarbrough -- (Warren Co.) 227, 230, 250

Moses (Pulaski Co.) 116 (Warren Co.) 239

Jemiah " 116

Randal " 116 250

Samuel "

Uriah " 116

William " 115, 117

Yerby Edward (Jefferson Co.) 91 96

Pal. 300 acres Pine land 1 Pal. 1797, 1798

1805 Georgia Land Lotteries

Required to live in Georgia 1 year

21 yrs of age male of married with Children & widow

widow with children

orphan (male & female)

	Land Lot No.	Paper Book	
Yarborough, James,	40	B	Hancock
" + James	41	B B	"
" + Jemima	4	P P	Burke
" + John	22	B B	Effingham
" + John	39	B	Hancock
" + Littleton	21	B B	Columbia
" + Lucy	42	B B	Hancock
" + Moses	97	B	Warren
" + Nimrod	13	B B	Columbia
" + Samuel	98	B B	Warren
" Thomas (orphan)	7	1 B	Burke
Yarbrough, Gedion	27	P B	Franklin
" + Jeptha	26	B B	"
Yarbrough, Ambrose	109	B	Washington
+ " Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B	Oglethorpe
+ " Burwell	8	B B	Clarke

✓

Georgia 1820 Slave Inventories

Yarbrough, James	79		B	Oglethorpe
" + James, Jr.	33		BB	Hancock
" + Joseph	110		BB	Washington
" + Sally (ex Baby)	91			Oglethorpe
+ " Thomas	7	BB		Clarke
+ " William	9	BB		Clarke
+ " William	66	BB		Montgomery

LAND LOTTERY OF GEORGIA 1807 by Lucas

Wilkerson Co.--Joseph Yarborough, Lot 244, Dist 17 County W.

Warren Co.--Miss Sarah Yarborough, Heath's Militia Dist Lot 134, Dist 16 County B.

Miss Polly Yarborough, Heith's malitia Dist, Lot 192, Dist. 25 County W.

Scriven Co.--Nanny Yarbro Lot 363, Dist 7, County W.

Hancock Co.--Jas. Yarborough, Jr. Weeks's Malitia, Lot 135, Dist 13, County B.

Columbia County--Wm. Yarborough (son of Littleton) 6th Militia Dist. Lot 237, Dist 19 County W.

Jas. Yarborough (son of Littleton) 6th Militia Dist. Lot 118, Dist. 12, County B.

Baldwin County--John Yarborough, 1st Militia Dist, Lot 113, Dist 6, County W.

1820 Georgia Land Lottery (3rd) lottery

Grantee	Militia Dist.	Land Lot number	Section	County
Baldwin Co.				
+ Benjamin Yarbrough	Marshalls	520	13	Irwin
Columbia Co.				
+ Thos. Yarbrough	Dodsons	375	10	Irwin
Jackson Co.				
+ Ambrose Yarbrough	Dickens Bt	78	11	Irwin
Jasper Co.				
+ Jepthe Yarbrough	Evans	2	3	Appling
+ Josiah Yarbrough	Kennedys	203	11	Irwin
Jefferson Co.				
+ Yarberough, Joseph	Lumpkins	282	6	Appling
Oglethorpe Co.				
+ Joshua Yarbrough	Mynicks	525	6	Irwin
Morgan Co.				Walton
+ Lewis Yarbrough	Parkers	111	4	
+ Jeremiah Yarbrough	Townsends	45	10	Early
Pulaski Co.				
+ Lewis Yarbrough (agent)	Johnstons	178	17	Early
+ Uriah Yarbrough	"	283	15	"

over

514

Warren Co.	Militia Dist	Fol No.	Section	County
+ Mary Yarbrough	154	233	2	Irwin
+ Nimrod Yarbrough	"	64	6	Early
+ Nimrod Yarbrough	"	293	1	Appling
+ Jas. A (orphan)	"	398	2	"
+ Samuel Sr.	Sullivants	402	6	Irwin

Pulaski Co.

* Lewis Yarbrough (orphan)	Johnston	178	17	Early
+ Hillain Yarbrough	"	283	15	"

4th (1821) Lottery of Georgia

2 yrs. Residence required + 18 yrs of age Rockdale – 1 drawn
married + with children 2 drawn
Widow with children (1 drawn)
" who husband killed in Rev. War 2 drawn

		Militia Dist	Land Lot #	Soldier Dist.	County
Orphans 1 drawn					
Columbia Co.					Henry
+ Eliz Ey. (Widow)	Cliett	77		8	
Franklin Co.					Henry
+ Grace Yarbrough	H.M.	202		2.	
Morgan Co.					Henry
+ Hillian Yarbrough	Whitakers	69		11	
Oglethorpe Co.					Hamilton
+ John Yarbrough	Rivers	190		6	
+ Riley "	Cardwells	146		10	Dooly
Rabun Co.					Monroe
+ Edward Yarbrough	Millers	89		13	
" "	"	54		7	"
Pulaski Co.					Henry
+ Randel Yarbrough	Yarbroughs	101		14	
+ Lewis "	"	188		10	Monroe
+ Pinckney "	Durells	93		13	Hamilton
Jefferson Co.					Henry
+ William Yarbrough	Edwards	50		7	

(over)

(516)

Warren Co. Hamilton

+ Moses Yarbrough ~~(illegible)~~ Huberts 35 3

Walton Co. Henry

+ Elizabeth Yarbrough (widow) Hagnons 187 4

Wilkerson Co. Henry

+ Joseph Yarbrough Kettles 9 8

Joshua Odum Burke 15 14 Hamilton

(Georgia

Index to Reprint Land Lottery 1827

by Houston

in Sherman Felix

Section 1 - Lee County 2 Muscogee 3 - Troup 4 Coweta 5 Carroll

Yarborough, Yarbrough, Yarboro etc

- Jackson Co.

+ Amos 34, 196

+ Benjamin 100, 121

+ Benjamins' orphans 111 Orange Co.

188 cont. James H. & Franklin Co. Matthew Charles, Henry, Samuel & Nathan Z Warren Co. N.C.

+ Elam J.

+ Elijah 15-2 (widow) Jackson Co.

+ Elizabeth 95-

+ Isaac 37 Carroll Co.

+ James M 15-9

+ Jeptha 199 Lee Co.

+ John 126, 207 Hall Co.

+ Jonathan 73

+ Joseph's orphans (6) Bowers No. 111 Dt 15 Dec 5 (Carroll Co.) Jackson Co.

+ L. 5-4 Morgan Co.

+ Margaret 44 (widow) Laurens Co.

+ Nancy 49 (widow) Columbia Co.

+ Nimrod B 71, 185- Warren Co.

+ R. 136 widow Houston Co.

+ Reuben 114 Fayette Co.

+ Robin N. 96 Lawrence

5/18 Yarborough. S. Yarborough, Capt Brinkley

† L. (4) - Capt Warren Dist - No. 207 Dt. 15 Sec 1 (Secc)

† Silas 76

† Thomas 21

† Yarbrough, Henry S. 54

† Yarbrough, John 164

530

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia County Appling 8th Dist City Call No

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
+ William Yarbur	0	0	~~1~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	1	~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~	~~1~~	0							P. 14
	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	1	1	0							
					Columbia Co.													Curtis Isolation neighbor
+ Thomas Yarbrough	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0							P 44
+ James Yarbrough	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0						1	age 23
+ Rebecca Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1						[illegible] mother or maybe husband
+ William Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0							P 34
					1													
						Hall Co.												
+ John Yarborough	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	1	1							P 172
					Hancock													
+ Isaac Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	—	—	—	—	—	—							134
+ Nancy Yarborough								[illegible]			1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
						Jackson												
+ Ambrose Yarbo	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0							
+ Joseph Yarboro	0	0	2	2	1	0	2	1	2	1	0							

Georgia County Mississippi City Call No

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
					Jasper County													
+ L. Yarborough	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0							P 207
					Morgan County													
+ Jerry Yarborough	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0							P 101
- Peter Yarborough	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0							P 99
+ Thomas Yarborough	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1							131
					Oglethorpe Co													
+ John Yarbrough	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0							
					Pulaski													
+ Lewis Yarbrough					0	0	[illegible]					0 1						
+ Randal Yarbrough					0	0	[illegible]					[illegible]						
+ William Yarbrough	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1							Rent to read
				1	Putnam Co													
+ James Yarbrough	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0 1						
+ William Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							77
					Washington Co													
+ Benja in Yarbrough																		

532

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia County Warren City Call No

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
Moses Yarbrough	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1							p. 307
Reprint Yarbrough	1	1	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	1							p. 286
Samuel Yarbrough	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	0							p. 307
Tilley Yarbor						1					1							not sure if this is the right one
Probably on in 1810	Mecklenburg Co, N.C.																	
					Hall Co.													
Stephen Yarbrough	3	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1							234
James "																		250
Joshua	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0							274
William																		230 & 264
																		252

(1830) 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia County Fayette City Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ George Yarbrough	0	1	0	0	1									3	0	0	1												192
+ Jeptha Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	1												198
Franklin County																												
+ Gronia Yarbrough	2	2	1	1	0	0	1							1	1	0	2	0	0	1									213

535- ✓

Georgia

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County Crawford City Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ Richard Yarber	0	0	0	0	0	1													1										410
+ Jeremiah Yarber	0	1	1	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	0	1										403
+ Jno. Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1											400
Clark County																													
+ Jno. Yarbrough	2	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	2											327
+ Wm Yarbrough	1	1	0	0	1									1	1	0	0	0	1										293
Columbia Co.																													
+ Mary Yarbrough	0	0	2	1													1												337
+ Wm "	0	0	1	0	0	1	1							0	0	1	0	1											344
Baldwin Co																													
Mary Adams	0	0	0	0	2									0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1								102
Appx Kobb Co.																													
Thomas Yarbrough	1	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1											69
Decatur Co.																													
Jno Yarbrough	0	1	0	0	0	1																							18

538

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia — County Houston — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
+ Elbrey Yarborough	3	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1										295
+ Jos Yarborough	1	0	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	0	1									282
+ Lewis Yarborough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						3				1										263
+ Randall Yarborough	1	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	1	2	0	1									283
Harris County																												
+ Wm Yarborough	2	1	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	0	1									186
Henry County																												
+ Silas Yarborough	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1										212
+ Tho "	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1						0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							220
+ Wm "	2	1	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	0	1									230
~~0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1~~																												

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia County Jasper City _____ Call No. _____

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ Josiah Yarbrough	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							0	2	0	0	0	0	1									352
Jackson County																												
+ Amos Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	1											339
+ Eli "	0	0	0	1										0	0	1	1	0	0	1									340
+ Hilbron "	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1						1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1								340
+ Jno "	2	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1											340
Isabel Abe Andrew to me In marriage it is printed Rendrow																												
Moses Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						285
James Yarbrough	1	1	2	0	1	1								1	1	0	1	0	1										173
Jno Yarbrough	0	0	0	2	1	0	1							0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1								115

✓ 542

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia — County Telfair — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
Benjamin Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				0	2	0	0	0	0	1									2
William Yarbrough	1	0	0	0	1									1	1	0	0	1											
James Troup County																												
Jos. Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	1												34
Jos. "	1	0	1	0	2									1	2	0	0	1											37
Hizrod W. "	0	2	0	0	0	1								0	0	1													44
Hizrod "	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1						0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1								45
Harris Co																												
Moses Yarbrough	0	0	1	0	1	0	1							0	0	0	0	0	0	2									196

✓ 243

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia — County Randolph — City _____ Call No. _____

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
+ Thomas Yarbrough	0	0	1	2	0	0	1							1	1	1	0	1										242
County # 51 (Franklin County)												McIntyre																
Elizabeth Yarbrough																												262
County #10					Campbell																							
+ Jno. Yarbrough																												201
County #29						Habersham																						
+ Isaac Yarbrough																												57
~~County #28~~																												
County #38						Jefferson																						
+ Jno Yarbrough																												424
								Wilkes																				
J. Yarbrough																												337

1838 - 1845 Census for Counties in Georgia 550 ✓

State _____ Roll No. _____

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males 16 & up incl. head of families	Free White Males Under 16 incl. heads of families	Free White Females Incl. head of family	All Other Persons	Slaves
Warren			+ Thomas L Yarbrough	1				P.10
			+ Thomas A Yarbrough		4			4

555

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITLD STATES

Georgia — County Muscogee — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Campbell Co.																												
+ George W Yarbrough																												1 4 3 (737)
+ Jesse W Yarbrough																												1 4 3 (73F)
+ Nancy Yarbrough																												4 3 "
Clarke Co																												
+ John Yarborough																												2 1 2 (Elbert 2)
+ Wyatt Yarborough																												2 0 5 (220 2
Cass Co																												
+ Lewis Yarborough																												0 9 3 (822
Cobb County																												
+ John Yarbrough																												2 6 2 (851 2
+ Jonathan Yarbrough																												2 6 3 851
Columbia County																												
+ Nancy Yarbrough																												2 1 7 5th
+ William Yarbrough																												2 1 7 5th
Decatur Co.																												
+ Josiah Yarbrough																												1 5 635
DeKalb Co.																												
+ James Yarbrough																												6 9 686
+ William Yarbrough																												3 8 487

556

1830-(1840) CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia — County Fulton — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
							Forsyth County																							
+	Aaron Yarborough																												271	
+	J.H. Yarborough																												268	
											Floyd County																			
+	N. Yarborough																												241	9192
											Gwinnett County																			
+	Horace Yarbor																												085	405
											Habersham																			
+	Isaac Yarbery																												155	Jacob
											Hancock County																			135
+	Isaac Yarborough																												230	1182
											Hard County																			
+	Jepthar Yarbrough																												298	792
											Harris County																			
+	Mary Yarborough																												258	White
											Henry County																			
+	Martin Yarborough																												326	491
+	R.S. Yarborough																												327	"
+	Silas Yarborough																												325	"
+	William Yarborough																												348	
											Lumpkin County																			
+	Wade L. Yarborough																												267	916

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia — County Muscogee — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
									Macon County																					
† John Yarbrough																												6	759a
+ Everett Yearbey																												35	
									Meriwether County																					
+ Stoker A Yarbrough																	1											134	
† L J. Yarbrough									Monroe ~~County~~																			139	
										Monroe County																				
† V. Yearborough																												181	496a
									Murray County																				
+ William Yarberry																												25-9	87
										Marion County																			7
† William Yarbrough																												78	709a
										Muscogee County																			
† Richard Yarborough																												295	448a
+ W C. Yarborough																												291	293a
										Newton County																			
† Willis Yarbey																												42	462a

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia — County Muscogee — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
							Applethorpe County																							
+ George M. Yarbrough																												62	23
+ Wiley Yarbrough																												66	229
											Pike County																			
+ Henry J. Yarbrough																												126	5
+ John Yarborough																												126	"
											Randolph County																			
+ Christopher Yarbrough																												256	95
+ Thomas Yarborough																												256	"
+ Lewis Yarbrough																												338	718
+ Moses Yarborough																												338	"
											Stewart County																			
+ James Yarbrough																												140	Lan
											Thomas County																			
+ George Yearby																														
+ William Yearby																												309	Jones
											Troup County																	310	"
+ Jane? Yarbrough																												326	697
+ Josiah Yarbrough																												336	804
+ Nancy Yarbrough																												339	656
											Twiggs County																			
+ Benjamin Yarber																												377	32
+ Dixon Yearborough																												377	"

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITLD STATES

Georgia County Pickens City Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	50–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
									Union					County																
+ Wilson Yarbrough																												9	
										Warren				County															
+ James Yarborough																												178	Warren
+ John Yarborough																												153	Pyloris
+ Noah Yarborough																												178	Pauld
										Ware				County															
+ William Yarbrough																												143	584
										Walton																				
+ Elijah Yarbrough																												288	352
+ Collin Yarbrough																												303	353

Didn't copy other names Shared Newlin - Walker Co. P. 82 Jane

WYNN, DAVID M. OGEL 089 226TH DI
WYNN, DE.I.A MADI 040 WELLS*FOR
WYNN, FRANCIS CAMP 027 730TH DI
WYNN, G.A. MONR 192 618TH DI
WYNN, HIXCHY WALT 100 LINDLEYS
WYNN, IRBY MONR 160 596TH DI
WYNN, J.A. PULA 158 CAPT WAL
WYNN, J.B. TALB 205 NO TWP L
WYNN, J.J. MONR 192 618TH DI
WYNN, JOHN TALB 227 NO TWP L
WYNN, JOHN TALB 203 NO TWP L
WYNN, JOHN CAMP 027 730TH DI
WYNN, JOHN C. LOWN 246 NO TWP L
WYNN, JOHN J. F. CAMP 027 730TH DI
WYNN, JOHN L. WILK 254 167TH DI
WYNN, LEWEUL B. WILK 263 175TH DI
WYNN, LEWUEL WALT 103 CUTOFF D
WYNN, LORENZO D. CAMP 027 730TH DI
WYNN, S.M. MONR 148 595TH DI
WYNN, ROBERT CRAW 376 NO TWP L
WYNN, ROBERT TALB 204 NO TWP L
WYNN, ROBURT STEW 131 24TH DIS
WYNN, SAMUEL WILK 254 167TH DI
WYNN, SARAH MONR 182 496TH DI
WYNN, SLIMAN CARR 060 649TH DI
WYNN, TARE- TALB 204 NO TWP L
WYNN, THOMAS MONR 193 618TH DI
WYNN, THOMAS JR. TALI 243 601ST DI
WYNN, THOMAS SR. TALI 249 603RD DI
WYNN, WILLIAM TALB 227 NO TWP L
WYNN, WILLIAM STEW 131 24TH DIS
WYNN, WILLIAM WILY 097 TOWN DIS
WYNN, WILLIAM A. MUSC 316 675TH DI
WYNN, WILLIAM L. MONR 171 596TH DI
WYNN, WILLIS OGEL 063 230TH DI
WYNNE, JOHN OGEL 062 230TH DI
WYNNE, THOMAS B. LAUR 161 CAPT MAO
WYOTT, HYDE* TALB 218 NO TWP L
WYRICK, HENRY TALB 223 NO TWP L
WYRICK, WILLIAM JONE 137 NO TWP L
WYTCHE, ANN JONE 139 NO TWP L
WYTCHE, JOHN SAVA 082 2ND DIST
WYT_Y, FREDERICK R. SAVA 016 N OGLETH
WYTLY, LEONEDAS FAYE 224 CAPT. MI
YAGER, ABNER FAYE 223 CAPT. RO
YAGER, JEPTHA FAYE 223 CAPT. RO
YAGER, WILLIAM CAMD 002 ST MARYS
YAL.O*LY, E.IZA WARE 133 719TH DI
YAMANS, LUTHER L. GWIN 103 448TH DI
YANDNY, WILLIAM CHER 174 899TH DI
YANCEY, ELIJAH CHER 192 817TH DI
YANCEY, ELISHA FORS 267 NO TWP L
YANCEY, HANSFORD GWIN 096 408TH DI
YANCEY, JAMES UPSO 045 537TH DI
YANCEY, JOHN TELF 287 NO TWP L
YANCEY, LEWIS D. JR. JASP 087 CONAWAY
YANCEY, WILLIAM GWIN 067 550TH DI
YANCEY, JAMES* PUTN 184 307TH DI
YANCY, ALFORD GWIN 075 562ND DI
YANCY, EZECAL DEKA 056 469TH DI
YANCY, GEORGE M. TELF 287 NO TWP L
YANCY, JAMES CAMP 039 652ND DI
YANCY, LEWIS MALL 198 575TH DI
YANCY, LEWIS D. SR. JASP 087 CONAWAY
YANCY, MARY FORS 268 NO TWP L
YANCY, ROBERT DEKA 043 436TH DI
YANCY, THOMAS OGEL 089 226TH DI
YANCY, TYRA J. CAMD 032 733RD DI
YANCY, WESTLY FORS 264 NO TWP L
YANCY, WILLIAM CAMP 033 733RD DI
YANN, CHESSLEY A. DOOL 106 1ST DIST
YANN, URIAH* LEE 175 512TH DI
YARBEY, JANE JEFF 107 376TH DIS
YARBER, BENJAMIN TWIG 377 325TH DI
YARBERRY, ISAAC HABE 155 TOCCOAH
YARBERRY, WILLIAM HURR 259 872ND DI
YARBOR, THOMAS GWIN 085 405TH DI
YARBOROUGH, AMON FORS 271 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, CHRISTOPHER RAND 256 954TH DI
YARBOROUGH, HENRY J. PIKE 126 345TH DI
YARBOROUGH, ISAAC HANC 230 118TH DI
YARBOROUGH, J. W. FORS 268 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, JAMES WARR 178 HARRELLS
YARBOROUGH, JOHN WARR 153 RYLANDS-
YARBOROUGH, JOHN PIKE 126 345TH DI
YARBOROUGH, JOHN CLAR 212 ATKINS 2
YARBOROUGH, JOSIAH DECA 015 635TH DI
YARBOROUGH, LEWIS CARR 093 822ND DI
YARBOROUGH, MOSES WARR 178 HARRELLS
YARBOROUGH, N. FLOY 241 919TH DI
YARBOROUGH, RICHARD MUSC 295 448TH DI
YARBOROUGH, THOMAS RAND 256 954TH DI
YARBOROUGH, U.C. MUSC 291 773RD DI
YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM MARI 078 709TH DI
YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM WARE 143 584TH DI
YARBOROUGH, WYATT CLAR 205 220TH DI
YARBROUG, GEORGE W.* CAMP 043 734TH DI
YARBROUGH, ELIJAH WILK 286 352ND DI
YARBROUGH, GEORGE M. OGEL 062 230TH DI
YARBROUGH, GEORGE W.* CAMP 043 734TH DI
YARBROUGH, JANE TROU 326 697TH DI
YARBROUGH, JAMES STEW 140 PAN HAND
YARBROUGH, JAMES DEKA 069 686TH DI
YARBROUGH, JEPTHA HEAR 298 792ND DI
YARBROUGH, JOHN COBB 262 851ST DI
YARBROUGH, JOHN MACO 006 759TH DI
YARBROUGH, JONATHAN COBB 263 851ST DI
YARBROUGH, JOSIAH TROU 336 804TH DI
YARBROUGH, LOUIS RAND 238 718TH DI
YARBROUGH, MARTHA HENR 326 491ST DI
YARBROUGH, MARY HARR 258 WHITEHEA
YARBROUGH, MOSES RAND 238 718TH DI
YARBROUGH, NANCEY* COLU 297 5TH DIST
YARBROUGH, NANCY TROU 331 656TH DI
YARBROUGH, NANCY CAMD 043 734TH DI
YARBROUGH, P.J.* HENR 139 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, R.S.* HENR 327 491ST DI
YARBROUGH, ROLLIN WILK 303 353RD DI
YARBROUGH, SILAS HENR 325 491ST DI
YARBROUGH, STOKES A. MERI 13A NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, WADE L. LUMP 262 916TH DI
YARBROUGH, WILEY OGEL 066 229TH DI
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM HENR 348 888TH DI
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM COLU 297 5TH DIST
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM DEKA 038 487TH DI
YARBROUGH, WILSON UNID 009 NO TWP L
YARBRY, WILLIAM NEWT 042 462ND DI
YARDINS, JOHN MUSC 313 678TH DI
YARDN, NATHAN MACO 014 740TH DI
YATE, J.G. HURR 259 872ND DI
YATE, JAMES HURR 259 872ND DI
YATE, WILKINS GILM 003 NO TWP L
YATES, ALBERT TALB 215 NO TWP L
YATES, E.IZA UPSO 050 555TH DI
YATES, E.IZA DEKA 072 524TH DI
YATES, JAMES CAMP 025 736TH DI
YATES, JAMES CAMD 008 ST MARYS
YATES, JOHN UPSO 049 555TH DI
YATES, JOHN HANC 224 113TH DI
YATES, JOHN F. CAMP 023 736TH DI
YATES, MARY CARR 106 963RD DI
YATES, MARY WASH 194 96TH DIS
YATES, MATHEW PAYE 234 CAPT. WI
YATES, MILLINDA TALB 224 NO TWP L
YATES, NEEDHAM CAMD 008 ST MARYS
YATES, PRESLEY WALK 063 NO TWP L
YATES, SUSAN MERI 139 NO TWP L
YATES, WILLIAM LOWN 236 NO TWP L
YATES, WILLIAM CAMP 024 736TH DI
YAUN, URIAH* -EE 175 512TH DI
YAWN, DAVID APPL 015 NO TWP L
YAWN, EPHRAIM MONT 220 393RD DI
YAWN, HENRY A. DECA 007 553RD DI
YAWN, ISAAC DECA 010 621ST DI
YAWN, JANE DECA 021 513TH DI
YAWN, JOHN DECA 010 621ST DI
YAWN, JOHN* SUMP 179 482ND DI
YAWN, MANALA DECA 010 621ST DI
YAWN, NICHOLAS APPL 015 NO TWP L
YAWN, PATRICK DECA 004 553RD DI
YEAMANS, JOHN EMAN 191 533RD DIS
YEAMANS, STEPHEN EMAN 191 533RD DIS
YEARBEY, EVERETT MACI 035 NO WHERE
YEARBOROUGH, HIRAM TWIG 377 325TH DI
YEARBOROUGH, W. MONR 181 496TH DI
YEARBY, GEORGE THOM 309 JONES
YEARBY, WILLIAM THOM 310 JONES
YEARGIN, BENJAMIN J. HABE 157 CAPT SIT
YEARGIN, ELIZABETH FRAN 311 215TH DI
YEARLEY, BURREL C.MI 210 SANDY CR
YEARLEY, WILLAIM CLAR 210 SANDY CR
YEARTY, E. PULA 162 CAPT LEN
YEARTY, H. PULA 158 CAPT WAL
YEARWOOD, A. J. COBB 242 011TH DI
YEARWOOD, ANDREW HABE 154 TOCCOAH
YEARWOOD, BIRD HABE 154 TOCCOAH
YEARWOOD, GEORGE W. HABE 154 TOCCOAH
YEARWOOD, GEORGE W. HABE 140 HERRINS
YEARWOOD, PERRY HABE 155 TOCCOAH
YEARWOOD, TILMAN APPL 014 NO TWP L
YEASON, HINSON CAMP 035 733RD DI
YEATES, ALFRED G. MONR 194 559TH DI
YEATES, C.*. CAMP 035 733RD DI
YEATES, JOEL ENAM 192 55TH DIS
YEATS, BENNETT THOM 314 SWAINES
YEATS, JOSEPH DECA 007 553RD DI
YEATTS, JAMES PULA 164 CAPT ALF
YEIGHTS, J.* EARL 112 WILSONS
YELDEL, ROBERT MACO 012 014TH DI
YELVERTON, GAPPA GILM 004 NO TWP L
YEODER, DAVID MADI 041 GROVE MI
YERBY, ROBERT DOOL 107 1ST DIST
YERTY, HENRY BIBB 102 NO TWP L
YERTY, JAMES BIBB 102 NO TWP L
YERTY, THOMAS CAMP 034 733RD DI
YHANCY, LEVY PULA 164 CAPT ALF
YIGNYS, J.* DOOL 089 10TH DIS
YOBANKS, JOHN DOOL 095 7TH DIST
YOBANKS, LUSEY DOOL 096 7TH DIST
YOBANKS, WILLIAM LUMP 262 916TH DI
YODER, ADAM LUMP 262 916TH DI
YODER, EPHRAIM LUMP 262 916TH DI
YODER, JOHN MUSC 295 448TH DI
YONGE, WILLIAM LAUR 150 CAPT WRI
YONGHUN, ANTHONY* LAUR 162 DUBLIN
YOPP, J. A. LAUR 159 CAPT MAD
YOPP, SAMUEL CRAW 387 NO TWP L
YORE, THOMAS FRAN 349 812TH DI
YORK, ASA TALB 216 NO TWP L
YORK, DAVID MERI 136 NO TWP L
YORK, ELIZABETH HEAR 289 693RD DI
YORK, ISAAC GWIN 088 405TH DI
YORK, ISIAC PAUL 105 950TH DI
YORK, J.C. COWE 331 4TH DIST
YORK, JAMES RABU 219 636TH DI
YORK, JEFFREY RABU 219 636TH DI
YORK, JEREMIAH RABU 215 581ST DI
YORK, JOHN FRAN 321 211TH DI
YORK, JOHN G. COWE 358 7TH DIST
YORK, JOSEPH RABU 216 567TH DI
YORK, SIMON GILM 008 NO TWP L
YORK, WESLEY RAND 250 777TH DI
YORK, WILLIAM HEAR 290 693RD DI
YORK, WILLIAM HEAR 289 693RD DI
YOTTER, GEORGE HALL 191 8 0TH DI
YOUEL, ALLEN WALK 060 NO TWP L
YOUGN, ROBERY MURR 255 872ND DI
YOULL, JOHN SAVA 028 NEW FRAN
YOULLES, WALTER WAYN 240 334TH DI
YOUMAN, JAMES M. THON 296 THOMASVI
YOUMANS, HARRIS THON 301 GROOVERS
YOUNG, A. STEW 146 FLORENCE
YOUNG, ABRAHAM COWE 351 2ND DIST
YOUNG, ABRAHAM COWE 349 2ND DIST
YOUNG, ALEXANDER LAUR 149 CAPT WRI
YOUNG, ALLEN BURK 139 68TH DIS
YOUNG, ALLEN COLU 310 9TH DIST
YOUNG, AMOS MOUS 388 NO TWP L
YOUNG, AUGUSTUS PAUL 101 848TH DI
YOUNG, AUSTIN CARR 062 642ND DI
YOUNG, BARTILMEW SAVA 080 CURRY WA
YOUNG, BENJAMIN LAUR 149 CAPT WRI
YOUNG, BENJAMIN COLU 310 9TH DIST
YOUNG, CATHARINE JEFF 102 77TH DIS
YOUNG, CESON SAVA 069 4TH DIST
YOUNG, CHARLES WILK 293 331ST DI
YOUNG, DANIEL COLU 309 9TH DIST
YOUNG, DAVID WALT 128 MOUNTAIN
YOUNG, DAVID TWIG 393 323TH DI
YOUNG, DAVID CARR 101 936TH DI
YOUNG, DAVID M. LAUR 151 CAPT ALL
YOUNG, DIANA HALL 177 385TH DI
YOUNG, ELIJAH JEFF 092 81ST DIS
YOUNG, ELIJAH R. THON 295 THOMASVI
YOUNG, ELIZABETH COLU 297 5TH DIST
YOUNG, EMANUEL J. LAUR 151 CAPT ALL
YOUNG, ENOS HOUS 379 NO TWP L
YOUNG, ERASTUS JEFF 103 77TH DIS
YOUNG, G. W. HENR 341 622ND DI
YOUNG, GEORGE HENR 344 538TH DI
YOUNG, GEORGE MC I 089 22ND DIS
YOUNG, GEORGE TWIG 393 323TH DI
YOUNG, GEORGE SAVA 065 4TH DIST
YOUNG, GILES OGEL 059 226TH DI
YOUNG, HENRY OGEL 060 226TH DI
YOUNG, HENRY MC I 083 DARIEN
YOUNG, HENRY STEW 113 NO TWP L
YOUNG, HOSEA COLU 314 11TH DIS
YOUNG, ISAAC JACK 029 NO TWP
YOUNG, ISAAC IRWI 003 690TH DI
YOUNG, ISAAC TWIG 390 353RD DI
YOUNG, J. A. COBB 270 845TH DI
YOUNG, J.W. MARI 067 808TH DI
YOUNG, JACOB IRWI 003 690TH DI
YOUNG, JACOB C. IRWI 00A 690TH DI
YOUNG, JAMES LUMP 279 931
YOUNG, JAMES COWE 365 2NI
YOUNG, JAMES WILK 317 31?
YOUNG, JAMES WALK 089 953
YOUNG, JAMES JEFF 102 77*
YOUNG, JAMES DULL 122 NO
YOUNG, JAMES A. TWIG 393 327
YOUNG, JAMES B. COLU 310 9TH
YOUNG, JAMES B. CLAR 232 261
YOUNG, JANE SAVA 059 4TH
YOUNG, JANE CHAT 128 M1*
YOUNG, JESSE CARR 087 87A
YOUNG, JESSE TWIG 390 355
YOUNG, JESSE WASH 221 89*
YOUNG, JOHN WILK 292 331
YOUNG, JOHN WALK 085 NO
YOUNG, JOHN BIBB 094 WAR
YOUNG, JOHN ELBE 153 101
YOUNG, JOHN* COWE 353 380
YOUNG, JOHN F. COLU 297 5TH
YOUNG, JOHN JR. MACO 023 770
YOUNG, JOHN SR. MACO 021 770
YOUNG, JOHN T. TROU 365 800
YOUNG, JOHN W. MARI 079 709
YOUNG, KERNEY CARR 050 713
YOUNG, LEONARD BUTT 184 606
YOUNG, LEONARD M. TROU 365 800
YOUNG, LEVY MARI 082 946
YOUNG, LUCRETIA LAUR 152 CAP
YOUNG, MADESON IRWI 003 590
YOUNG, MARTIN SR. WILK 294 331
YOUNG, MARMADUKE M. BALD 059 322
YOUNG, MARTIN WILK 293 331
YOUNG, MARY SAVA 081 CUR
YOUNG, MARY MORG 240 399
YOUNG, MARY OGEL 060 228
YOUNG, MATHA WASH 225 99?
YOUNG, MATHEW UPSO 034 589
YOUNG, MATHEW SCRE 093 347
YOUNG, MICHAEL THOM 291 THO
YOUNG, MILAS HOUS 380 NO
YOUNG, MOSES JR. MC I 089 22N
YOUNG, MOSES SR. MC I 089 22N
YOUNG, PHILIP HABE 161 CAP
YOUNG, PHILLIP R. JR. MC I 083 DAN
YOUNG, PHILLIP R.SR. MC I 083 DAR
YOUNG, REBECCA COLU 310 9TH
YOUNG, REOMAN CARR 048 713
YOUNG, RHODA LUMP 252 837
YOUNG, RICHARD IRWI 012 433
YOUNG, RIDING WARE 140 451
YOUNG, ROBERT WARR 158 WIL
YOUNG, ROHERT OGEL 059 228
YOUNG, ROBERT PUTN 195 310
YOUNG, ROBERT JR. HALL 203 411
YOUNG, ROBERT M. CARR 090 822
YOUNG, SAMUEL COBB 276 898
YOUNG, SAMUEL W. RICH 296 121
YOUNG, SARAH HABE 133 MAS
YOUNG, SUSAN RICH 295 121
YOUNG, SUTTON LUMP 258 821
YOUNG, T. FLOY 252 949
YOUNG, THOMAS BALD 052 319
YOUNG, THOMAS APPL 017 NO
YOUNG, THOMAS JEFF 092 815
YOUNG, THOMAS SAVA 082 CUR
YOUNG, THOMAS IRWI 011 518
YOUNG, THOMAS MERI 104 NO
YOUNG, THOMAS HENR 333 611
YOUNG, THOMAS H. CLAR 208 DAV
YOUNG, TREASY JEFF 102 771
YOUNG, TURNER NEWT 043 462
YOUNG, VALENTINE JACK 041 NO
YOUNG, WILLIAM MC I 089 22N
YOUNG, WILLIAM HALL 195 454
YOUNG, WILLIAM DECA 019 NO
YOUNG, WILLIAM CRAW 370 NO
YOUNG, WILLIAM WASH 214 91S
YOUNG, WILLIAM TELF 283 NO
YOUNG, WILLIAM SUMP 175 882
YOUNG, WILLIAM A. JACK 048 NO
YOUNG, WILLIAM A. JEFF 108 769
YOUNG, WILLIAM B. TALB 219 NO
YOUNG, WILLIAM C. PUTN 185 306
YOUNG, WILLIAM D. LAUR 153 CAP
YOUNG, WILLIAM M. JEFF 103 771
YOUNG, WILLIAMSON UPSO 034 559
YOUNG, WILLIS SCRE 103 259
YOUNG, WILSON R. MURR 257 872
YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAHAM BURK 154 637
YOUNGBLOOD, ABRAM SUMP 180 882
YOUNGBLOOD, ARTHUR BALD 063 322
YOUNGBLOOD, BENNETT FAYE 233 569
YOUNGBLOOD, FRANCIS HANC 222 112
YOUNGBLOOD, GEORGE HABE 135 NAU
YOUNGBLOOD, GREENE HANC 229 117
YOUNGBLOOD, HIRAM SUMP 180 882
YOUNGBLOOD, ISAAC R. WASH 209 981
YOUNGBLOOD, JAMES BALD 062 322
YOUNGBLOOD, JOEL JONE 132 NO
YOUNGBLOOD, JOEL WILK 280 378
YOUNGBLOOD, JOSEPH UPSO 052 561
YOUNGBLOOD, JOSEPH MURR 256 824
YOUNGBLOOD, MICHAEL C. SUMP 188 884
YOUNGBLOOD, NATHAN DOOL 101 3RD
YOUNGBLOOD, P. FLOY 255 829
YOUNGBLOOD, SARAH MORG 232 278
YOUNGBLOOD, T. MONR 186 674
YOUNGBLOOD, T. MONR 164 504
YOUNGBLOOD, THOMAS BALD 051 311
YOUNGBLOOD, THOMAS D. SUMP 188 884
YOUNGBLOOD, W. FLOY 255 829
YOUNGBLOOD, WILEY WILK 291 321
YOUNGBLOOD, WILLIAN PORS 276 NO
YOUNGS, DANIEL MC I 089 22N
YOUNGSTON, SEABORN FRAN 311 211
YOWN, JOHN* SUMP 179 882
YOWNTS, J.* PULA 164 CAP
YUNG, DAVID CHER 170 97?
YUNG, JAMES CHER 187 891
YUNG, W.J. CHER 157 511
ZACHERY, ABNER M. MORG 237 251
ZACHERY, D.M. HARR 244 HUN
ZACHERY, E. HARR 257 WM
ZACHERY, V.M. HARR 259 80?
ZACHIR, DAVID HEAR 292 781
ZACHREY, ASA MORG 232 271
ZACHREY, C.R. MORG 232 271
ZACHREY, JESSE HARR 251 NO
ZACHREY, JOHN MORG 232 271
ZACHRY, A. L. COLU 290 2N
ZACHRY, BENJAMIN S HEAR 308 70
ZACHRY, JAMES B. NEWT 032 16
ZACHRY, JOHN COLU 300 67
ZACHRY, LEWIS NEWT 029 46
ZACHRY, WILLIAM* COLU 290 2N
ZACHRY, Z.L. NEWT 032 16
ZACKRY, WILLIAM* COLU 290 2N

560 560

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Georgia County Carroll Township Call No

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
82	114	+	Amos Yarbrough	44	M		Farmer		Geo					
		+	Milly	22	F				"					
		+	Mary	19	F									
		+	Geo	16	M									
		+	Jno	15	M									
		+	Sarah	13	F									
		+	Jas	22	M									
110	~~150~~	~~150~~					Cass		County					
110	150	150	+ Henry Yarbrough	65	M		Farmer	600	SC					
		+	Agnes	65	F				"					
		+	George	34	M				"					
		+	Jabe	27	M				"					
		+	Henry	25	M				"					
		+	Eliza	18	F				"					
			William Brown	19	M		Day Laborer		"					
							Cherokee County							
534			Jesse Yarbrough											
418			Isaac Yarbrough											
~~535~~			[illegible] Yarbrough	24	M		Farming		SC					

1850 CENSUS — THE STATES

State Georgia County Campbell Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
440	521	527	George Yarbrough	44	M		Farmer	50	SC					
		+	Judy	40	F				NC					
		+	Sarah	23	F				Ga					
		+	Elender	20	F				"					
		+	Charles	18	M				"					
		+	Matilda	16	F				"					
		+	Lisa	14	F				"					
		+	Judy	12	F				"					
		+	Thos J.	8	M				"					
		+	Isaac P	6	M				"					
		+	Mary E	4	F				"					
441														
	529	528	Nancy Yarbrough	60	F			400	SC					
		+	Thos J	19	M		Farmer		Ga					
440	526	529	Charles Yarbrough	35	M		Farmer		SC					
		+	Matilda	32	F				NC					
		+	Joshua J	13	M				Ga					W. @ 1837
		+	Delitha Ann	11	F				"					
			Mary E.	8	F				"					

Susannah 6 F
Jimmy 2 F
Mary Ann 21 F

Da
"
"

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Georgia County Cherokee Town/Township _____ Roll No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
416	182	182	+ Isaac Yarbrough	62	M		farming		SC					
		+	M "	50	F				"					
		+	Nancy	20	F				"					
		+	J or J	19	M				"					
		+	Tom	15	M									
		+	J or J	13	M				Ga					
		+	M	9	M				"					
		+	E	7	F				"					
							Cobb County							
174			Ambrose Yarbrough											
112			Lewis Yarbrough											
							Crawford County							
381			Richard Yarbrough											26th Dist.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
345		+	Catherine Yarbrough											Clarke
271		+	Nancy Yarbrough											
			Clarke Co.											
018			John Yarborough											Athens Ga
034			Wyatt Yarborough											Georgia
028			William Yarborough											Ditto
			Polk County											
415		+	Ed Yarbrough											2nd Dist
284		+	Jarrett Yarborough											24th Dist
287		+	James Yarbrough											"
			DeKalb County											
15		+	William Yarborough											Cleburne
			Fayette Co											
055			Elizabeth Yarbrough											29th Dist
			Malissa Yarbrough											"

1850 Census — United States

Haywood — Floyd — Township — Par No

Fam	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read & write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
140		1	Nathan Yarbrough											Floyd Dist
051		2	John Yarbrough											11
			Jasper County											
115		3	Mary Yarbrough											46 in Dist
			Heard Co.											
171			Pleasant Yarbrough											41st Dist
			Harris County											
054		1	James W. Yarbrough											Harris
			Muscogee Co											
374		1	John W. Yarbrough											54 in Dist

1850

1st CENSUS — UNITED STATES

567 a

Georgia — Franklin — Town / Township — Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
244		+	Hiram Yarbrough											32nd Dist
243		+	Thomas Yarbrough											"
241		+	Thomas L. Yarbrough											"
			Decatur County											
053		+	Darius Yarborough											32nd Dist
			Hancock Co.											
648			Isaac Yarbrough											118th Dist
			Henry County											
302		+	L. Yarbrough											42nd Dist
292		+	L. Yarbrough Jr											"
231		+	L "											"
292		+	W "											"

1850

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia State Gwinnett County Town Township

Call No

268

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
131		+	Elig Yarborough											36 th Sch
233		+	" Polly "											"
132		+	" William L. "											"
			" wife											
			James	5										
			Jemima	1										
			Jackson County											
056		+	Elizabeth Yarborough											45th Sch.
056		+	Jonathan Yarborough											"
023		+	Margaret "											"
			Hampton County											
072		+	Elvira Yarborough											Fellow C
099		+	Helen "											Bachelor 4

1850

570

Georgia — UNITED STATES — Town Twenty-Six — Cell No

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
322		1	Francis Yarbrough											17th Dist
340		1	Jesse Yarbrough											17th Dist
518		1	Martha Yarbrough											17th Dist
			Wife											
			Hancock County											
3rd Dist		1	William Yarbrough											5th Dist
			1											
			Jackson County											
406		1	Jesse Berry Yarbrough											33 Jackson
406		1	William Yarbrough											11

1850

(8th) CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Georgia — County: Murray — Town / Township: — Call No. V 571

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation of	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumerator Dist.	Remarks
327		+	Jamia Yarbrough											63rd Ins
			Muscogee County											
322		+	Cinera A. Yarbrough											Columbus
320		+	Henry Yarbrough											Harris
321		+	Mariah Yarbrough											Columbus
			Oglethorpe County											
931		+	Wiley P. Yarbrough											Oglethorpe

Georgia Pike 573

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Can't read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
216		+	P. Yarbrough											# 664 last
205		+	Henry A. Yarbrough											655 last
163		+	James ~~Yarbrough~~										P 16 9	658 last
			Pulaski County											
334		+	Willis Yarbrough											672 last
			Randolph County											
418		+	C.C. Yarbrough											9th
423		+	D. A. Yarbrough											16th last
344		+	Lewis Yarbrough											Cotton last
265		+	Randal Yarbrough											4th last
418		+	Thomas Yarbrough											4th last
			Benton County											
451			F. Yarbrough											
515			William Yarbrough											

Georgia — Wilkes — Town/Township — Cen. No.

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

575

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
332		+	John H Yarbro											Che beam
152			William Yarbrow											"
			(Wilkes or Unknown)											
			Wilk County											
400		+	Elijah Yarbrough											Ga Jas
361		+	Robert Yarbrough											"
			Pasco County											
101		+	Benjamin Yarbrough											Fl Sardi
085		+	Elizabeth "											a
			Thomas Co.											
147			John W. Yarbro											Fl Sardis
160			Lavinia Yarbro											"
160			Thomas L Yarbro											"

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Georgia County Richmond Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
461		+	Jno Yarborough											73 Ga
505		+	Sarah											"
			Macon County											
150			Francis Yarbrough											740 Dist
			Stewart County											
467		+	Ed Yarbrough											Bat Land
141		+	John Yarbrough											22 Ga Land
			Troup County											
123		+	Jno. Yarbrough											655 Dist
155		+	Nancy "											805 "
175		+	Henry Yarbrough											5th "
			Talbot County											
251			Mary Yarbrough											23rd Dist
241			William Yarbrough											

Miss Eliza Bowen, Washington, Wilkes County.
Historian; Educator; Author.

Photograph presented to the Georgia Department of Archives & History by Mrs. Barron Hill of Washington-Wilkes.

The Story Of

WILKES COUNTY GEORGIA

by

Eliza A. Bowen

Edited, Annotated and Indexed

with Introduction

by

Louise Frederick Hays

State Historian of Georgia

Authority of Ben W. Fortson, Jr.
Secretary of State

CONTINENTAL BOOK COMPANY
MARIETTA, GEORGIA
1950

CHAPTER XXIV

METHODISTS IN WILKES AFTER 1800

THE FIRST Methodist preaching, beginning with the time of John Major and Thomas Humphries, created a revival spirit which lasted some years and caused Methodism to take firm root. But about 1794, this zeal began to cool and a decline followed. The spirit of speculation, employed in projects for acquiring land, began to be rife in 1794, and indeed commenced earlier. It of course culminated with the act of the legislature in 1796 which our indignant ancestors called the "Yazoo Fraud." A strong party spirit was roused by the discussion of the Yazoo bill, and thus men's minds were taken from religion. There was an actual decline in the number of Methodist church members. Towards the close of the century, the revival spirit roused again. All the writers, Baptist and Methodist, speak of the great revivals of 1802 and 1803 and the following years. We read of it in the *Life of Mercer*, and Gov. Gilmer also tells us of the effect on the Broad river people of the great revival of 1809.

In 1802, Washington was visited by Lorenzo Dow, who came again in 1803 and 1805. He was an eccentric old Methodist preacher born in Connecticut, who had been converted by the preaching of Rev. Hope Hull when Hull traveled a circuit at the North before coming to Georgia. Lorenzo Dow was at first connected with the Connecticut conference, but finally began to travel independently, and largely on foot, and in this way he went over a large part of the then settled States. His published *Journal* shows that he was much influenced by dreams and mental impressions which he considered sent by God for his guidance. He was however, a good man and did some good work and where known gained respect and confidence. In 1802, he came to Savannah by sea, and then in obedience to the mental impressions which he obeyed, he started on foot to Washington to see Hope Hull. He walked up to Augusta and then through Columbia, stopping to preach wherever he had an opportunity. Good brother Haynes in Columbia, heard and entertained him. Then he came to Captain Thornton's on Upton Creek, and from there he got up and walked nine miles before sunrise to Hope Hull's house. Early as it was, Hope Hull was up and in his corn crib. Hope Hull's treatment of him shows the sturdy good

sense of this early Methodist, to whom religion in Wilkes county is so much indebted. Mr. Hull advised him to give up this traveling in obedience to supposed impressions by which he might be deceived, and strongly urged him to take a circuit. In his journal, Dow reports Hope Hull as saying, "that he did not know when traveling that he ever felt it impressed on his mind to go to one place more than another, but said he, if I heard of a place opened, or a house vacant of a minister, or a wicked neighborhood, my reason said I should go." This is worth a good deal as an illustration of Hope Hull's character, whose refreshing common sense cannot be fully appreciated except by a person of Lorenzo Dow's narrative of his presentments and dreams and how he wandered about in obedience to them. But Hope Hull's sound advice to look to his reason and not to imaginary revelations for guidance, had little effect on Lorenzo Dow who tells us in his journal that after he heard it he got to thinking about "Alexander's Life" and a dream he had "about the pit and a spring of water."

Nevertheless, Hope Hull appreciated the genuine piety and disinterestedness of Lorenzo Dow, and got him a hearing in our Court House, where he preached at night Feb. 16, 1802. He preached there twice, and he tells us "a young clergyman from Connecticut as I had done, voluntarily made a flowery prayer in which he gave me a broadside." Lorenzo Dow went to Lexington, Petersburg, and many other places, and one of his converts was Major John Oliver, who was probably a kinsman of Mrs. Pharr.

Rev. Micajah Lane, grandfather of the Lane's living here now, who died two years ago at the great age of ninety two years, used to tell that when a boy he came to Washington on an errand. He said there were many people out and they told him that Lorenzo Dow was to preach. After a while he said, Lorenzo Dow came walking down the Lexington road. Without saying a word to anybody on the right or on the left, he marched directly to the Court house, preached a sermon, and then walked out of Washington in the same silence in which he had entered the place.

Early in this century, camp meetings began to be a great institution for promoting religion. Bishop Asbury speaks of them in his *Journal*. Camp meetings are now rare, but when I first knew Washington well, in the forties and fifties, it was one of the summer pleasures for young folks to go to Independence camp meeting. Young people went for the pleasure of the trip and the company. Parties would be formed and young men would take young ladies out in their buggies in the morning, to return in the evening. On Sundays, the rattle of the passing vehicles could be heard in the morning before we left our room, and in the evening the air was filled with the dust of the returning caravan, and vocal with the lively talk of the young

folks getting home from their day's excursion. Wheat's camp ground in Lincoln county was near enough to draw some visitors, while others who had friends camping at the great camp ground of White oak in Columbia county, would go down to stay all night on the camp ground. Last summer (1889) people from this place went down to Fountain camp ground in Warren, which has been frequented through this century by Wilkes people. I suppose it takes its name from Thomas Fountain an early Methodist with whom Bishop Asbury stopped in his journeys, as recorded in his journal.

Of course some people who went to these camp meetings were attracted by the company and not the religious services, just as the Christmas festival of other Christians is celebrated without regard to its significance, and in fact in a way wholly inconsistent with the religious object. These lively companies of young persons very often behaved badly, laughed and talked and disturbed services and perhaps were very sharply reproved by uncle Jimmy Danelly, or some other preacher. Any religious body would have this trouble very nearly in proportion to the extent of people whom it affected. But those who came from mere pleasure seeking were very often benefitted.

Tradition says that the first church built in Washington was the old Methodist church which in 1881 we saw moved and turned into Mr. Floyd's opera house. It must therefore have been built before 1825, when the present Presbyterian church was begun. The Methodists have no records whatever to tell of it, but Dr. Willis said it was built about 1821. With no more than this to guide me, I went to the records of deeds, or 'indentures,' in the office of Mr. Dyson clerk of the Court for Wilkes county, to look for the deed to the land on which the church stands. When I say that the deed is put in the index as "Alfriend to Grant," my readers can imagine what a job I had to find it, and I do not believe there is a Methodist in the county who would have taken the trouble that I did. I gave it up once, but I found a good deal in the old books to interest me, and in looking them over, I found a clue which after a good many searches led me to the actual deed. It is dated Dec. 16, 1819, but was recorded Dec. 19. I will give it, just as it was written, leaving out the mere legal verbiage. "Indenture between Edw. D. Alfriend and Nancy W. Alfriend his wife, of the county of Greene, of the one part, and Wm. Jones, John B. Lennard, William Grant, James Bradley, Arthur M. Charlton, Trustees of the M. E. church of the other part, witnesseth that for $1800 for that part of the lot hereafter described for use as a parsonage, and $200 for that appropriated to a church, to them in hand paid, they have sold, &c., unto said William Jones, &c., trustees, a lot, beginning on what was formerly Mrs. Griffin's, now the Female Academy line, running south

along this line to the Female Academy lot, and bounded by said lot on the north east, and south to Liberty street, thence along said street, to the corner of William Rorie's lot, thence north in direct line with Rorie's lot to Main street, thence along said street to the beginning on formerly Mrs. Griffins, now the Female Academy lot, in trust for a parsonage house and church as above described, for the benefit of the presiding elder's family who may from time to time be appointed to travel on the Ogeechee District; &c, &c. Be it understood that all that part of the lot fronting Main street and running to the lower end of the female academy including all the houses on the same is for, and will belong to the parsonage for that purpose, and all the balance from the lower end of the female academy, running a straight line across the said lot from the lower end of the academy to Wm. Rorie's lot or line, will be and is for the church, on payment of the above $200."

The lot of Wm. Rorie is now part of the Academy lot. It is the part on Liberty Street nearest to the church lot.

The parsonage lot here spoken of is evidently that now occupied by Mr. Jesse and his sister Miss Clara Jesse. In one of the books in Mr. Dyson's office, there is another deed, made in 1830 by the trustees of the church conveying this parsonage lot to Mrs. Ann Anthony. She was the widow of Bolling Anthony. The deed states that she paid for it $730, which is a decline of more than one half on the $1800 which it cost them. I will mention that Mrs. Anthony lived there but a few years. The school boys at the academy gave her so much trouble running to her lot for water, and throwing balls over her fence and jumping over to get them, that it caused Mrs. Anthony to sell the place.

The church was completed, Dr. Willis says, about 1821. Rev. Geo. G. Smith the historian of Georgia Methodism, says that the town of Washington which had been on the Little River circuit, became a station in 1822. He thinks that the church was not built until 1824. I think that the deed in the clerk's office and the evidence of Dr. Willis show that the true date is 1821. Mr. Smith tells us that Thos. Darley was sent to Washington in 1822. He records a revival about 1828, and he says that Dr. Lovick Pierce, and Dr. Olin came to help the preacher in charge, John Howard. There was a great deal of skepticism here among the intelligent men who lived here in the early part of the century, but Mr. Smith says that a great sermon from Dr. Olin put it to flight. There were 14 members when the church was built, but this revival brought in 100. All the traditions in this place tell of a great revival here about that time, under the preaching of Rev. Alexander Webster the first pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Washington. The revival probably was in both churches. Mrs. Vickers, who came in 1836, tells

me that people were still talking of it when she came, and also of the conference which met in 1834.

I shall write with some fullness that part of the history of the Washington church which follows the coming of Mrs. Vickers. I have regretted much that Methodists have preserved so little of their interesting history. I can write this much at least from authentic information and I will do so, hoping that I may inspire some one else to continue the record. Mrs. Vickers says that when she came, the principal members of the Washington church were Mr. William Jones and his wife, Miss Betsy Waddy, Mrs. Thomas Jones and her sons, Captain Pelot, Miss Mary Minton, Mrs. John Lennard and Mrs. Beasley, Mrs. Lewis Brown, Mrs. Willie, Mr. and Mrs. John Green, the families of Mr. Stephen Pettus and Mr. Garland Wingfield, the Berrys, Mrs. John Hay, Mr. Alex. Pope, Sr., and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. Micaijah Anthony. Mrs. Vickers(1) says that when she arrived, the windows of the church were glazed only in the upper half, the lower half being closed by a heavy wooden shutter. There were no stoves in the church until 1839. In 1839 there was another great revival, in which about 100 persons joined the church. Rev. Alfred Mann was the preacher, and Rev. Samuel Anthony the presiding elder. After Mann married Miss Julia Pierce a daughter of Rev. Lovick Pierce and sister of Bishop Pierce, and brought her here as a bride, when he came to fulfill his appointment. I myself well remember the marriage of Alfred Mann and Julia Pierce. I was a little child living in Augusta, and my father and mother were neighbors of the Manns, and I used to play with Alfred Mann's sister, afterwards Mrs. J. O. A. Clark. They were not married in Augusta of course, but I remember the roast turkey which his mother old Mrs. Mann, basted in the old way before the open fire when she was expecting her son's wife, and the iced pound cake she made and ornamented thickly with little prickles of icing. When conference met here in 1857, and I dined with Dr. and Mrs. Mann and Bishop Paine, I told the party of the cooking of that turkey. Alfred Mann and I lived to be the last survivors of the two families who had been neighbors, and the old recollections were a strong tie between us. I afterwards knew his wife Julia Pierce well. She was one of the most superior of a remarkable family, all of whom I knew well. I consider her one of the most superior women this state ever produced. She had sound judgment, and much of that womanly quality, tact and she was fond of the best reading. Dr. Mann's easy circumstances (until he was old alas?) and the fact that she had no children, and so went with her husband to all the conferences, state and

(1) All of the pamphlets of this *Story of Wilkes* skip from here to the third to the last paragraph in this chapter, except the Sims copy, so pages 140 to 145 were secured from the Sim's pamphlet.

general, gave her many opportunities and broad knowledge of the world, and with her keen sense of humor, made Julia Pierce Mann one of the most charming and entertaining persons I ever knew. I never knew a woman with so much humor, so keen a sense of the ludicrous, who so perfectly kept it under the control of good feeling and discretion. I have always considered it a great misfortune that she did not live to write down her father's recollections from his lips, and to add to them her own.

The year 1839 was noted for the great drought in the summer and fall. The Savannah river dried up until it could be crossed on foot, and there was yellow fever in Augusta, of which my father died. A religious meeting was begun here in the fall, and Mrs. Vickers remembers that at the beginning of it, there was a meeting one night to pray for rain. At that time, there lived here on the lot east of Gen. Heard's property on Court St., a saddler by the name of Bradford Merry, generally called Brad Merry. His wife was a good pious Methodist, but he was an unbeliever. When he heard of the prayer meeting for rain, he said "Well if it rains, I will believe in the prayers of the righteous, and it will make me believe in religion." They had a day of fasting, and they had a prayer meeting in the evening for rain. Mrs. Alfred Mann, whom I have heard tell the story, said there were no signs of rain, when they went to church, the skies were unclouded, and there had been a drought for months. While they were praying, the clouds came and soon there was a sound of rain, and there was a good deal of trouble in getting home through it. Then, it is said that Brad Merry became a Christian. Now I tell this story as history simply, without expressing opinions, but I must be careful and not lead the reader to suppose that this prayer meeting and its result caused the revival which followed. I have never heard any of those who told the story, say that this particular prayer meeting caused the revival. They attributed it to all the prayers. Among the persons then brought into the church, were Mr. and Mrs. Vickers, Mrs. Julia Toombs, Alex. Pope Jun., and his wife who had been Sarah Willie, Mr. and Mrs. Hester and others.

Rev. Samuel Anthony was the presiding elder of the district, and he was here for about three weeks. After the meeting the citizens wished him to live here so they bought the house now occupied by Mr. Kendrick, north west corner of Alexander Ave., and Water Street, and asked him to occupy it. He was here for three years, and after that it was for some years used as a parsonage for the preacher in charge of the church. The house had belonged to Mrs. Andrew Semmes then a widow living in the house now belonging to Mr. Jordan. Mrs. Cotting told me that the house bought for a parsonage was one which had been moved into Washington from the plantation of Mrs. Semmes' father in the country. It is therefore one of the oldest houses in the

town, though not on its present site, and may give us some idea how the early settlers built. It cost the church $700.

When Mrs. Vickers came, a preacher named Johnson was in charge of the church. Wesley P. Arnold followed him, then came Alfred Mann. Next came a Mr. Wright, and then in 1841, Thomas Benning was here. There was another revival in 1841, that gathered in some of the best members that the church has known. Among these, were Isaiah T. Irvin, one of the best citizens who ever lived in town, county or state, and whose wife was already a member of the church, and Lewis Brown whose conversion was a very remarkable one. He had been a very dissipated man until middle life - or indeed a little past it. Mrs. Brown's niece married my uncle with whom I lived, and in the family, I have heard much talk of the drunken frolics on which "Uncle Brown" would go, and in which he was a terror to his devoted wife. After his conversion, he was perfectly and entirely reformed. He lived more than twenty years afterwards, and never had the smallest relapse. His wife had already been a Christian and he was a liberal and useful church member. Dr. George Palmer was converted in 1841 and proved a useful and honored member of the Methodist church. Dr. Fielding Ficklen the ancestor of the Wilkes Ficklens, who married a Wingfield, was also converted in the revival of 1841. Mrs. Vickers says either Rev. Sam Anthony or Rev. James E. Evans, who was his successor, was presiding elder then. She says James Evans, who was a Lincoln county man, used to tell her that he was converted when a very young fellow clerking in Washington and that people used to doubt the permanence of the work, but said he, "Blessed be God it has lasted yet."

Mr. Benning was afterwards expelled from conference for bad conduct and became a worthless man. I can remember hearing people speculate as to the genuineness of the revival on that account. I know nothing of the man or his agency in it, but the conversion of uncle Brown and of others proved itself. The parents of Miss Ann Kendrick were converted in 1841. Mr. Benning was succeeded in Washington by Rev. James Wiggins. When here, Mr. Wiggins was a man of the most austere and rigid old fashioned Methodist notions. He had afterwards a good deal of domestic trouble, and it made him cease to preach, and people used to say he was a backslider. I knew him well during this declension. It was merely a cloud of personal faith, no disbelief in God, and he was not guilty of immorality. He afterwards joined the Florida conference. While out of conference, I have often heard him play the violin on which he was a good performer. It looked odd, for old fashioned Methodists considered a violin to be the devil's own instrument and he had been so austere. But there was no wrong in it, and music was a great pleasure to him in great trouble. Mrs. Vickers says that

Washington was not a station when she came, but was made one 1842, the year that Mr. James Wiggins preached here. She is very positive in her recollections of this matter. G.G. Smith says the town was made a station in 1822. I do not myself know enough of Methodist ways to tell about it, but she thinks that it must have been put back into the circuit, if as Mr. Smith says, it was made a station in 1822, and then again made a station in 1842. I will continue from Mrs. Vickers lips, a list of the preachers since she came. After Mr. Wiggins, came W. J. Sassnett, E. H. Myers, who did not complete the year, being sent to the female college in Macon, while a man named Jackson came to fill his place, John P. Duncan, W. B. Bound, Josiah Lewis, Wm. Evans, Rev. Foote, Caleb Key, Daniel Kelsey, Samuel Anthony, J.O.A. Clark, Thomas Pierce, John Norris, George Grogan. This brought the church up to 1860, when the Civil War began. In a previous article, I stated that the conference came in 1858. I have been corrected, and am told that it was in 1857, by Mrs. Lucy Simpson, who was married to a Washington Methodist, Wiley DuBose, in that year, an event she is not likely to have misdated.

When Rev. J.O.A. Clark was coming in 1857, he influenced the church to sell the old parsonage and buy the present lot, south west corner of Water St. and Alexander Ave. Mrs. Vickers thinks it cost $2000. Mr. Clark was here two years, and during that time, his wife's mother Mrs. John H. Mann of Augusta, came to see her, and fell sick and died. She was one of the early Methodists of old St. Johns church, Augusta, a saintly woman. I had known her from my childhood. I had seen several persons die, and used to say that I should like to see some one die a triumphant death. I had that privilege in Mrs. Mann's case. I shall never forget it, nor the song by Mr. Robert Smith at her request. I do not mean that Mrs. Mann shouted or exulted loudly, but she was conscious to the last, and expressed her perfect confidence and readiness to go. I suppose I was the more impressed, because I had known that old lady's goodness from my very childhood. One of my Schoolmates was a girl who was left motherless when a baby, and there was no one to take her, and old Mrs. Mann sent for the child and reared it with her own. She was Mary Helen Walton, one of the first graduating class of Wesleyan Female College. She afterwards inherited a large property for those days.

During the war, Mr. Grogan was succeeded by Rev. Habersham Adams and he by W. M. Fulton, who proved to be a hypocrite. Mr. Fulton's story is a strange one. He was a native of Ireland, and I think professed conversion in Savannah, and then became a preacher. He married a widow, a most excellent Methodist lady with some property. He attracted great attention as a preacher when here and drew hearers from other churches.

Mr. A. L. Alexander, I think, detected that he preached a sermon of Melville, but had not spoken of it. Among the wounded Confederate soldiers, was a man from Missouri who was sent to the interior to recover. He saw Mr. Fulton in Augusta, and recognized him as an impostor who had married several women in succession and deserted them. I have not space to go into details, but it was when the fortunes of war had cut us off from communication with the outside world and the conflict was about to end, that Mr. Fulton found the toils were closing round him and he would be discovered.

From Augusta he returned to Washington and making some excuse left the town again. After going to Milledgeville, he walked through the lines into the Federal camp and represented himself as having been forced to leave on account of his union sentiments. The Federal officers received such an honorable martyr with an effusive welcome, and so helped him to go to the north and marry one or two northern women, for whom in the white heat of indignation that we then felt, we did not feel so sorry as we ought to have done. But he was found out, and after a while was identified as the culprit here. He had a peculiar bodily defect which rendered identification easy. One arm was longer than the other. When last heard from, he was under sentence of death.

I remember the remark of Mr. Alexander, who was noted for his wit when he heard of Fulton's representations to the Federal officers. "Yes," said he, "Fulton's union sentiments were exactly what we objected to." The poor woman who married him suffered terribly. The strange thing was that they had been married several years, and he had never done or said the smallest thing which had seemed inconsistent with the exalted religious character which she attributed to him. She said that he was a very quiet sleeper, and she had often thought of that verse. "The Lord giveth his beloved sleep."

After the trouble with Mr. Fulton, conference sent to Wilkes, Morgan Callaway, who is a native of the county, and therefore could command great confidence. Mr. Callaway too has married a Wilkes county woman Miss Georgia Ficklen, a noble woman who has made her mark in the Woman's Missionary Society of the Methodist church. Her goodness and energy does not surprise us, but that it should find a field among Methodists, since she was reared a Baptist of the Baptists. The list of preachers, continued up to 1890 is as follows: J.W. Yarborough, Dr. Eustace Speer, Alfred Mann, W. R. Branham, Peter Ryburn, Jesse Boring, W. P. Pledger, George Gardner, L. J. Davies, W.H. LaPrade, J. S. Bryan, Dr. Mixon. In 1881 Rev. George Gardner being preacher in charge, a new church was built costing $5300. It was dedicated by Bishop Pierce April 9, 1882. As I write this the Methodist are raising a subscription to enlarge and

beautify the building for the expected conference of 1890.

After writing my account of the Methodist church in Wilkes county, an additional fact about them was gained from the study of Presbyterian records. The old church building which is now Mr. Floyd's opera House, was certainly completed by May 1823, for Rev. Alexander Webster the Presbyterian minister whose tombstone is in the vestibule of the Presbyterian church, was ordained in that old Methodist church in the month of May 1823.

This statement is found in the old book of minutes of the Presbyterian church session. To this fact, I will add that the old Methodist church was built by a carpenter who then or afterwards was a Baptist preacher, Rev. Wyche Jackson. He was a great oddity. When he preached, he would select some one in the audience and address them by name. On one occasion, he preached in this old Methodist church, and in the course of his remarks told the audience that he had built the church and said he, "it was a good piece of work, was it not brother....." The brother thus addressed agreed that Mr. Jackson had done his work very well.

I will add to what I said about the Methodist church that Rev. G. G. Smith writes me that the first 70 converts made in 1785 were not due to Beverly Allen who did not fulfill his whole appointment. Mr. Smith tells me that he learned this after his book was printed. Some preacher from Carolina came and gathered in this 70 as he thinks.

GR
975.8172
DAV

THE WILKES COUNTY PAPERS

1773–1833

A compilation of the Genealogical Information Found in Collections of Loose Court, Estate, Land, School, Military, Marriage, and Other Records of the Ceded Lands and Wilkes County, Georgia, From 1773 to 1833 With a Few Additional Papers From Earlier and Later Periods

Compiled By
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS

317571

[s] DANIEL WAGNON and R. WORSHAM, JP. Recorded in book GG, fos. 232-33, 10 May 1791.

MORTGAGES, TITLE BONDS, ETC.:

1818

WILLIAM JOHNSON
TITLE BOND TO DRURY CUNNINGHAM
Copy of title bond, 1818 or 1819, WILLIAM JOHNSON to DRURY CUNNINGHAM. Copy attested to by [s] DRURY CUNNINGHAM in the presence of [s] RICHARD HUDSPETH, JP, 6 May 1822.

1821

WILLIAM MARTIN
TITLE BOND TO WILLIAM ARNETT
Petition for forclosure on 140 acres on Upton's Creek, adj. WILLIAM ARNETT and Widow HUGHE, mortgaged by WILLIAM MARTIN, since dec'd, to WILLIAM ARNETT, no date. Mortgage, dated 5 January 1821, is [s] WILLIAM MARTIN before [s] R. BOOKER. Court so orders to JOHN PARKS and GRANAWAY MARTIN.

1784

SILAS MERCER
TITLE BOND TO ELISHA BATTLE JR.
SILAS MERCER of Halifax County, North Carolina, to ELISHA BATTLE of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, 500 acres in Georgia, 12 August 1784. [s] SILAS MERCER in the presence of [s] JACOB BATTLE and DEMPSEY BATTLE.

Note of debt to ELISHA BATTLE of Edgecombe County, North Carolina, 29 January 1797, [s] JESSE MERCER before [s] JOHN MERCER and DANIEL MERCER. [No mention is made on this document to SILAS MERCER.]

1804

DANIEL PRICE
MORTGAGE TO JOHN QUERNS
DANIEL PRICE to JOHN QUERNS, Mortgage, 16 April 1804, for 411 acres on the fork of the Little River except 98 acres sold to WMSON BIRD, [s] DANL. PRICE in the presence of [s] ARCHD. SIMPSON, JP, and JNO. NELSON. Recorded in book UU, fos. 211-12, 16 April 1804.

1787

JOHN THURMAN
SECURITY DEED TO THOMAS BLACK
JOHN THURMAN to THOMAS BLACK, 23 November 1787, for 200 acres adj. Capt. DANIEL GUNNELL, BENJAMIN ASWORTH, MICAJAH McGEEHEE, and THOMAS SNEED. [s] JOHN THURMAN in the presence of [s] J.S. HAYS, JOHN BLACK, and WILLIAM BLACK. Part of suit of THOMAS BLACK vs. JOHN THURMAN.

Copy of a grant of 200 acres in Wilkes County by Governor JOHN HOUSTON to JOHN THURMAN, 29 September 1784. Recorded in state grant book, EEE fo. 107, 16 June 1794. Also includes a copy of the plat, recorded in book A, p. 263, 16 July 1784.

1791

THOMAS WINGFIELD
TITLE BOND TO JOHN ANDREW
THOMAS WINGFIELD to JOHN ANDREW, 23 November 1791, 129 acres, part of tract sold by MICHAEL CUPP to CHARLES COSBY, LESLIE COATS and THOMAS WINGFIELD. Land adjoins COOPER, LESLEE COATS, and FRANCIS WILLIS. [s] THOMAS WINGFIELD before [s] DAVID MERIWETHER and JOHN WINGFIELD.

MISCELLANEOUS

MISCELLANEOUS
Blank forms; a check on the Bank of Georgia, [s] ROYALND BEASLEY, clk., 5 November 1856; and receipt of THOMAS ANDERSON, 4 February 1820, [s] BENJA. RUSSELL, for CHAS. SMITH, clk.

RICHARD AYCOCK 1794
Petition of RICHARD AYCOCK that NATHANIEL DURKEE is justly indebted to him. [s] RICHD. AYCOCK in the presence of [s] H. MOUNGER, JP. 7 March 1794.

REUBEN DE JERNETT 1790
Note of debt to REUBEN DE JERNETT and BUCKNER HARRIS. [s] ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH and RICHARD BEASLEY before [s] SPENCER BARKHAM, 9 January 1790.

HENRY DIXON 1799
Statement of HENRY DIXON that he was unable to attend as a jury man because he "was obliged To attend on SILAS DIXON who was In a Delarious weigh which was Dangerous To leave him with his family." [s] HENRY DIXON before [s] EDWD. MOORE, JP.

NATHANIEL DURKEE 1793
Petition of NATHANIEL DURKEE that JOHN HENLY is justly indebted to him, [s] N. DURKEE before [s] R. WORSHAM, 13 October 1793.

JOHN H. DYSON 1826
CORRESPONDENCE
Letter of JOHN BRYANT to JOHN H. DYSON, Philadelphia, 21 July 1838, concerning stock in the U.S. Bank.

Letter of N. KILGORE to JOHN H. DYSON , Henry County, Alabama, 23 July 1826, concerning KILGORE'S family and mentions POPE and BREWER, MOLLY and her children, Mr. BOATWRIGHT, and MARK ANTHONY.

JOHN AND HOLMAN FREEMAN 1795
AGREEMENT WITH JOHN CLARK AND BENAJAH SMITH
Agreement between JOHN and HOLMAN FREEMAN for the first part and JOHN CLARK and BENAJAH SMITH, agents of ELIJAH CLARK, for the second part. HOLMAN FREEMAN and ELIJAH CLARK had formerly been partners in a store and agreement concerns division of debts. [s] HOLMAN FREEMAN, JOHN FREEMAN, JNO. CLARK, and B. SMITH before [s] JAMES CARTER. Proven before B. CATCHING, JP. Recorded in book NN, fos. 137-40, 13 November 1795.

A.H. GIBSON 1835
CORRESPONDENCE
Letters of GEORGE COMBS and S.T. COMBS to A.H. GIBSON, Augusta, 1835 (two letters), and CHARLES WILLIS to A.H. GIBSON, 7 April 1835. All deal with business matters.

FRANCIS GORDON 1793-1794
Petition of FRANCIS GORDON that JOHN RAMBLY is indebted to GORDON and Co., 6 February 1793, [s] FRANCIS GORDON. Sworn to before [s] R. WORSHAM, JP, 11 January 1794.

Petition of FRANCIS GORDON that JAMES SHORTER and NATHL. COATS are indebted to GORDON & Co. as assignees of FELIX THURMAN, [s] FRANCIS GORDON, 16 January 1793. Sworn to before [s] R. WORSHAM, JP, 11 January 1794.

THE STATE PLF 1786
VS.
NANCY MADDEN TRAIL DEF
Warrant, 5 May 1786, for the arrest of NANCY TRAIL, formerly NANCY MADDEN, for robbing JOHN WILSON and fleeing to South Carolina, [s] JOHN WILSON before [s] WM. HAMMETT, J.P.

Recognizance Bond, 29 May 1786, for NANCY TRAIL by MICAJAH WILLIAMSON, [s] H. MOUNGER, J.P.

THE STATE PLF 1791
VS.
THOMAS WALTON DEF
Grand Jury, July Term 1791, ANDREW BURNS (foreman), WM. HAMMITT, JOSIAH COLE, WM. GRAVES, WM. GREEN, SPENCER BRANNON, WM. TERRELL, DAVID MERIWETHER, JNO. MOORE, WM. McCREE, FREDERICK SIMMS, ABSALOM JACKSON, GEO. SWAIN, GEO. REID, JNO. HOLMS, THOS. TERRILL, NATT. CRISMASS, WM. LAWRENCE, JOEL EARLY, JNO. LINDSAY, JESSE HEARD, and THOS. MURREY, charge THOMAS WALTON, planter, with cutting down timber so as to block the public highway at Broad River, below the mouth of Pistol Creek, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl. Witnesses were JNO. SHANNON and THOS. C. RUSSELL.
No Bill, [s] ANDREW BURNS, FM.

THE STATE PLF 1811
VS.
WILLIAM WELLBORN DEF
Grand Jury, December Term 1811, JOHN WINGFIELD, REID HUDSPETH, JAMES SPRATLIN, ISAIAH IRWIN, THOS. TERRELL, WM. MURRAY, WM. TRIPLETT, WM. JONES, HENRY B. GIBSON, SAML. KERRISON [HARRISON?], GEORGE DARDEN, WM. CURTIS, JAS. DOZIER, JAS. CREWS, AARON LIPHAM, JOHN GIBSON, WM. M. KAIN, PITT MILNER, and GEORGE WYNNE, charge WILLIAM WELLBORN with swearing falsely in a warrant against JAMES BUYS before SAMUEL BROOKS, J.P. WELLBORN had testified that BUYS had stolen a horse from THOMAS LEVERETTE, [s] THOS. W. COBB, Solicitor General, and [s] JAMES BUYS, prosecutor. Witnesses were SAML. BROOKS, RICHARDSON BOOKER, THOS. LEVERETTE, MARIA LEVERETTE, and JAMES BUYS.
No Bill, [s] JNO. WINGFIELD, FM.

THE STATE PLF 1794
VS.
DANIEL WHATLEY DEF
Bond, 9 January 1794, for DANIEL WHATLEY to appear in court [charges not specified], [s] DANIEL WHATLEY (by mark), JAMES MORGAN, and ED WALSH before [s] W. STITH, Jun., UQ.

Bond, 10 January 1794, for ANDREW BORLAND to appear as a witness in the State vs. DANIEL WHATLEY for purjury, [s] ANDREW BORLAND before [s] W. STITH, Jun., U.Q.

THE STATE PLF 1789
VS.
WILLIS WHATLEY DEF
STEPHEN HEARD DEF
THOMAS HARRIS DEF
Indictment, March Term 1789, that WILLIS WHATLEY, STEPHEN HEARD, and THOMAS HARRIS have not been property attending to their duties as road commissioners for the road from SAMUEL ALEXANDER'S to Sherall's Creek, [s] MATT. Mcalliste, Atty. Genl.
True Bill, [s] ARCHD. GRESHAM, FM.

THE STATE PLF 1797
VS.
BAILEY WILKINSON DEF

Bench Warrant, 29 May 1797, for the arrest of BAILEY WILKINSON for assault, [s] BEN. TALIAFERRO, judge. Executed, [s] W. LIPHAM, 7 September 1797. [Who or what WILKINSON is accused of assaulting is not explained.]

THE STATE PLF 1786
VS.
PETER WILLIAMS DEF
Bond, 1 March 1786, of PETER WILLIAMS to appear in court as a defendant [charges are not given], [s] PETER WILLIAMS, DANL. YOUNG, and JACOB WAYNE before [s] WM. MOORE, JP.

THE STATE PLF 1789
VS.
CHARLES WILLLIAMSON DEF
Grand Jury, July Term 1791, ANDREW BURNS (foreman), WM. HAMMETT, JOSIAH COLE, WM. GRAVES, WM. GREEN, SPENCER BRANHAM, WM. TERRELL, DAVID MERIWETHER, JOHN MOORE, WM. McCREE, FREDERICK SIMMS, ABSALOM JACKSON, GEORGE SWAIN, GEORGE REID, JOHN HOLMES, THOMAS TERRELL, NATT CHRISTMAS, WM. LAWRENCE, JOEL EARLY, JOHN LINDSAY, JESSE HEARD, and THOMAS MURRAY, charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON, planter, with assaulting NATHANIEL DURKEE, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl.
Witnesses were N. DURKEE and JNO. WOOD.
No Bill, [s] ANDREW BURNS, FM.

Grand Jury, [term not given], STEPEHN HEARD, JOSHUA CALLAWAY, BENJAMIN FRY, JOHN DERICOTT, EDWARD BREWER, BUCKNER HARRIS, RICHARD HEARD, ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH, GEORGE READ, THOMAS ATKINSON, JACOB SMITH, STEPHEN BISHOP, JOHN GOLSON, HUMPHREY GILMORE, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, DAVID ADAMS, SAMPSON CULPEPPER, JONATHAN RAGEN, and NATHANIEL BRIDGES, charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON with assaulting JOHN B. RUSTIN, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Gen.
True Bill [s] STEPHEN HEARD, fm. Defendant plead guilty.

Warrant for arrest of CHARLES WILLIAMSON for assaulting JOHN WALLACE at the home of NATHANIEL DURKEE, [s] F. SIMS, JP, 18 October 1790.

Deposition, 29 July 1790, of JOHN B. RUSTIN concerning a brawl in his home between himself, CHARLES WILLIAMSON, and one WATKINS who was shot in the brawl [extremely detailed], [s] J. RUSTON before [s] THOS. C. RUSSELL, J.P.

Grand Jury [term not given], HOLMAN FREEMAN, JOSIAH CARTER, PETER STUBBLEFIELD, THOMAS WOOTEN, JACOB AUTRA, ABRAM HILL, HENRY POPE, NATHL. CHRISTMAS, JOHN LINDSAY, HUGH PRICE, THOMAS WELBORN, THOMAS PATTON, and WILLIAM TRAYLOR, charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON with assaulting and attempting to kill JOHN WALLACE in the home of NATHANIEL DURKEE in 1790, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl. Witnesses were JOHN WALLACE, DUDLEY REYNOLDS, ELAM WARD, and JOHN MARTIN.
Witness plead guilty.

Grand Jury, [term not given], STEPHEN HEARD, JOSHUA CALLAWAY, BENJAMIN FRY, JOHN DERECOTT, EDWARD BREWER, BUCKNOR HARRIS, RICHARD HEARD, ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH, GEORGE READ, THOMAS ATKINSON, JACOB SMITH, STEPHEN BISHOP, JOHN GOLSON, HUMPHREY GILMORE, BENJAMIN TAYLOR, DAVID ADAMS, SAMPSON CULPEPPER, JONATHAN RAGAN, and NATHANIEL BRIDGES charge CHARLES WILLIAMSON with assaulting JOHN B. RUSTIN, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Atty. Genl. Witnesses were JOHN B. RUSTIN, pro, and JOHN WATKINS.
True Bill, [s] STEPHEN HEARD, form.
Jury finds for the defendant, [s] RICHD. WORSHAM.

THE STATE PLF 1788
VS.
MICAJAH WILLIAMSON DEF
Grand Jury, April Term 1788, PETER TERRELL (foreman), WM. LACKY, JOHN WINGFIELD, GEORGE WILLIS, JOSEPH NICHOLSON, JAS. McLAIN, PETER TERRELL,

against SHALER HILYER. Land involved is 300 acres on the Broad River at Wahoo Corner, adj. BENJAMIN TALIAFERRO and HENRY CHARLTON. Also town lots in Petersburg and land on the Oconee River. REBECCA HILYER, administratrix of SHALER HILYER, refused to pay debts or to pay money that SHALER HILYER was to have collected on notes of debt by people in Wilkes County, [s] NATHAN C. SAYRE for OLIVER WHYTE.
Read and Sanctioned, [s] JNO. M. DOOLY, 23 July 1821.

Copy of list of debts owed to SHALER HILYER that he assigned to O. WHYTE of Brooklin, Massachusetts, and promised to collect to pay WHYTE. It was witnessed by ARCH. STOKES and JOHN E. STOKES. Names include STEPHEN MOBLEY, JOHN BENTLEY, GEO. WYNN, THOS. W. BURTON, JOSHUA CARLETON, AUGUSTA EDWARDS, HOLMAN FREEMAN, JAMES CLARK, FRANKY FREEMAN, SAMUEL CLARK, JOHN HEARD, WM. BUCHANON, BENAJAH SMITH, JOHN BREWER, THOS. B. CREAGH, LUCY CARLETON, HENRY JONES, M.J. WILLIAMS, JAMES SHACKLEFORD, MICAJAH ANTHONY, NATHAN WHITMAN, JAMES ADAMS, JERE. BURDINE, WM. HATCHER, RICHD. AYCOCK, OSMAR RUCKER, MORDIN [?] SHACKLEFORD, GABRIEL TUCKER, Doct. JOHN WATKINS, BENJA. TALIAFERRO, Jr., JAMES WOOTEN, JOHN FAREMORE, JOSHUA CLARK, GEO. COCK, JOHN BURDINE, and MICAJAH THURMAN.

Mortgage of SHALER HILYER to OLIVER WHYTE, 29 October 1813, [s] SHALER HILYER before [s] ARCHD. STOKES and JOHN E. STOKES. Signed in as evidence by ROBERT S. SAYRE, Comt., and E. HART, corn. Signed statement by ARCHIBALD STOKES before JAMES CORBEN, JP, that he witnessed SHALER HILYER sign the above mortgage, 2 December 1813.
Recorded in Wilkes County book ZZ, fo. 122-23, 26 January 1814, and in Elbert County book S, fo. 95, 11 September 1821.

WILKES COUNTY PLF 1805
VS.
JOHN DARRACOTT DEF
Property of JOHN DARRACOTT, tax collector, and THOMAS ANDERSON, his security, for $1,362.31½ arrears. Witnesses were WILLIAM SANSOM, JAMES MONTFORT, HOLEMAN FREEMAN, GEORGE JOHNSON, and AARON LIPHAM, justices of the inferior court, 30 March 1809, [s] JNO. S. HOLIDAY, clk. Money paid, [s] JOHNSON WELBORN, Shf.

PLEASANT WILKINSON PLF 1804
VS.
JOHN NELSON DEF
DANIEL CLARKE DEF
Petition of PLEASENT WILKERSON charging JOHN NELSON and DANIEL CLARKE with tresspassing and killing his dog, [s] MICAJAH HENLEY, Plffs. Atty.
Papers served 12 July 1804, [s] JOHNSON WELLBORN, Shff.
August Term, 1804.
Found for the plaintiff, [s] E.H. CUMMINS.

DAVID WILLIAMS PLF 1791
VS.
LEWIS McLEAN DEF
Bond, 20 June 1791, for LEWIS McLEAN to appear in court in case of DAVID HILLHOUSE vs. LEWIS McLEAN, [s] LEWIS McLEAN and RUBIN BENNETT before [s] HENRY MOUNGER.

JAMES WILLIAMS PLF 1791
VS.
JOHN LINDSAY DEF
Petition of JAMES WILLIAMS for debt due from WILLIAM PORNTER, JOHN APPLING, JOHN SWYRSON, THOMAS GILBERT, JOSEPH CASEY, BENJA. SMITH, ALEXANDER GORDON, ARCHIBALD YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM TRIPLETT, JOHN LINDSAY, and ANDREW BURNS, [s] WILLIAMS, Plffs. Atty. Papers served 2 May 1791, [s] B. HARRIS, DS.
May Term 1791.
Jury finds for the plaintiff, [s] JAS. TURNER.

JAMES WILLIAMS PLF 1796
VS.
THOMAS WOOTEN DEF
Property of THOMAS WOOTEN to be sold for ELIZA WILLIAMS, adm. of JAMES WILLIAMS, [s] RICHD. WORSHAM, Inferior Court Judge, and [s] EDWIN MOUNGER, CIC, 16 July 1796.

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS PLF 1803
VS.
PATRICK JACK DEF
Petition of ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, administrator of the estate of WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS dec'd., that a slave he bought from HENRY WILSON of South Carolina is being held by PATRICK JACK, [s] WALTON, Plfts. Atty.
Papers were served 28 June 1803, [s] JOHNSON WELLBORN.
August Term 1803.
Found for the respondant, [s] J. DARRACOTT, Form. Also signed by ELIJAH CLARKE, defendant's atty.

WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS PLF 1802
VS.
BENAJAH SMITH DEF
ABRAHAM SIMONS DEF
Property of BENAJAH SMITH and ABRAHAM SIMONS to be sold for ZACHARIAH WILLIAMS, administrator of WILLIAM M. WILLIAMS, dec'd, [s] THOS. P. CARNES, Superior Court Judge, and DD. TERRELL, clk., 12 May 1802.

CHARLES WILLIAMSON PLF 1790
VS.
DUHEM DE MONTRONY DEF
Petition of CHARLES WILLIAMSON for debt due from DUHEM DeMORTROREY, [s] JOHN GRIFFIN, atty. Papers were served 13 January 1796, [s] H. JARRETT, DS.

Deposition of LOUIS MAQUERE and NICHOLAS LA PRESTRE that house and lot to be sold to pay the debts of DUHEM DE MONTRORY actually belonged to them, [s] NICHOLAS PRESTRE before [s] WM. MOORE, JP, 2 February 1796.

Statement by sheriff that the property assigned to be sold as belonging to DUHAM DEMONTRAY was not sold because of the above affidavit, [s] WM. COATS, Sheriff, 20 April 1796.

JEREMIAH WILLIAMSON PLF 1791
VS.
JOHN LINDSAY DEF
Petition of JEREMIAH WILLIAMSON for foreclosure of mortgage against JOHN COLLEY, administrator of the estate of JAMES LINDSAY dec'd. Land involved is 287½ acres purchased from EDMUND TAYLOR and JAMES POLLARD by LINDSAY. It is part of the Continental Reserve on the Oconee River, in Franklin County. [s] CHURCHILL, Plaintiffs atty. Papers were served 7 November 1791, [s] JNO. RAKESTRAW.
November Term 1791.

MICAJAH WILLIAMSON PLF 1786
VS.
WALTON HARRIS DEF
WALTON HARRIS was ordered to appear in court to answer MICAJAH WILLIAMSON vs. WALTON HARRIS, a slander suit. HARRIS is accused of saying, in the home of ALEXANDER CUMMINGS, that MICAJAH WILLIAMSON was "a Rogue, Lyar, and Murderer." Let process issue [s] H. MOUNGER, Pro., and BENJ. CATCHING, CWC, 12 August 1786. Executed 12 August 1786, [s] NATHL. COATS, DS.
Found for the plaintiff, [s] HUMPHREY GILMER, FM.
Found for the respondant MICAJAH WILLIAMSON, [s] JOHN GRAVES, FM.

ILLINOIS

State Illinois — Call No. — 1818 Census Index

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: 21 & up incl. head of families	Free White Males: Other Under 16 white boys	Free White Females: Incl. head of family	Total All Other Persons	Slaves
Washington		+	Absalom Yarbrough	3	8		13	
			Index to 1810 Census Illinois					
			No Yarbrough					
			1820	Male 21	Male under 14			
			Absalom Yarbrough	3	2	2		

1. Andrew Coyle 1830

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Illinois County Greene City Call No. 708

Head of Family	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ Edward Yarber																													10 – 17
+ William Yarber																													37 – 6
					At Clair Co.																								
+ William Yarbrough																													125 – 19
+ Absalom Yarbrough				Clinton Co.																									109 – 24

Linley

709

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Illinois County Fayette City Call No. 709

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ Absalom Yarbrough																												233-3
+ Dempsey Yarbrough																												109-24
+ Ethelred Yarbrough																												236-19
+ John Yarbrough																												233-4
+ Lee Yarbrough																												233-2

INDIANA

Indiana County Jay City Call No 1725

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	18–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	18–26	26–45	45 and over							
+ John Yarbrough	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1			P 136
+ James Yarbrough	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0			P 136
+ Richard Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			P 136
					Marion County													
+ Pernicia Yarbrough																		P. 320

730

1850 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

State Indiana County _____ Town or Township _____ Call No _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		1	Yarbrough, Francis M											John 023
		1	George W											Bent 004
		1	John											Clar 152
		1	Marion											" 162
		1	Peter											John 072
		1	Randel											Clar 151
		1	Thomas											" 193
			some Mulberry											

KENTUCKY

751 ✓

Jay Hist

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Kentucky County Garrard City Call No.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
1	Richard Yarbrough													1800
			Boyer Co.											
187		3	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	
				Montgomery Co										
367	Jesse Yarbrough	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
368	Thomas Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
			First Ky. Census & Jay Hist											
	Ira Yarbrough		Jay Hist											1/11/1790 Fayette Co.
	John Yarbrough		"											3-1791 Bourbon

1790 ●50 ✓

State Kentucky Call No.

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males		Free White Females	All Other Persons	Slaves
				~~16 & up incl. head of families~~	~~Under 16~~	Incl. head of family		
Fayette			Jno Tyaborough	Jaylist	1/11	1790		
Bourbon			John Tyaborough	Jaylist	3/	1791		

State Kentucky County [illegible] 1800-1810 CENSUS UNITED STATES City [illegible] Call No. 755

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
367*	James Yarbrough	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	Montgomery Co
361*	Thomas Yarber	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	"
187*	Jeremiah Yarbrough	3	0	2	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	Logan Co
76*	Sally Yarbour	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1			Fleming Co
76*	Wm Yarber	0	2	2	0		1	1	1	0	1			" "
391*	John Yarbro	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	6	Montgomery Co.
347*	Wm. Yarber	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	6	Henry Co

Kentucky Henderson Co. 1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Call No. 720

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
337		+	Samuel Yarbrough	42					N.C					
		+	Sarah "	33					Ky.					
		+	Matilda "	10					"					
		+	Martha "	8					"					
		+	Silas "	6					"					
		+	Mary "	4					"					
		+	James "	2					"					
		+	David Yarbrough	35										
		+	Julia Satterfield	26										
		+	George C.	8										
		+	Samuel	6										
		+	James	4										
		+	Reuben	2										

157

1830/1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Kentucky County Muhlenberg City Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
* Yarber, Thomas																												Beth 206
* " , Mullisin																												" 203
* Yarborough, William																												Barren 184
* Yarbrough, James																												Henry 220
* " , Mullisin																												" "
Yarborough, John																												Lincoln 273
" John, Jr																												" 278
* Yarbrough, Benjamin																												Todd 372
* Yarbrough, Campbell																												" 389

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Kentucky — County Mifflin — City — Call No

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
				[illegible]		1	[illegible]											
* Yarbrough, Willis																		032
				1	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]								
+ Yarbrough, Thomas [illegible]																		164
						2	[illegible]											
+ Yarbrough, William																		255 255
						1	[illegible]											
+ Yarbrough, Sally																		131

* Yarbrough, Willis
+ Yarbrough, Thomas [illegible]
+ Yarbrough, William
+ Yarbrough, Sally

LOUISIANA

Louisiana 1810

+ Yarborough, J. S. Sen. Iberville Par La 108.
  1 20011-00001

+ Yarborough, J. S. Jun. " "
  10020-00010

+ Yarborough, William
  10010-20100

  Ouachita Par. LA. 345

+ Yarborough, Swanson
  00010-21000 Avoyelles Parish 113

1820 Louisiana Census

+ Gideon Yarber St. Tammany 184 31 0010/22010 ~~00100~~
+ Stephen Yarborough 40030/00100 Feliciana 053 + relty C
+ James Yarborough Feli 056 Beaver C
+ Lewis Yarborough Feli 053 + relty C
  12110/34001/03

Louisiana 1830

Yarbrough, Benj. (E. Fe. 205) 10001/101
Hudson Yarbrough (Washington 83) 21121001/211001
James " (E. Fe 205) 10001/10001
James Sr. " (" ") 01010001/0010001
L " (" 200) 1022111/110011
Lewis " (" 014) 0011001/00120001
L. " (" 217) 00001/0001

Yarbury, Richard (Plan 140)

Louisiana 1840

Yarbrough, B (E. Fe 272)
C M Yarbrough (Claiborne 14)
D Yarbrough (E. Fe 147) (East Feliciana)
Hudson Yarbrough (Wash 112) 22001001/1001001
Hudson " (Wash 147) 02210001/1001001 Wife & three children.
J. " (E. Fe 274)
J. " "
Joseph " (Washington 147) 03001/10001
" " (Wash 112) 00001/10001
Joshua " (" 112) 11003/10101
" " (" 147) 11003/10101
L. " (E. Fe 272)
Stephen " (Claiborne 14)
Yarbrough, R (E. Baton Rouge Acc 94) 11001/00001

MISSISSIPPI

must be 1820 because Nos don't work out right for 1830.

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Mississippi County Madison Co. City Call No. 880

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalised
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
Joshua Yarber	4	0	1	1	0									1	0	1	0	0											
David Yarbery	Washington County																											
+ David Yarbery	0	2	2	1	0									1	0	1	0	0											
James Yarbrough	Hinds County																											
	0	0	1	0	0									1	0	1	0	0											
Thomas Yarbrough	Franklin County																											
	0	2	1	0	0									1	3	0	0	0											
Neil in Yarbery	Marion Co.																											
	4	1	0	1	0									2	1	1	0	0											

Mississippi 1820

Yarborough 65 118

118 William Yarborough 1 male 10 1 16-26
1 female 1 " 26-45
65 - Thomas Yarborough 1 male 2 under 5 1 (10-16) 1 (26-45)

1830 Mississippi

Jesse Yarbo Madison 0 0 0 1 0/1 0 1 00
Lewis Yarbrough Jackson 0 0 2 1 0/1 0 1 00
James Yarbrough Hinds 0 0 1 00/1 0 1 00
Thomas " Franklin 0 2 0 1 0/1 3 0 0
William " Marion 4 1 0 1 0/2 1 0 0

1840

Yarborough 7 36 4 5, 7 4, 5 3 0 7
James K Yarborough - Marion Co P. 121
William " " " 119
Z. Yarborough Lowndes Co. P. 217
Chas Yarbrough Marshall 242
Byram Yarborough Tallahatchie P 170

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Alcorn Town Township Call No 940

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Newton Yarbrough	W	M	32											N.C			
		+	Sarah	W	F	29		wife									NC			
		+	Fletcher H.	W	M	11		son									N.C			
		+	Sisenah J	W	F	9		daughter									NC			
		+	William J	W	M	6		Son									Miss			
		+	Margaret A	W	F	4		daughter									Miss			
		+	Anorah	W	F	2		daughter									S			
								Calhoun Co.												
			Jane Yarbrough	W	F	62											SC			
			Elizabeth	W	F	32		dau									"			
			John J	W	M	26		son									Miss			

State Miss County Calhoun 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Call No 943

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Wm Yarbrough	W	M	43												SC		
		+	Susan	W	F	35		wife										Miss		
		+	Alice J.	W	F	17		daughter										4		
		+	William J.	W	M	15		Son										4		
		+	John V	W	M	13		Son										4		
		+	Millie C	W	F	11		daughter										4		
		+	Nancy	W	F	9		daughter										4		
		+	Martha	W	F	7		daughter										4		
		+	Ella L L	W	F	2		daughter										4		
								Carroll County												
			Edward Yarbrough	W	M	36											Miss			
			Tefenne	W	F	28		wife										4		
			Amanda	W	F	8		dau										"		
			Ada	W	F	6		"										"		

945

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Miss County Choctaw Town Township Civil No. 948

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Yarbrough James	W	M	40											Ala			
			Janice	W	F	38		wife									Miss			
			James	W	M	11		son									"			
			Henry	W	M	9		son									"			
			Ida	W	F	6		daug									"			
			Ada	W	F	3		daug									"			
								Hancock Co												
			Jeff Yarbrough	W	M	25											Miss			
			Victoria	W	F	20		wife									"			
			Mary	W	F	5		dau.									"			
			Westley	W	M	3		son									"			
			John	W	M	1		son									"			
			John Yarbrough	W	M	31											"			
			Mary	W	F	24		wife									"			
			Mary	W	F	6		dau									"			
			William	W	M	1		son									"			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Holmes Town / Township Call No. 948

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		†	John Yarbrough	W	M	58												Miss		
		†	Mary	W	F	26		wife										"		
		†	Warren Hamm	W	M	12		Son										"		
		†	George	W	M	12		"										"		
		†	John	W	M	4		"										"		
		†	Lucille	W	F	6		daughter										"		
		†	Arthur	W	M	2		Son										"		
		†	John Yarbrough	W	M	22												N.C		
		†	Eliza	W	F	32		wife										N.C		
		†	Willie	W	M	4/12		N.R.S.										Miss		

State Mississippi County Itawamba 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town / Township Civil No. 949

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	George Yarber	W	M	30											Ala			
		+	Malinda	W	F	28		wife									Miss			
		+	Mary	W	F	8		daughter									"			
		+	Andrew	W	M	9		son									"			
		+	Perry	W	M	6		son									"			
		+	Malgaret	W	F	4		daughter									"			
		+	Jowsha	W	M	2		Son									"			
		+	Anna	W	F	6/12		daughter									"			
		+	Jausha Yarber	W	M	53											SC			
		+	Mary	W	F	48		wife									NC			

State Mississippi County Lauderdale Town Township Call No 950

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Yarbarough C. H.	W	M	30											Miss			
		1	Sarah J	W	F	27											"			
		1	Joseph F	W	M	9		Son									"			
		1	Richard O	W	M	7		"									"			
		1	Wm H	W	M	6		"									"			
		1	Floyd	W	M	4		"									"			
		1	Auby E	W	M	2/12		"									"			
			R A Yarbarough	W	M	32											Miss			
			Lucy	W	F	34		wife									"			
			Mary	W	F	11		dau									"			
			Virgie	W	F	9		"									"			
			Davis	W	M	6		son									"			
			George	W	M	4		son									"			
			William Yarbarough	W	M	39											"			
			Mary	W	F	25		wife												
			Minnie	W	F	4		dau												

952

State Mississippi County Marshall 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Civil No. 952

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Yarbrough, Henry	W	M	31											Miss			
		1	Maggie	W	F	29		wife									"			
		1	Anna	W	F	8		daughter									"			
		1	Sallie	W	F	4		daughter									"			
		1	Frank	W	M	2		son									"			
		1	John	W	M	1		son									"			
		1	C. D. Yarbrough	W	M	20											Miss			
		1	A. L.	W	F	6		niece									"			
		1	Davide	W	M	5		nephew									"			
		1	Jane E	W	F	3		niece									Tenn			
		1	Ann	W	F	65		L.												

953 953 Soundex Vol 14 Ed 118 Sheet 43 Line 16 953

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Marshall Town / Township ____ Call No. ____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	D M Yarbrough	W	M	37											Miss			
		1	E J.	W	F	35		wife									"			
		1	J M	W	M	12		son									"			
		1	D J	W	F	10		daughter									"			
		1	L L	W	F	8		"									"			
		1	M J	W	M	5		son									"			
		1	W A	W	M	3		"									"			
		1	L A	W	M	5/12		"									"			
								Neshoba												
			Eliza Yarbrough	W	F	46		wife									Ala.			
			Louella	W	F	17		daug.									Miss			
			Mary L.	W	F	11		"									"			
			Wm M.	W	F	6		son									"			

956

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Newton Town Township Call No 985

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	H. Yarbrough.	W	M	33											Ala			
			P L.	W	F	35		wife									Miss			
			Lelia G	W	F	11		daughter									"			
			Eddie	W	M	6		Son									"			
			Wm A	W	M	3/12		Son									"			
			J D Yarbrough	W	M	24											Ala			
			Lucy	W	F	19		wife									Miss			
			L. D.	W	M	9/12		son									"			

956

13 so.

956

956

1890 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Pontotoc Town Township Call No 956

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Yarbrough, Joe T.	W	M	38											Miss			
		+	Lucinda H	W	F	35		wife									Ala			
		+	John W	W	M	14		Son									Miss			
		+	Mary E	W	F	12		daughter									"			
		+	George A	W	F	8		daughter									"			
		+	Henry A	W	M	5		Son									"			
								Prentiss County												
			Cris C. Yarbrough	W	M	58											Ala.			
			Lou R	W	F	28		wife									Tenn			
			Beula D	W	F	6		daug									Miss			
			B. R.	W	F	4		"									"			
			M. J.	W	F	2		"									"			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Shannon Town Township Call No. 958

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Calvon Yarbrey	W	M	21											Tenn			
		1	Lilla	W	F	2		wife									Miss			
		+	James H	W	M	8/12		son									"			
			Sunflower County																	
			William Yarbrough	W	M	33											Miss			
			Bledgett	W	F	30		wife									"			
			George	W	M	11		son									"			
			Loyal	W	M	9		son									"			
			Robert	W	M	6		son									"			
			Janettie	W	F	4		dau									"			
			Jesse	W	M			NR									"			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Yalobusha The Township Civil No. 960

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Months of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Lewis Yarbrough	W	M	55	—										Ga.			
		+	Susan	W	F	45		wife									SC			
		+	Daniel	W	M	23		Son									Ga			
		+	Melia	W	F	11		dL									Miss			
		+	Emma	W	F	8/12		GD									"			
		+	Nancy	W	F	20		daughter									"			
		+	Lewis	W	M	18		Son									"			
		+	Willie	W	M	15		Son									"			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Mississippi County Winston Town Township Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	R E. Yarbrough	W	M	37									Do		Miss			
		+	Mattie	W	F	25		wife									"			
		+	John B	W	M	9		Son									"			
		+	Bonnie	W	M	6		Son									"			
		+	Mary	W	F	3		daughter												
		+	E M. Yarbrough	W	M	52											SC			
		+	Ellen S.	W	F	42		wife									Miss			
		+	Moses	W	M	21		son									"			
		+	Sarah E	W	F	18		daughter									"			
		+	William D.	W	M	16		son									"			
		+	James L	W	M	14		son									"			
		+	David	W	M	11		son									"			
		+	Millard	W	M	10		son									"			
		+	Eddie	W	F	5		daughter									"			

MISSOURI

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Greene Town Township Call No. 1000

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Jas. Yarbrough	W	M	51											N.C.			
		+	Polly Yarbrough	W	F	24		wife									Ky.			
		+	Charles	W	M	5		son									"			
		+	Wm	W	M	2		son									"			
			Not named	W	F	1/12		dau												
	+		Jerome B Yarbrough	W	M	42											Ky.			
	+		Molly	W	F	32		wife									Tenn			

Schedule

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Pulaski Town Township Call No. 1001

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Wm Yarbrough	W	M	29											Ky.			
		+	Elizabeth	W	F	24		wife									Mo			
		+	Betty	W	F	1		dau									Mo			
			Marion Co.																	
		+	Wm Yarbrough			77											Ky			
		c	Martha			44		wife									Ky			
8 Children born in Mo																				
			Pettis Co.																	
		+	Wm. Yarber			45		∞									NC			
		+	Susannah			45		wife									Tenn			
6 Children born in Mo																				

Sound

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Perry Co. Town Township Call No. 1002

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		1	Lewis A Yarbrough		33												Mo.		
		2	Sarah		38			wife									Ky		
			4 children living																
		3	Miles Yarbrough		39												Mo.		
		4	Sarah J		42			wife											
7 children																			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Pemiscot Township Civil No. 1003

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
	+		Mary L Yarbrough		F	56											Tenn		
1 child																			
		+	Jno H Yarbro			35											Tenn		
		+	Becky J			26		wife									"		
2 chil																			
		+	Henry Yarbro			28											"		
		+	Margaret			28		wife									Mo.		
		+	Elta			2		dau									"		
			Perry Co.																
		+	John C. Yarbrough			24											Mo		
		+	Nora			5											"		
		+	Mary J			3											"		

Henry with Nelson Yarbrough

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Perry. Town / Township Call No. 1005

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Nelson Yarbrough		64												Tenn			
		+	Sarah J. "		64			wife									Ill			
		+	John C "		24			son									Mo			
		+	Nora Yarbrough		5			gd									"			
		+	Mary "		3			gd									"			
			Wm L Polson		3/12			gs									"			
			Osceola Co																	
		+	James Yarbrough		55												Kentucky			
		+	Molly C.		32												Mo.			
2 children																				
			Polk Co																	
		+	Jno Yarbery		2												Tenn			
		+	Nancy E "		33			wife									"			
2 children																				

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Genral Town/Township Call No 1006

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Webster Co.																	
		1	David Yarbrough		M	41											NC			
		1	Margaret			36		wife									Miss			
6 children																				
			Lewis Mathis Co																	
		1	Claudia Yarber		F	22		Dau									Tenn			
2 children																				
			Vernon Co.																	
		1	Edward L Yarbro			40											Tenn			
		1	Agnes			38		wife									"			
4 children																				

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Davis Town Township Call No 1007

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		+	Wm Yarbrough		M	44											Indiana		
		+	Nancy P		F	21		wife									Mo.		
		+	Loretta		F	1		dau									"		
			Butler Co																
		+	John N. Yarber		M	64											NC		
		+	Dorcas A		F	30		wife									Ky		
			Lewis Co																
		+	Frank Yarbrough			37											Indiana		
		+	Belle			24											Mo		

5 children born in Mo

2 children

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Dekalb Co Town — Township — Call No 1008

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		4	Dr Francis M. Yarbro		M	27											Mo			
		+	Mariah J			26		wife									Ark			
3 Children																				
		+	J. H. Yarbrough			57											Ky			
		+	Helen			40											Mo			
4 Children																				
		+	Miss. Co																	
		+	Edmund Yarbrough			52											Tenn			
		+	Susan			33		wife									Ky			
Mulatto																				

Missouri Mississippi Co Missouri

1900

James Yarbrough James 16

living with William McCarty

Vol 63 Ed 64 Sheet 2 Line 63

John Yarbrough same as above age 24

Loah Yarbrough age 25 born Jan. 1875 born Tenn

Vol 49 Ed 53 Line 54

Jasper Co.

enumerated with Marshall A Earl laborer

Lee Yarbrough 65 born in Mo

in Jasper County boplin 55

wife Francis

Joseph Yarbrough 12 born in Missouri

living with William H Hawkins

boarder

Washington Co.

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Missouri County Dallas Co Town / Township Call No 1008

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Wm Francis M. Yarbro		M	27											Mo			
		1	Mariah J		F	26		wife									Ark			
		1	J. H. Yarbrough		M	57											Ky			
		1	Helen		F	40											Mo			
		1	Miss. Co																	
		1	Edmund Yarbrough		M	50											Tenn			
		1	Susan		F	33		wife									Ky			

48
4 2

Turn right 71 & 35 on Seminary Drive
1900 Missouri then turn left on Hemphill to end

Levi A Yarbrough 53 born in Mi.
Ada Son Feb 1883 17 Missouri
Odie Son June 1887 12 "
Gale

~~Oran. O Yarbro~~

Vol 34 ED 45 Sheet 4 Line 90

J A Yarbrough 33 born Tenn

Green County.
wife Rosa C 25 born Tenn
4 children

Alice Yarbrough 11 born in Missouri
living with aunt Anthony Déclue

NORTH CAROLINA

CAPTAIN [illegible] Company for Year 1787

[illegible] Caleb	220	1	
BELK Dowling	370	1	2
" John Son' ESQ	1000	*	6
BURNS Daird	200	1	
BROOM Walker	150	1	
" William	75	1	
" Jacob	300	1	
BLUNT Reubin	175	1	
CRAIG John	100	1	
COOK Charles Sen'	172	*	
DOSTER James	244	1	
EVERET Samuel	250	1	
" Solomon	50	1	
DOSTER Sampson	250	1	
FISHER Paul	170	1	
" John	200	1	1
" Charles	200	*	2
" William	730	1	
HE[illegible]S Jacob	200	1	
" Isaac	250	1	
" Abraham	117	1	
" Tilman	525	1	
" John Sen'	300	1	
" John	150	1	
" William	100	1	
" Geo ge Jun'	660	1	
HOWARD James	100	1	
HARGETT Joseph	150	1	
" Daniel	-	1	
" Henry Sen'	500	*	1
[illegible]RIS Solomon	1000	1	1
[illegible] George Jun'	-	1	
" John	100	1	
" Geo ge Sen'	900	*	
[illegible]GETT Jonathan	-	1	
" William	250	1	
" James	200	1	
" Esther Widow	230	*	2
[illegible] John	100	1	
[illegible]ER John	130	1	
[illegible]SON John	250	1	
[illegible]RON William	150	1	
[illegible]TON John	337	1	
[illegible]STHANY John	-	1	
[illegible]NTIQUE Thomas	100	1	
[illegible] Maj	200	1	
OATS Michael	150	1	
PRESLEY Richard	324	1	
POLK Michael	200	1	
PR[illegible]Y [illegible]s	200	1	
✓PLYLER Paul	200	1	

RITCH[illegible] David	50	1	
" Edmond	100	1	
" James	300	1	1
ROWE Henry Sen'	125	1	
" John	-	1	
RICHARDSON George	150	1	
" Mason	100	1	
" Edward	300	1	
ROWE Henry Jun'	400	1	
SIBLEY Robert	150	*	1
SIBLEY John Esq	702	1	2
" Elijah	150	1	
✓STARNS David	140	1	
✓STARNS	200	1	
SIMONS Solomon	-	2	
SHELBY Thomas	455	1	
SKEHORN Morris	240	1	
THOMPSON Obediah	550	1	
" Alexander	150	1	
VINSON Drury	500	1	1
" Thomas	400	1	
" Graves	177	1	
" Obediah	150	1	
" William	-	1	
WARDEN Samuel	-	1	
YARBROUGH Joshua Jun'	286	1	
YANBRO Jephha	-	1	
" Reuben	350	1	
" Joshua	200	1	
" James	225	1	
YERBY James	225	1	

TOTALS [illegible] 78 2

State for North Carolina — 1755 Tax List from Granville Co. NC — Roll No. 700

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males 16 & up incl. head of families	Free White Males Under-16	Free White Females incl. head of family	All Other Persons	Slaves
		2	John Yarborough	1	0	1	1 Negro Tax Book	
		2	Joshua Yarborough	1	0	1	P. 5 Tax Book	
			1769 Granville Co Tax List					
			John Yarborough	1	0	1		
			Granville Co. N.C.					
			List Taxables from Mississippi	in Granville Co. white	Blacks	1755-1816 Total		
	Probably 1755		Joshua Yarborough	1	0	1		
			Thomas Yarborough & 2 Negroes	1	0	2		
			John Yarborough	1	0	1		

From North Carolina Vol 5-7

1703 Pitts

1798 Tax List

white Males
black polls
stud horses
wheely pleasure

1703 &

			white Males	black polls
Yarbrough	Joshua	Snr	296	1 000
Yarbro	Sepitha		—	1 000
	Reuben		350	1 000
	Jessiua		200	1 000
	James		225	1 000
Yerby	James		225 — 1	
	James Foster		324 — 1	

1799 Taxables

Capt Leggetts Co.

			wms	w.p.	b.p.		
Yarbrough	Reuben	~~350~~	350	1	0	0	
Yarby	James		220	1			
Yarbrough	Edmond		184	1			
Yarbro	Shadrack		272	1			
"	Joshua		400	0	0	0	

Capt McClurg's Co

Benjamin	0	1	

1704

1806 Jan Test
Capt Leggitts Co

Yarbro.	Edmond	188	/
	Joshua		/
	Reuben	600	/
	Shem	200	/
	Shadrack	200	/
Yarby	James	180	/
	Ewart	400	/
	William	100	/

1808 Taxables
Capt Leggetts

Yarbro	Shem	180	/
"	Shadrack	200	/
"	Edmond	188	/
Yarby	Ewart	250	/
	William	—	/
Yarbro	Reuben	350	/
Yarby	James	185	

(1705)

Muck.

Tax 1810

Tyrrells Co

Yarbrough	Shem	120		1
"	Reuben	600		1
Yerby	William	185		1
"	Edmond	190		

1811 Tyrrells Co.

Yarborough	Edmond	188	0	0
	Reuben	350	1	0
	Shedrick	200	0	
	Shem	120	1	
Yerby	William	180	1	

1823

Dogans Co.

Yarborough	Murfat	—	—	1	W P 2 P
		Land value			
Yerby	Coleman	165	250	—	0
	Hogan	—	—		1
	William	510	800	1	1
Yerby	Shedrick	300	300	0	0

Walkups Co.

Yarborough	James	70	100	1
	Joseph	300	400	0
	Sulla	130	100	1

State 1903 Call No. 1799 Tax List Mecklenburg Co., NC 1903

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males 16 & up incl. head of families	Free White Males Under 16 white/all males	Free White Females Incl. head of family white/all females	All Other Persons	Slaves
		+	Joshua Yarborough, Jun	290	1	0		
		+	Reuben Yarbro[k]	400	1	0		
		+	Joshua Yarbro[k] Jun[r]	300	1	0		
			+ Benjamin Yarbro[k]	0	1	0		
			1798 Tax List of Mecklenburg Co. N.C					
			Joshua Yarborough, Jun	286	1			
			Lydia Yarbro	—	1			
			Reuben Yarbro	350	1			
			Joshua Yarbro	200	1			
			James Yarbro	225	1	0		
Capt Lyalls Co			James Yarby 1799 Tax List	225	1	0	0	
			Yarbrough, Reuben	350	1	0	0	
			Yearby James	220	1	0	0	
			Yarbrough, Edward	188	1	0	0	
			Yarbro Shadrack	272	1	0	0	
			Joshua	400	0	0	0	
from N.C	Capt Mc Clung's Mecklenburg Regt		+ Yarbrough Benjamin	0	1	0	0	

State N. Carolina Call No. 1771 Bute Co. Tax List From North Carolina Vol 5-7 P 906 1701

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males		Free White Females	All Other Persons	Slaves
				16 & up incl. head of families	Under 16	Incl. head of family		
Bute Co.		+	James Yarborough	1				
		+	Richard Yarborough	1				
		+	Henry " Jr	1				
		+	Henry "	6				
		+	Micajia "	1				
		+	James "	1				
		+	Joshua "	1				
		+	John "	2				
		+	Zachariah "	1				

Franklin - Warren - Vance & NC. Acc. ~~P-703~~

in 1771

Joshua Yarbrough P. 1513 1702

Micajah Yarbrough "

James Yarbrough "

James Yarbrough P. 1500

Richard Yarbrough "

Henry Yarbrough, Jr. ~~1501~~

Henry Yarbrough & son Miles 4 slaves P. 1501

Jeremiah Sandy, Littleton Yarbrough P. 1509

John Yarbrough (1 slave) P. 1508

Zachariah Yarbrough P. 1509

1702

1707

PERSON COUNTY TAX LIST 1793 from N. C. Genealogy 1971

Nash Dist. †--Saml Yarborough 288 2-5

† John Yarborough

St. James Dist. † Will Yarborough 297 2 R. 1-4

1763 Orange Co. N.C Tax List

Jack Yarbrough 1

Humphrey Yarbrough +

Jonathan Yarbrough 2.

1810 Richmond Co. VA Tax List

Richard Yarbrough 2 Lots

1748 - 1788

1708

State _____ Call No. _____

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males 16 & up incl. head of families	Free White Males Under 16	Free White Females Incl. head of family	Black All Other Persons	Blacks Slaves
Halifax		1	George Yarbrough	1	4	3	0	1
"		1	William "	1	0	0	0	0
"		1	Charles "	1	4	1	0	0
"		1	Richard "	1	3	4	0	0
"		1	Samuel "	1	1	4	0	0
Warren		1	William Yarbrough	0	4	5	3	4

State North Carolina 1790 Call No. (HL) 1716

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males		Free White Females	All Other Persons	Slaves
				16 & up incl. head of families	Under 16	Incl. head of family		
Burke	Bridgepot	79	+ William Yarbrough	2	2	3	0	7
Mecklenburg	Salisbury	163	+ Joshua "	3	3	1	0	0
Montgomery	"	166	+ John Yarborough	2	2	4	0	0
Rowan	"	173	+ Alexander Yarbrough	4	0	0	0	0
"	"	173	+ Henry "	1	0	2	0	0
"	"	176	+ Edward "	1	1	2	0	3
"	"	177	+ Jonah "	1	2	4	0	0
Chatham	Hillsboro	84	+ Elisha "	1	0	2	0	4
"	"	84	+ Joseph "	2	2	2	0	0
"	"	84	+ Nathan "	1	0	1	0	0
"	"	87	+ Lewis "	1	2	5	0	0

State N. C. County Orange City Call No. 1764

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
+	Jesse Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	841
	William Yarborough	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	841
+	William Yarborough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	841
+	William Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	841
				Franklin			Co		NC.					
	James Yarborough	3	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0			457
	Micajah Jr Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0			479
	Micajah Sr. Yarborough	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	1			479
	Nathaniel Yarborough	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0			457
	Shadrick Yarborough	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0			462
	Thomas Yarborough	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1			478
+	Charles Yarborough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			485
			Sum	Co										
+	Charles Yarborough													835
					Sum	Co								
	John Yarborough													195
														193

1715 — Age 1715 — P 175 — 154

State N. Carolina — Call No. 1790

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: 16 & up incl. head of families	Free White Males: Under 16	Free White Females: Incl. head of family	All Other Persons	Slaves
Anson	Fayetteville +	35	Humphrey Yarborough	1	1	1	0	0
"	" +	36	Humphrey "	3	2	5	0	0
"	" +	35	James "	1	0	1	0	1
"	" +	35	William "	1	(Child with wife Humphrey)			
"	" +	36	Jonathan "	1	4	6	0	0
"	" +	36	Richard "	4	0	2	0	0
"	" +	36	Isaac "	1	3	4	0	0
Cumberland	" +	41	Joseph Yarborough	1	2	4	0	1
Moore	" +	44	Benjamin Yarborough	1	1	1	0	0
Caswell C.	Williamsborough +	82	William "	(one free male 16 & up)		(one female)		
"	" +	81	John "	"		"		
"	"	81	Samuel "	"		"		
Franklin	Halifax +	61	Henry Yarborough	2	5	3	0	14
"	" +	61	Micajah Yarbo	2	2	4	0	0
Halifax	" +	62	Charles Yarborough	4	0	2	0	0
"	" +	65	George Yarborough	1	5	3	0	0
"	" +	64	John Yarborough	6	1	2	0	0
"	" +	65	Richard "	1	1	6	0	0
"	" +	66	William "	1	0	0	0	0

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Mecklenburg City _____ Roll No. 1747

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
+	Charles Yarborough	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	?
+	John Yarborough	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	?
+	Joshua Yarborough	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	586
+	Joshua Yarborough Jr	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	586
+	Benjamin Yarbro	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	528
+	Edmond Yarbrough	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	590
	Gideon Yarbrough	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	589
	Jeptha Yarbrough	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	586
+	Rubin Yarbrough	3	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	585
+	William Yarbrough	3	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	?
				Printz			Mary		0					
+	Charles Yarborough													1765
+	John Yarborough													1765
	William Yarbrough													1765

Page 1720

1720

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Anson City Oklahoma Call No. 7782

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
1	Andrew Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	?
4	David Yarbrough	2	0	1	1	0	5	2	0	1	0	0	2	234
1	Jonathan Yarbrough	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	" 235
2	Jonathan Yarbrough	[illegible]												
1	Lee Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	207
1	Levi Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	235
1	William Yarbrough	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	240
1	Lewis Yarbrough	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	235 also 1890
1	Humphry Yarbrough	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	207
1	Humphry Yarbrough Jr.	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	207 also 1890
1	James Yarbrough	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	234 also 1890
4	ca Andrew Yarbrough													234

State North Carolina County Rowan County City _____ Call No. 1760

1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
+	Henry Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	395
+	Judith Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	396
+	Noah Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	395
+	Thomas Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	395
	Edward Yarborough													292
	Edward Yarbrough													275
				Harlin County										
	Emil yarborough													352
	Eliza Yarborough													354
	Jas Yarborough													354
	Jas. Jr. Yarborough													354
	Jas Sr Yarborough													354
	Richard Yarborough													354
	William Yarborough													354

1762

Randolph Co. N.C.

Jacob Yarbrough 352

Orange Co. N.C.

James Yarbrough 441

Cumberland Co. N.C.

Joseph Yarbrough 375

Chatham Co. N.C.

Joseph Yarbrough 00101 / 01101 159
Isaac Yarbrough 20001 / 20101 225
Nathan Yarbrough ~~estate tract~~ 160

Wilkes Co. N.C.

Elisha Yarbrough 65

1800 45 / 1750 16 / 1771

1724

1800 1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C County Chat City Call No. 1764

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
199	199 + Abner Yarborough													199
199	199 Eli "													199
195	195 Isaac "													195
192	192 Jeremiah "													192.
199	199 Nathan "													
212	212 Peterson "													
210	210 Peter Yarborough													
				Lincoln County										
341	Lewis Yarborough	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1			
334	Thatt Yarborough	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0			
				Cumberland County							Made Up Sup			
253	Joseph Yarborough													

P. 1766

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Halifax City Roll No. 1766

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
59 + 124	John Yarborough													
59 + 124	Richard Yarborough													
59 124	Richard Yarborough													
59 + 124	Nathan Yarborough													
	Person?	one infant son Nathan					one infant dau Nathan							
	Person County NC													
695 + 147	John Yarbrough													
695 + 147	Samuel Yarbrough													
695 + 143	William Yarbrough Jr													
635 +	William Yarbrough Sr													
635 +	Wm Yarborough Jr													
	Orange Co. NC													Hillsboro
111	David Yarbrough													

1810 Census

1769 ✓

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N. Carolina County Mecklenburg City _____ Coll No. 1769

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
P. 494	+ Reubeon Yarbrough	3	2	1	1	0	2	2	1	0	0		1	200 yds to Col. Rowsey's (497)
495	Shen Yarbrey	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	SE (494)
497	Wm. Yarby	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	E. 497
497	Jas Yarby	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	497
494	Edward Yarbrey	1	2	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	(494)
497	Shedrick Yarbrough													(497)
				Richmond County										Sally Yarbrough
203	Matthew Yarbrey													

1729

1000-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Harris City Roll No. 1771

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
748 124	Jacob Yarbrough													
	Franklin County													
795 + 085	Micajah Yarbro, Jr.	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	2		also in Bute County
795 + 085	Micajah Yarbro, Sr.	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1			" " "
824 + 100	Charles Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	27	" " "
808 + 092	Henry Yarbrough	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
+ 094	Ichabod Yarbrough	1	Enrolled			0	82	1		0	0			(attached)
815 + 095	James Yarbrough	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0			
813 + 094	Milly Yarbrough	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	0			
809 + 092	Thomas Yarbrough	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	also in 1810
750 +	James Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		14	

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Moore City Call No. 1772

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
601	057 Elisha Yarborough													057
	Montgomery County													
557	027 Charles Yarbrough	1							1					
572+	035 J. Yarbrough													
562	+030 John Yarbrough													
572	M Yarbrough													
	Rowan County N C.													
240	+038 Henry Yarbrough	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	1	1				
235	+085 Jacob Yarbrough	1	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	1	0			
235	+095 Thomas Yarbrough	5	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	2				
	Orange County													
2	+032 Jonathan Yarbrough													
57														
	Rowan County													
174	Joel Yarbrough													

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

North Carolina County Caswell City Call No

180

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalised	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	18–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
Richard Yarbrough	0	3	0	10	2	0	1	0	2	0	0							p 56
			Cumberland Co.															
Fredrick Yarbrough																		p 27
Joseph Yarbrough																		p 27
Buck			County.															
Jesse Yarbrough																		53
Halifax			County.															
James Yarbrough																		53
Wm. Yarbrough																		53
							Anson Co.											
Amon Yarbrough	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0							68
William Yarbrough	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0							68

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

North Carolina County Franklin City Call No 782

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
Archibald Yarbrough																		479
Henry Yarbrough																		479
James Yarbrough																		477
Micajah Yarbrough																		482
Temperence Yarbrough																		479
Thomas Yarbrough																		479
				Lincoln County														
Lucia Yarbrough																		25
Wyatt Yarbrough																		25
				Rockingham County														
Edwin Yarbrough	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		1				1	
Henry Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0		1				8	
James Yarbrough	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0		2					
Mecaja Yarbrough	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		1					
Shedrick Yarbrough	1	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0		3					
Shedrick Yarbrough	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0		2					

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

North Carolina County Montgomery City Call No 1785 434 V

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
Charles Yarbrough																		1810? check
Charles Yarbrough																		1830? "
J. Yarbrough																		1810
Henry Yarbrough																		1830
James Yarbrough																		1830
Jno J Yarbrough																		1830 check
John Yarbrough																		1810 "
John J Yarbrough																		1830 "
M. Yarbrough																		1810
					Moore County													
Elish Yarbrough																		P 35
					Nash County													
Mary Yarbrough																		P 17
					Orange County													
David Yarbrough																		27

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

North Carolina County Person City Call No 1787

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
Mrs Abey Yarborough																		10
James Yarborough																		25
John Yarborough																		9 Check
Samuel N Yarborough																		10
Mrs Sarah Yarborough																		11
William Yarborough																		8 Check
William Yarborough																		9 Check
Wm Yarborough																		8 Check
						Rowan County												
Henry Yarborough	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0							P 82
Jacob Yarborough	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0							P 102
Nate Yarborough	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0							P 114
Reuben Yarborough	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0							P 41
Thomas Yarborough	4	1	1	2	0	1	4	2	0	1	0							P 114
Thomas Yarborough	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0							P 100
Wilson Yarborough	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		2					P 46

1790

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

North Carolina — County Duplin — City — Call No. 1790

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Canetuck																												
+ Yarborough, Aaron	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0			P 75
+ " , Williams	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			P 81
Bladen Co.																												
Yarborough, Moses	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0			P 164
+ " , Hollinsworth	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			P 165
+ " , Wilson	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			P 154
Cumberland, Carolina																												
Yarborough, Joseph	2	0	0	0	3									0	0	0	0	2											
Chatham, Carolina																												
+ Yarborough, Nathan	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					F	389
+ " , Jeremiah	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1						398
+ " , Peterson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1						1	1	1	2	3	0	1									429
Cumberland Co.																												
+ Yarborough, Joseph	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1							
+ " , Jesse																												53
+ " , Matthew	2	1	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	1										
" , Joseph, Jr	0	0	0	1	1									2	0	0	0	1											
+ " R.								Payette																		53			

60

1791

N. Carolina — 1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES — County Mustare — City — Coll No. 1791

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
[illegible]																												
Yarbrough, Zachariah	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1										
" , Thomas	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1										P. 58
" , David	2	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	1									P. 259
" , Thomas	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1					0	1	1	1											
[illegible]																												
Yarbrough, Micajah	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1					0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1					P. 333
" , Henry	0	0	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	1										P. 335
" , James	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1						-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		P. 338
" , Elam	0	2	0	0	0	1								3	0	0	0	0	1									P. 340
" , Joshua																												P. 331
" , Archibald	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1						2	1	1	0	0	1									P. 344
" , Susannah	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—						0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1							P. 347
[illegible]																												
Yarbrough, Martha	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1						P. 334
" , James	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	0	0	0	1										P. 346
" , Thomas																												P. 346
" , Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	0	1	1	0	1									P. 355
[illegible]																												
[illegible]																												
[illegible]																												

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

N. Carolina County _____ City _____ Call No. _____

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
								Hayward County																				
Yarbrough, Richard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	1	0	0	0	0	1								
" Elisha	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	1	2	2	0	0	1								P. 371
" Mary	1	1												0	0	0	0	1										P. 365
										Iredell County																		
Jessee Yarbrough																	1											005
Reuben "																												018
											Lincoln Co.																	
Yarbrough, Thomas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	2	0	0	0	1									P. 236
" Lewis	1	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1										P. 164
												Mecklenburg Co.																
Yarbrough, William	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				1	2	0	2	0	1									P. 328
John Y																												P 346
Yarbrough, Hedrick	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1						0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1						P 330
" Shera	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							0	0	1	1	1	0	1								P. 326
" William	1	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1										P 333
" Micajah																												
										Moore County																		
" Eli	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1							P 350
" Fred	0	0	0	0	0	0	2							0	0	0	0	0	1									P 350
Hedrick																												

1793

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

N Carolina County _____ City _____ Call No. _____

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
										Orange County																		
+ Yarbrough, David	0	0	0	0	1	0	1							0	0	1	1	0	0	1								P. 320
										Person County																		
+ Yarbrough, James	3	1	1	0	0	1								2	0	1	0	1									F.	019
+ " Polly, Sr.	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						019
+ " Samuel, Sr.	2	1	0	0	0	1								1	1	1	0	1										019
+ " Sarah, Sr.	0	1	1											0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1						018
+ " William Esq	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							0	0	1	1	0	1									017
+ Yarbrough, William	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1						1	1	1	0	1	0	1								038
Yarbrough, John	2	0	1	0	0	1								0	1	0	0	0	1									
										Montgomery County																		
+ Yarbrough, Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							060
" Henry	3	1	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	0	1									046
" James	1	2	1	0	0	1								2	0	0	0	0	1									046
" Jno														1	0	0	0	0	1									056
" John, Jr	2	0	0	0	0	1																						040

1744

N. Carolina — 1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES — County — City — Call No. 1794

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
										Richmond County																			
Yarbrough, Joel	1	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1											P. 186
" Williams	1	1	1	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	1										P. 187
											Bowan County																			
Yarbrough, Sarah																													P. 344
										Davie County																			
Yarbrough, Joel																													P. 600
" William																													P. 187
" James	0	0	0	0	1									3	0	0	0	1											P. 388

1795

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

N. Carolina — County Mitchell — City _____ — Call No. _____

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Richard Yarbrough																												Caswell Co.
Chatham Co.																												
P. 179 Jeremiah Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1					Chatham Co
P 176 Joseph Yarbrough	0	1	0	0	0	1								2	1	2	0	0	1									4
P 172 Peterson Yarbrough	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1							11
P 179 William Yarbrough	2	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	0	1	0	1										
Cumberland Co.																												
P 305 Co Yarborough																												Cumberland
P 253 Matthew Yarbrough	0	0	2	1										1	1	0	0	0	0	1								11
Davidson Co.																												
P 247 Asa Yarbrough																												
P 248 Charles Yarbrough																												
P 275 Zachariah Yarbrough																												
Franklin County																												
P. 86 Archibald Yarbrough	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1					0	0	1	1	0	0	1								
P 76 Henry Yarbrough	1	1	0	0	0	0	1							2	0	2	0	0	1									
P 76 James Yarbrough	2	2	2	0	2									2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1					
P 60 David Yarbrough	1	2	0	0	0	1								2	1	0	0	0	1									
P 60 Mrs Susan Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1							
P 60 James T. (or S.) Yarbrough	4	0	0	0	1	1								1	0	0	0	1	1									
P 71 Joshua Yarbrough	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1						1	2	1	1	0	0	1								
P 71 Micajah Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1					
P 59 Richard F																												

1796

N. Carolina — 1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITLD STATES — County Mitchell — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not Naturalized
P. 116 Elisha Yarborough	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1					0	0	1	2	0	1									
p. 123 Mary "	0	0	0	1	1									0	0	0	0	0	1									
							Iredell Co.																					
P. 200 Reuben Yarbrough																												
							Lincoln Co.																					
P. 34 Thomas Yarboro	1	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	1	0	1									
p70 Elizabeth Yarborow	0	0	1	0	2									0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1							
							Mecklenburg Co																					
P. 346 Ezekiel Yarborough	0	0	0	0	0	1								1	2	0	0	0	1									
p 346 Jeptha "	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	age 42 Person						1	0	0	0	1										
P. 346 Shadrack "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1						
p. 346 Shem Yarborough	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1						2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1							
p 346 William "	1	1	1	0	0	1								0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1				

Haywood

Haywood

1797

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

N. Carolina — County Montgomery — City _____ — Call No. 1797

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Montgomery Co.																												
P. 241 Elizabeth Yarbrough	–												–	1	0	0	0	1										
P. 248 Henry Yarbrough	2	0	2	2	0	0	1							1	1	0	0	0	1										
247 James "																												
247 John, Jr.	3	2	0	0	0	0	1							6	1	0	1	0	0	1									
232 John, Jr.																												
242 John, Sr.																												
241 William	0	0	2	1	0	0	1							0	2	0	0	0	1										
Moore Co.																												
191 Frederick Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								
200 Eli Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1					2	1	1	0	0	1								5		
~~James Yarbr~~																												
Jackson County																												
270 James Yarbrough																												
290 John "																												
286 Samuel "																												
296 Samuel "																												
294 Sarah "																												
294 William "																												
Rutherford County																												
307 Sally Yarbrough																												
Yancy County																												
275 Tracie Yarbrough																												

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Caswell Town/Township Yanceyville Call No. 1803

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		1	Joseph Yarbro											231
		2	Rich Yarbrough											215
		3	Thomas Yarbrough											192

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Catawba Town Township Newton 7 Cell No. 1805

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		*	Thomas Yarborough	60	M		Farmer		Rowan			1		315
			Susannah "	6	F				"			1		
			/											
			Susannah must have been 60 as says when 20 Correct 6.											
			But Census shows 6 plainly											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Ashe Town Township _____ Call No. 1.0

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			William Yarbrough											335
					Buncombe County									
			James Yarborough											270
					Chatham County									
			Archibald Yarbrough	32	M		Merchant	225	N.C					449
			Ruth "	23	F				"					
			James "	1	F				"					
			Emiline "	21	F				"					
			Benjamin Spring	18	M		Laborer		"					
			Sarah Yarbrough	5	F				NC					456
			in household of Benj Spring	Col	30		Mariah Col	2	also Children	Col	1			
			Elizabeth Yarbrough	50	F			30	NC					461
			Mary	30	F				"					
			Hannah	28	F				"					
			Amanda	26	F				"					
			Margaret	24	F				"					
			Bishop	22	M		Laborer		"					
			Caroline	20	F									
			Olive	18	M		"							

Caroline Yarbrough	20				NC	P 488
Catherine	13				"	
both in household of David & Mahala Ansley.						
Joseph Yarbrough	46	Farmer	300		NC.	P 488
Margit "	44					
(Ansley Margret)						
Isabella	16					
William	14					
Sophia	13					
Alfred	11					
David	7					
Sarah	5					
William Yarbrough	25	Farmer	300		NC.	P. 488
Sally	47					
Elizabeth	24					
John H.	14					
William	11					
Reuben	8.					
Martha	5					
Samantha	2/12					
Mary Yarbrough	90				NC	

755 V

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C County Cleveland Town / Township No. Twp 2 Call No. 1815

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Albert L. Yarbrough											181
	962	943	Elizabeth Yarbrough	37				150	NC					~~183~~ 181
			John	37			farmer		"					
			Martha	27					"					
			Elizabeth	15					"					
			~~Albert Jr.~~	~~10~~										
		+	Sally Yarbrough	50	F			150	NC					146
			John	21	M		farmer		"					
			James	19	M		"		"					
			Edward	16	M				"					
			Lewis	11	M									
			Francis	13	F									
	947	947	William Yarbrough	35			farmer		NC					180
			Caroline	31					"					
			Elizabeth	8					"					
			William M	6					"					
			Lewis P	4					"					
			Charlotte	2					"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N. C. County Cumberland Town Township Northern Call No. 1818

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	58	58	Wesley Yarborough	25			Overseer		N.C					p 138 Northern
			Elizabeth	23					NC					
			Nelo (Null)?	1	M				NC					
			Matthews Yarborough	56			Laborer	125-	NC					
			Mary	56					"					p 139
			Elisha	21					"					
			David N.	19					"					
			Farah D	16	F				"					
			Mary	13	F				"					
			Elias	10	M				"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Davidson Town Township North Div + Southern Call No. 1820

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Aaron Adam Yarborough	Below										249 North Div
		+	Charles Yarborough		Over									324 Southern
		1	Mary "	31			Kp House &		Allison					314 Southern
		1	W. L. "	24			Farmer	500	NC					248 North Div
		1	Martha "	23					"					
		1	William "	22			School teacher		NC					365 Southern
			Living in house	46	F		Widow & Head		Stokes		Yes	Yes	71 + 50	
			Aaron Yarborough	36			Farmer		NC					
			Elizabeth	34					"					
			Pleasant A	15					"					
			Mary Ann	13					"					
			Susan J	10					"					
			Sarah A	8					"					
			Thomas A	6					"					
			Meredith N	3					"					
			John H.	1					"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Davidson Town Township North Di + Southern Call No. 1820

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			Aaron											
		+	Adam Yarborough	below										249 North Di
		+	Charles Yarborough		over									324 Southern
		+	Mary "	31			dis housekeeping		Gibson					319 Southern
			W. H. "	24			Farmer	50	NC					248 North Di
			Martha "	23					"					
			William "	22			School teacher		NC					365 Southern
			living in house	46	F		Widowed		Stewart	Yes	71	50		
			Aaron Yarborough	36			Farmer		NC					
			Elizabeth	34					"					
			Pleasant A	15					"					
			Mary Ann	13					"					
			Susan J	10					"					
			Sarah A	8					"					
			Thomas A	6					"					
			Meredith N	3					"					
			John H.	1					"					

P. 324 90 93

Charles Eatonough 39 farmer 1500 NC

Mary S.	32	
Clemmer	15	
?		
Robert	13	
John D	11	
Amanda	9	
Charles L.	6	
James K	4	
William	8/12	

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C County Franklin Town Township Call No. 1824

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
379		+	Richard I Yarbrough	53										Louisburg
			Agnes	42										
			James	21										
			Mary	19										
			Rich	16										
			John	13										
			Milton	10										
			Fanny	8										
380		+	David Yarbrough	43	M		Farmer		VA					Perry Mi
			Sally	43										
			Jane	18										
			Wesley	17										
			David	15			Farm Labr.							
			Angeline	13			Farm							
			Micah	11			Farm							
			Mahala	9										
			Betsy	7										

1850 CENSUS — U TED STATES

State N.C. County Franklin Town Township Call No. 1822

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
375		+	Joshua Yarborough	14			farmer		N C					Lung dis
			in household				& E. H		Dayton	1 May				
383		+	Joshua Yarborough	65			farmer	500						Cook Co
			Rebecca	56										
(over)			Sally	25										
			Betsy	23					Joshua 20	May	22		Dau 171	
			Henry	21			John 22		Dockery	13 F				
644		+	James Yarborough	36			farmer							
			Mary	40										
			Micajah	17										
			John	15										

David Yf. 43 Farmer NC

Sally 43

James 18

Harly 17 F

Rand 15 M.

Angeline 13 F

Mariah 11 F

Mahaly 9 F

Baby 7 F

Nancy 5 F

Milton 3 M

Perpe 1 F

Cond be s

Sally Yarbrough 65 in household

7 Josiah Dupton 38 & Mary 30

7 nieces Yar. (7) ~~2 Yar~~

20

in household 7 Joseph A

Mahalah & Rebecca

~~Joshua Yarbrough~~ 19 farmer) ~~in household~~

7 E A Dupton & Mary

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C County Haywood Town Township No. Twp 2 Call No. 1828

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		4	Robin Yarborough											Page 207
		1	Miner "											144
			Estasha "											142
		4	J. W. "											134
		4	George "											175

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N. C County Franklin Town Township Cell No 18 26

760

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
359		7	James Yarborough	39	M		farmer	200	N. C					Perry Mi
			Mary	40	F				"					
			Micajah	17	M									
			Jahn	15	M									
			Martha	14	F									
			Ballard	10	M									
			Eliza	11	F									
			Evaline	9	F									
360		8	Jahn Yarborough	14	M									Perry Mi
		7	Wm. "	10	M		living in household							

23rd Aug

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C County Montgomery Town / Township _____ Call No. Roll 1830

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
123	337	331	James Yarbrough	52	M		Farmer	20	N.C					
			Isabel	51	F				"					
			Lisnia	23	F				"					
			Joseph	19	M		laborer		"		1			
			Jemar	17	F				"		1			
			Thomas	15	M		laborer		"		1			
			Sarah	13	F						1			
			M. Catharine	9	F						1			
			Jane I	7	F						1			
			Charles	5	M		none					1		
124			Elizabeth Yarbrough	21	F				NC					living in household of Malcom McCallum (large family)
127	353	357	+ David Yarbrough	22	M		laborer		NC					
							Living in household of B. F. Sanders							

1831 8th ~~April~~ August 1831

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N. Carolina County Montgomery Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
27	227	229	William Yadkough	54	M		Farmer	500						P. 113
			Frances "	51	F									
			John B "	25	M		Laborer							
			Henry "	21	M		"							
			Marcha A "	17	F									
			Charlotte "	14	F									
234	228	230	Dan'l Yadkough	29	M		Miller		NC					
			Mary J & J	29	F				"					
			Sarah E	7/12	F				"					

244 21 st Cen 1832

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

N. Carolina County Montgomery Town/Township _____ Call No. 764

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
27	277	29	John Yarbrough	55	M		Farmer							
			Jempsy "	39	F									
			Mary "	24	F									
			Joshua "	20	M		Laborer							
			Martha	18	F									
			John C	15	M		Laborer							
			William J & S	12	M									
			Silas	10	M									
			David	7	M									
			E J	4	F									
			Caroline	2	F									
28	111	123	David Yarbrough	29	M		farmer		NC					
			Elizabeth	24	F				"					
			James	21	M		laborer		"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

N. Carolina County Montgomery Town Township Call No. 1833

Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
30	32	Nancy Yarbrough	50	F		~~Farmer~~	12[illegible]	N.C					
		Amanda	25	F		~~-~~		"					
		Amelia	21	F		~~-~~		"					
		Mary	19	F		~~-~~		"		1			
		John	15	M		Labor		"		1			
		Sarah	8	F						1			

22nd Aug.

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Town
State N. Carolina County Montgomery Township _____ Call No. 1834

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
2	322	324	Henry Yarbrough	52	M		Farmer	2000	N.C					
			Nancy	53	F				"					
			John	25	M		Laborer		"					
			~~Ford~~ Daniel	24	M		"		"					
			~~Geo~~ William J.	22	M		"		"					
			Catherine	20	F				"					
			Benjamin	17	M		Laborer		"					
			Samuel	16	M		"		"		1			
			Sarah	14	F				"		1			

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C County Montgomery Town Township Call No. 1835

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
27	335	340	Johnathan Yarbrough	30	M		Farmer	50	N.C					
			Jane	25	F				"			/		
			William P	6	M				"					
		+	David	4	M				"					
			James	2	M				"					
			Lucinda Noah	30	F				"			/		
123	334	341	+ Charles Yarbrough	27	M		Farmer	100	NC					
			Nancy J	19	F				"					
			Edward B	9/12	M				"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State NC. County Moore Town/Township No. Twp 7 Call No. 1836 ~~768~~

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Abner Yarborough											199 over
		+	Eli Yarborough											197
196	~~460~~ 459	459	Fredrick Yarborough	56	M	W	Farmer	75	NC					196
		+	Thomas Yarborough											199 over
		+	James Hasten Yarborough											199 over
				4										
196	461	461	Penelope Pipkin	61	F				NC		Just	Before	Enumerated	
			Lucy Yarborough	37	F				"					
			Elizabeth "	9	F				"					
197	462	462	Eli Yarborough	62	M		Farmer		NC					
			Mary	43	F				"					
			Ann E	16	F									
			Elizabeth J	14	F									
			Nancy C	12	F									
			Eleanor S	9	F									
			Sarah E.	6	F									

P. 199 499 499.

Abner E. Yarbrough		29	M	Farmer	300	N.C.	
Isabella C	"	30	F			"	
Benjamin H. Hinds		13	M		250	"	Attended school in yr
Jane E	"	11	F			"	"
Martha	"	9	F			"	"
John M	"	7	M			"	"
Charles A	"	5	M			"	
James Hester Yarbrough		3	M			"	
Abner N.	"	1	M			"	

199 502 502.

Thomas A Yarbrough		30	M	Farmer	123	N.C.	
Barbara A	"	23	F		10	"	
Marinda		23	F			"	Cannot read or write
Margaret J	"	3	F			"	
Delilah F	"	1	F			"	

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Nash Town/Township No. Sup 2. Call No. 1837

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Esaul Washington	13					NC		1			330
			~~Frederick~~ Fredrick "	10					"		1			
			With in household G Williams	Battle	age	34	& B Ely B Battle age 20							
			also Temperance Battle	age	50	white	as head of household							
									3,000		Real estate			

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N.C. County Person Town/Township No Twp L. Call No. 220 1838

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Elizabeth Yarborough											P. 462
		+	Monroe Yarbrough											419
		+	John Yarbrough											475
														~~455~~
		+	James Yarbrough											455
							Richmond County							
			Elizabeth Yarbrough											312

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N. Carolina County Rowan Town Township Call No. 1540

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Linsena Yarborough											137 Salisbury
							Surry Co		South Car					
			Asaway Yarborough											223
			Henry Yarborough											221
			Nancy Yarborough											240

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N. Carolina County Union Town Township Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Ages	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
52	704	704	Ezekiel Yarbrough	48					N. C					
			Jane	38										
			Elizabeth	14										
			Patsy	13										
			Delphia	11										
			Jemima	9										
			Joseph	8										
51			Robert Yarbrough	6										
			Newton	4										
			Hayle											
			In household of a											
			Great family											
51	705	705	Hillard Yarbrough	38			Farmer		NC					
			Mahala	36										
			Theresa	3										
			Emma	2										
			Nancy	1										
			Jemima	75					Fayetteville NC					
4	195	195	J. H. M. Yarbrough	32					Monroe, N.C.			(illegible)		

Union County

~~1870 Pg 185~~

#1 6:4 614	Micajah Yarbrough	52 M.	farmer	100	NC
	Lucy "	51 F			"
	Elizabeth "	22 F			"
	Zachariah "	17 M	farmer		"
	Louisa S.	13 F			

Wake County

Raleigh town

Edward Yarborough 276

Mary R. Yarbrough 262

1860

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State North Carolina County Union Co Town Township Mon Throe P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
41	64	64	Micajah Yarbrough	60	M	W	Weaver								
			Lucy	64	F		domestic								
			Elizabeth	33	F		"								
			Zachariah	26	M		schoolteacher								
			Louisa J	22	F		domestic								

1970 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

N. Carolina County Union Town Township P.O. Call No.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		Zachariah Yarbrough	35	M	W	Farmer	10K		NC								
		Hannah	32	F	W				SC								
		Lucy	2/12	F	W												

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State N. Carolina County Union Town/Township Buford Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Jn. Tarborough	W	M	44								Farmer						
			Hannah	W	F	3		wife												
			Lucy	W				daug												
			Zachariah	W				son												
			Martha E.	W				daug												
			Hannah M (Edora)	W				"												
			Roda A (Nan.)	W				"												
			Jacob Shuk																	

226

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

RECORDED 1752 THROUGH 1800

in

ORANGE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

in

WILL BOOKS A B and C

PLUS 20 PAGES IN BOOK D

Compiled by

RUTH HERNDON SHIELDS, CHAIRMAN

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE OF DAVIE POPLAR CHAPTER

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

CHAPEL HILL, N.C

The price of this book is

$4.50

Order from

Mrs. C. W. Shields
227 Vance St.
Chapel Hill, N. C.

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

A-197 Will of JAMES SANDERS, SR. continued -

daus: Sarah, wife of William Trigg . Cassandra.
Susannah, wife of Robert Terry .
Fanny, wife of William Sanders, the Elder.

grandson: Jeremiah Terry, son of daughter Susannah.

granddaughter: "Casandra's oldest daughter"

Executors: son James Sanders, Richaed Sanders, Wm. Trigg.
Witnesses: Andrew Haddock, James Sanders, Robin Terry.

- - -

A-199 Will of ALEXANDER (x) COHARON (?). Dated 28 Oct 1775, proved May 1776.

Wife: Easter

sons: eldest son John,." land purchased of Barnabas Grims".
second son James,"plantation purchased of Richard Parsons".
Alexander, Samuel

daus: eldest, Minny, wife of Joseph Guy.
Jean, Easter, Esibal

unborn child

Executors: wife Easter, son John.
Witnesses: Ezicaia (x) Witt, John Moor.

- - -

A-200 Will of ARTHUR (x) STEPHENS. Dated 2 March 1776, proved May 1776.

Three sons mentioned, but names not given.

daus: oldest, Sarah: second, Leviner; third, Elizabeth.

Executors: Joshua Johnston, Joel Johnston,
John McCane, Abraham Stephens.

Witnesses: James Scarlett, James Carrington, John Bridges.

- - -

A-201 Will of WILLIAM (x) BUMPASS. Dated 10 March 1776, proved May 1776.

Wife: Mary. father: Robert Bumpass.

Executors: Gabriel Davey; Mary Bumpass, Edward Bumpass.
Witnesses: Isaai Vanhook, Wm. Yarbouough, James Davis.

- - -

A-202 Will of JAMES WATSON. Dated 5 Dec 1776, proved Aug 1777.

Son: James

dau: Helen Reed, wife of William Reed. - continued -

YARBOROUGH (All Spellings)

Index of Rev. War Pension Applications

Yarborough, Nathan	N. C.	Mary	W4870
Yarborough, Davis	N. C.		S1606
Yarborough, Edward	N. C.	Sarah	W4776
Same			BLWT 2470-300- 5/10/1790
Yarborough, Elisha	Va.		S7984
Yarboro, Henry	N. C.		S1607
Yarbrough, Joel	Va.	Agnes	S7382
Yarbrough, John	N. C.	Joanna	R11923
Yarborough, Joseph	N. C.		S7981
Yarborough, Lewis	S. C.	Elizabeth	W1120
Yarborough, Randolph	N. C.	Mary	R11924
Yarbrough, Chas. Contl.	Va.		VLWT 1923-200
Yarbrough, John	Va.		S36861

YARBROUGH Slave owners Burke Co. Ga. 1798

Elam Yarbrough 2 slaves owned
Thomas Yarbrough 7 slaves owned

Thomas Yarbrough, Asst. Assessor of Burke Co. filed 21 Feb. 1800

Marriage and Death Notices
from the
Western Carolinian
(Salisbury, North Carolina)
1820-1842

An Indexed Abstract

GR
975671
TOP

Compiled by
Robert M. Topkins
Raleigh, North Carolina
1975

THE REPRINT COMPANY, PUBLISHERS
SPARTANBURG, SOUTH CAROLINA
1983

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
317813

-Y-

YANCEY, Bartlett, Aug. 31, 1828, at his residence in Caswell County (Sept. 16, 1828).

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Col. E. Yarbrough, aged 25, Oct. 17, 1827, in Salisbury (Oct. 23, 1827).

YARBROUGH, Mrs. Sarah, aged 70, Dec. 4, 1838, in Salisbury (Dec. 20, 1838).

YEAMAN, George, an equestrian performer in a circus, aged about 25, Nov. 7, 1827, in Concord (Nov. 13, 1827).

YODER, Capt. John, aged 72, Dec. 30, 1835, in Lincoln County (Feb. 13, 1836).

YORK, Archibald, aged 30, June 5, 1837, in Iredell County (June 16, 1837).

YORK, Mrs. Catharine, aged 83, July 14, 1832, in Iredell County (July 30, 1832).

YOUNG, James, aged about 60, Jan. 31, 1835, in Mecklenburg County (Feb. 21, 1835).

YOUNG, John, aged 55, Dec. 15, 1827, at his residence near Mount Vernon, Rowan County (Jan. 1, 1828).

YOUNG, Joseph, Dec. 28, 1835, at his residence in Cabarrus County (Jan. 2, 1836).

YOUNG, Mrs. Margaret, widow and relict of the late John Young, March 6, 1831, in Rowan County (March 14, 1831).

YOUNG, Mrs. Maria, wife of T.M. Young and eldest daughter of Thomas McNeely, aged 18, Oct. 25, 1838, in Mocksville (Nov. 1, 1838).

YOUNG, Nancy, widow, aged 60, Feb. 28, 1824, in Rowan County (March 16, 1824).

YOUNG, Thomas, Sr., a soldier of the Revolution, aged 98, n.d., in Iredell County (Sept. 22, 1829).

YOUNTZ, Peter, aged 60, Sept. 20, 1838, in Davidson County (Sept. 27, 1838).

-Z-

ZEVELY, Miss Malvina, daughter of Van N. Zevely and granddaughter of Rev. G. Shober, aged 17, n.d., at Salem (Aug. 29, 1826).

ZIMMERMAN, Col. John, aged 41, Dec. 17, 1830, at his residence in Lincolnton (Jan. 4, 1831).

ZIMMERMAN, _____, infant child of Martin Zimmerman, n.d., in Lincolnton (Dec. 19, 1835).

ZINK, Jacob, eldest son of Michael Zink, aged 19 years, 7 weeks, and 6 days, Aug. 9, 1830, near Lexington (Aug. 31, 1830).

ZIVELY, Rebecca, second wife of V.N. Zively, July 13, 1825, near Salem (July 19, 1825).

YERBY, Miss Margaret, to John Foster Sternes (1834), 95
YOST, Miss Corby, to Tobias Overcash (1841), 75
YOST, Miss Milkey, to John Overcash (1831), 75
YOUNG, Mrs. Ann, to John Irvin (1837), 51
YOUNG, Miss Catharine, to Thomas Wood (1824), 109
YOUNG, Miss Caty, to David Grubb (1822), 38
YOUNG, Miss Charlotte, to Andrew Sumrow (1822), 97
YOUNG, Miss Eliza, to Rufus H. Kilpatrick (1829), 56
YOUNG, Miss Elizabeth, to Thomas C. Graham (1840), 36
YOUNG, Miss Lucy, to H. Young (1828), 110
YOUNG, Miss Sarah, to Joseph Cowan, Jr. (1826), 22
YOUNG, Miss Susan, to Jonathan Williams (1825), 107

-Z-

ZIGLAR, Miss Elender, to Frederick Beck (1834), 7
ZIMMERMAN, Miss Anna E., to Willis Peck (1834), 78
ZIMMERMAN, Miss Elizabeth, to _____ Jarrat (1832), 51

DEATH NOTICES

ABBINGTON, Rev. William N., formerly of Henry County, Va., Sept. 15, 1829, in Davidson County (Oct. 13, 1829).

ABERNATHY, Ezekiel, of the firm of Kendrick & Abernathy, Aug. 15, 1826, in Charlotte (Aug. 29, 1826).

ABERNATHY, John, Sr., Dec. 3, 1826, at his residence near the Catawba River, in Lincoln County (Dec. 12, 1826).

ABERNATHY, Mrs. Lucy, relict of the late Ezekiel Abernathy, merchant of Charlotte, aged 21, Aug. 6, 1827 (Aug. 21, 1827).

ABERNATHY, Robert, aged 89, n.d., near Beattie's Ford, Lincoln County (April 30, 1832).

ADAMS, John, aged 75 years, 10 months, and 11 days, Dec. 27, 1827, in Rowan County (Jan. 8, 1828).

ADAMS, Nimrod, May 21, 1824, in the Forks of the Yadkin, Rowan County (June 8, 1824).

AIREY, John, aged 66, April 29, 1830, in Salisbury (May 4, 1830).

ALBRIGHT, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob Albright, aged 60, June 15, 1823, in Rowan County (June 24, 1823).

ALBRIGHT, Jacob, aged 70, July 3, 1824, in Rowan County (July 13, 1824).

ALBRIGHT, Jacob, aged 28 years, 3 months, and 4 days, April 9, 1828, in Lexington (May 6, 1828).

ALBRIGHT, Miss Susannah, aged 20, Aug. 29, 1835, in Lexington (Sept. 5, 1835).

ALBRIGHT, Thomas Jefferson, infant son of John Albright, aged 2 years and 17 days, May 2, 1834, in Lexington (May 10, 1834).

ALBURTIS, John, editor of the Sheperdstown (Va.) Journal, May 6, 1827, in Martinsburg, Va. (June 5, 1827).

ALEXANDER, Miss Abigail, daughter of Joab Alexander, aged 14, Aug. 28, 1826, in Mecklenburg County (Sept. 5, 1826).

Marriages of
ORANGE COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA

1779-1868

Compiled by
BRENT H. HOLCOMB

With an Index by Robert & Catherine Barnes

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

Workman, James C. & Susannah Haley, 24 Oct 1829; John Workman, bm.

Workman, James H. & Nancy Walker, 28 July 1838; John Workman, bm.

Workman, James H. & Martha J. Wilkerson, 30 Nov 1853; James M. Cate, bm; m 1 Dec 1863 by Thos. H. Hughes, J. P.

Workman, Jess & Polley Crutchfield, 6 March 1810; John Carroll, bm.

Workman, John & Penelope Burke, 13 May 1830; Gray Grey, bm.

Workman, John & Margaret Cheek, 13 July 1831; Alvis Cheek, bm.

Workman, John & Emelea Sykes, 2 Oct 1841; James Hastings, bm.

Workman, John Jr. & Sarah Williams, 5 Nov 1808; David Cate, bm.

Workman, John B. & Mary E. Smith, 7 Oct 1865; H. P. Smith, bm.

Workman, Jonathan & Mary Stone, 29 Sept 1847; Manliff J. Staley, bm.

Workman, Maben & Lucy Powel, 14 Sept 1861; W. H. Powell, J. H. Strow, bm; m 20 Sept 1861 by J. W. Strowd.

Workman, Saven H. & Martha E. Crawford, 27 March 1865; W. N. Workman, J. E. Hobbs, bm.

Workman, William & Polly Williams, 14 Jan 1836; James Workman, bm.

Workman, William & Mary Stout, 27 Feb 1846; Henry Workman, bm.

Worrell, William B. & Mary B. Herndon, 17 Nov 1823; Wm. R. Herndon, bm.

Worth, Henry & Margaret J. Smith, 30 June 1866; John R. Smith, B. Cheek, bm; m 1 July 1866 by Wilson Brown, J. P.

Worth, Jonathan & Martisha Daniel, 20 April 1824; Edwin McHolt, bm.

Wortham, Alfred & Ruth Harris, 23 Nov 1812; Mark Harris, bm.

Wortham, Samuel & Rebecka Sims, 30 Jan 1822; Jno. J. Carrington, bm.

Wray, David & Margaret Tate, 6 Nov 1809; Saml. Tate, bm.

Wren, James W., son of Thomas & Mary Wren, & Salla Kilgrove, dau. of William & Catharine Killgrove, m 2 Jan 1868 by Mager Green, J. P.

Wright, George & Malinda Turner, 4 Sept 1847; C. E. Smith, bm.

Wright, Jurdan & Delilah Evans, 27 March 1821; Reuben Evans, bm.

Wright, Thomas & Salley Adams, 25 June 1820; John King, bm.

Wright, William F. & Laura Ann Andrews, 7 Oct 1853; Enoch Sykes, bm; m 11 Oct 1853 by B. Strowd, J. P.

Wrightsel, Michael & Caty Coble, 8 Oct 1810; John Wrightsell, bm.

Wrightsell, Adam & Barbara Moser, 4 May 1805; John Wrightsell, bm.

Wrightsman, Jacob & Nancy Bevins, 9 Sept 1809; John Freeman, Jno. Woody, bm.

Wrightsman, John & Catharine Wilkerson, 12 April 1798; John Thompson, bm.

Wyatt, Fredrick & Catey King, 25 May 1801; Samuel King, bm.

Wyatt, James & Celia King, 30 April 1823; Anderson King, bm.

Wyatt, James & Celia King, 7 April 1823; Jos. Wyatt, bm.

Wyatt, Joshua & Susannah King, 28 April 1804; John King, bm.

Wyck, William Van & Mary J. Battle, m 24 July 1861 by Francis W. Hilliard, M. G.

Wyett, James & Nancy Murdock, 23 Oct 1828; Saml. Kirkpatrick, bm.

Wynne, Charles W. & Catharine Tate, 3 April 1849; R. M. Jones, bm.

Wyyot, John & Elizabeth Murdock, 31 Aug 1830; Joseph Bason, bm.

Yancy, Charles R. & Mary Merritt, 11 Feb 1827; Moses T. Pratt, bm.

Yancy, Charles R. & Martha Merritt, 7 Oct 1830; D. B. Alsobroo, bm.

Yancy, Charles R. & Charlotte Creel, 3 Oct 1851; Alfred Cheek, bm; m 3 Oct 1851 by Thos. Long, J. P.

Yarbrough, David & Nelly Doherty, 14 Sept 1805; George Anderson, bm.

Yarbrough, David, son of Ras & Jimma Yarbrough, & Ellen Henry, dau. of Lan & Sally Henry, colored, m 29 Dec 1867 by D. W. Johnson, J. P.

Yarbrough, John & Sarah A. Currie, 17 Jan 1866; George J. McCauley, bm; m by D. W. Thompson.

Yarbrough, Jordan & Kiziah Hampton, 24 March 1856; John D. Wilbon, bm; m 3 April 1856 by Andrew N. Hall.

Yates, Brantley & Fanny Marcom, 8 May 1824; Thomas Marcum, bm.

Yates, Lewis & Polley Rich, 17 Dec 1823; Joseph Boothe, bm.

Yates, William & Delilah Boothe, 23 Nov 1816; Joseph Boothe, bm.

Yearby, Leml. M. & Sarah A. Breen, 27 Nov 1865; J. W. Ferrell, J. W. Strowd, bm; m 29 Nov 1865 by Will M. Jordan.

Yeargain, Benjamin & Sarah Patterson, 14 Dec 1782; John Barbee, bm.

G
R
975.6
MIT
v.2

NORTH CAROLINA WILLS:

A TESTATOR INDEX, 1665-1900

By

THORNTON W. MITCHELL

VOL. II

K-Z

Raleigh, North Carolina

1987

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
318319

WOODWARD, John, to Miss Harriett Summers, daughter of Thomas Summers, Nov. 9, 1826, in Iredell County (Nov. 21, 1826).

WOOLWORTH, Aaron, of Greensborough, to Miss Mary Hampton of Salisbury, Nov. 15, 1827, in Salisbury (Nov. 27, 1827).

WORSHAM, Miles, to Miss Mary Ann Sterns, Dec. 9, 1824, in Mecklenburg County (Dec. 21, 1824).

WRIGHT, William G., to Miss Cynthia E. Giddens, daughter of Bazel Giddens, Feb. 27, 1840, in Iredell County (March 27, 1840).

WYATT, Joseph, to Miss Irena Parker, Nov. 4, 1827, in the Forks of the Yadkin, Rowan County (Nov. 13, 1827).

WYETT, Richmond, to Miss Lucy Foster, Feb. 10, 1822 (March 26, 1822).

WYNANS, William, to Miss Margaret Terrance, daughter of Alexander Terrance, Sept. 14, 1826, at the seat of Rankin Alexander in Mecklenburg County (Oct. 10, 1826).

-Y-

YARBROUGH, Maj. Edward M., to Miss Rebecca Long, Jan. 8, 1823, in Salisbury (Jan. 14, 1823).

YORK, Capt. John, of Iredell County, to Miss Nancy Braly of Rowan County, Oct. 19, 1826, in Rowan (Oct. 31, 1826).

YOST, John, to Miss Sarah Safret, Feb. 8, 1842, in Rowan County (Feb. 11, 1842).

YOUNG, David, to Miss Patsy Bradley, April 12, 1827, in Davidson County (May 8, 1827).

YOUNG, H., attorney at law of S.C., to Miss Lucy Young, daughter of John Young of Iredell County, Sept. 11, 1828 (Sept. 30, 1828).

YOUNG, James, of Cabarrus County, to Mrs. Sarah Roseman of Rowan County, Aug. 27, 1835, in Rowan (Aug. 29, 1835).

YOUNG, Jonathan, to Miss Sarah Smith, Nov. 18, 1834, in Rowan County (Nov. 22, 1834).

-Z-

ZEVELY, Van Neman, to Miss Susan E. Peter, Aug. 20, 1826, at Salem (Sept. 12, 1826).

BRIDE INDEX

-A-

ADAMS, Miss Jane, to Gen. Richard D.S. M'Lean (1827), 65
ADAMS, Miss Mary K., to John D. Watts (1827), 104
ADDERTON, Miss Jane, to Ivy Miller (1839), 69
AGLE, Miss Sophia, to Jesse Hodge (1839), 45
AGNER, Miss Sophia, to James Sawyers (1840), 87
AIREY, Miss Nancy, to Pleasant May (1839), 68
ALBEA, Miss Miranda C., to John A. Carter (1835), 16
ALBEA, Miss Nancy, to Milus Baggerly (1824), 4
ALBEA, Miss Sarah C., to William N. Howard (1835), 48
ALBRIGHT, Miss Ann, to William Miller (1830), 70
ALEXANDER, Miss Amanda, to Dr. James Rudicil (1831), 86
ALEXANDER, Miss Caroline, to Caleb P. Alexander (1822), 2
ALEXANDER, Miss Eliza, to James A. Meane (1821), 68
ALEXANDER, Miss Eliza, to James Coffee (1827), 19
ALEXANDER, Miss Jane, to Dr. Samuel Stanhope Harris (1820), 42
ALEXANDER, Miss Lucy Jane, to Lawson H. Alexander (1823), 2
ALEXANDER, Miss Mary, to Dr. Elam W. Harris (1827), 41
ALEXANDER, Mrs. Mary, to William Lucky (1828), 62
ALEXANDER, Miss Rachel, to Wilson Montgomery (1834), 71
ALEXANDER, Miss Sarah C., to Nathaniel Alexander (1823), 2
ALLEMONG, Miss Eleanor M., to William F. Taylor (1842), 98
ALLEMONG, Miss Margaret, to E.R. Birckhead (1834), 8
ALLEN, Miss Agnes, to Abraham White (1824), 106
ALLEN, Miss Clarissa, to James F. Stephenson (1831), 95
ALLEN, Miss Eleanor, to Joshua Harris (1822), 42
ALLEN, Miss Eliza, to Samuel Houston (1829), 48
ALLEN, Miss Elizabeth, to John McKaskell (1832), 65
ALLEN, Miss Elizabeth, to Rev. Thomas W. Campbell (1839), 15
ALLEN, Miss Maria, to Col. Michael Reinhardt (1829), 83
ALLEN, Miss Rose Ann, to C.C. Delach (1835), 24

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Wynne, Charles	039	1826	WB-H/115	AR
Wynne, Elizabeth	028	1843	WB-D/71	AR
Wynne, Jeremiah	096	1832	WB-2/105	AR
Wynne, John	096	c1796	Orig. Only	AR
Wynne, John T.	096	1848	WB-3/17	AR
Wynne, Joseph	096	1849	WB-3/24	AR
Wynne, Mary	053	1850	WB-7/435	AR
Wynne, Peter	096	1782	WB-1/123	AR
Wynne, Robert	096	1853	WB-3/33	AR
Wynne, Robert	099	1848	RB-26/419	AR
Wynne, Sarah	096	1833	WB-2/113	AR
Wynne, Thomas	096	1757	WB-1/5	AR
Wynne, Thomas K.	039	c1794	WB-A/157	
Wynne, William	096	1850	WB-3/26	AR
Wynne, William	099	1831	RB-22/57	AR
Wynns, David	063	1841	WB-2/279	
Wynns, George	010	1751	SS 879/18	SS/AR
Wynns, George	010	1859	WB-H/82	AR
Wynns, John	010	1753	SS 878/208	SS/AR
Wynns, John	063	1848	WB-2/345	
Wynns, Joseph P.	051	1877	WB-C/183	AR
Wynns, Levina	010	1821	WB-G/79	AR
Wynns, Phoebe	010	1860	WB-H/99	AR
Wynns, Watkin W.	063	1812	WB-2/8	
Wynns, William	010	1758	Orig. Only	SS/AR
Wyre, Barnabas	032	1876	WB-3/169	AR
Wyrick, Absolom	046	1865	WB-D/282	AR
Wyrick, Alfred	046	c1877	WB-E/259	AR
Wyrick, Elizabeth	046	c1900	Orig. Only	AR
Wyrick, George	046	1883	WB-E/367	AR
Wyss, Ninian	028	1783	Orig. Only	AR
Wyttenback, John	050	1894	WB-2/187	CTY

Name	Co.	Date	Recorded Copy	Original
Yancey, A. G.	020	1887	WB-A/512	CTY
Yancey, Ann	020	1818	RB-H/211	AR
Yancey, Anne	020	1855	RB-R/329	AR
Yancey, Charles	044	1858	WB-20/560	CTY
Yancey, James	044	1779	WB-1/252	CTY
Yancey, Jechonias	044	1828	WB-10/404	CTY
Yancey, Jeconias	047	1760	WB-1/13	
Yancey, John G.	098	1883	WB-A/30	CTY
Yancey, Lewis	044	1819	WB-8/245	CTY
Yancey, Richard E.	044	1898	WB-24/385	CTY
Yancey, Zilpah	020	c1843	RB-O/486	AR
Yancy, Algernon	020	c1846	Orig. Only	AR
Yancy, Charles	073	1860	WB-G/237	AR
Yandle, James	065	1797	Orig. Only	AR
Yandle, Samuel	065	1866	WB-J/220	AR
Yarboro, Sarah	026	1888	WB-2/308	AR
Yarborough, Agnes	039	c1861	WB-R/14	AR
Yarborough, Edward	099	1866	RB-34/298	AR
Yarborough, Eli	068	1897	WB-D/528	
Yarborough, Elizabeth	029	1806	WB-A/63	AR
Yarborough, Hannah H.	099	1883	WB-A/428	AR
Yarborough, James	078	1891	WB-19/281	
Yarborough, Joanna	067	c1854	WB-1/75	AR
Yarborough, Lewis	060	1821	Orig. Only	AR
Yarborough, Nancy	067	1878	WB-2/97	AR
Yarborough, Thomas	032	1833	WB-1/231	
Yarbrough, Archibald	039	1842	WB-L/91	AR
Yarbrough, Charles	032	1879	WB-3/281	AR
Yarbrough, Charles	039	c1801	Orig. Only	AR-Cooy
Yarbrough, Edward	085	c1805	WB-D/267	AR
Yarbrough, George	047	1798	WB-3/308	AR
Yarbrough, Henry	039	1794	WB-A/122	
Yarbrough, J. J.	020	1896	WB-B/243	CTY
Yarbrough, James	039	1832	WB-J/196	AR
Yarbrough, James	039	1815	WB-E/14	AR
Yarbrough, James S.	039	1863	WB-R/398	AR
Yarbrough, John	078	1857	W8-17/471	
Yarbrough, John	078	1811	WI-6/12	CTY
Yarbrough, John	099	1785	RB-2/68	AR
Yarbrough, John B.	039	1862	WB-R/323	
Yarbrough, Jonathan	005	1812	WB-2/197	AR
Yarbrough, Joseph	022	1885	WB-E/305	AR
Yarbrough, Martha	039	1817	WB-E/133	AR
Yarbrough, Richard T.	039	1851	WB-N/350	AR
Yarbrough, Sally	039	1863	WB-R/518	AR
Yarbrough, Samuel	073	1770	WB-A/107	
Yarbrough, Samuel	078	1820	WI-8/328	AR
Yarbrough, Susan	044	1852	WB-19/133	CTY
Yarbrough, William	078	1820	WI-8/324	CTY
Yarbrough, William	100	1803	WB-12/65	AR
Yarbrough, William	100	1792	WB-7/5	AR
Yarbrough, William J.	022	c1861	WB-D/91	AR
Yarbrough, Zachariah	032	1844	WB-1/434	

3 1668 00034 6699

Wake County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates 1771-1802

by
Frances Holloway Wynne

APR 22 1988

ORACLE PRESS

Baton Rouge
1984

GEN.
975.655
W

...between him and Mary BENTON.
Witnesses: James GILBERT, Lot ROBERTSON (Jurats)

BRASFIELD, Wm Will R. 23 Jul 1797 p 2
In the name of God amen. Wife Suckey BRASFIELD: 100 a. livestock; household furniture. Divide at her death among 3 children Synthia, Middy, Suckey BRASFIELD. 9 May 1796.
William (X) Brasfield
Executors: wife Sucky BRASFIELD, George THOMISON
Test: George RUST (Jurat), Soloman THOMPSON, Swan (A) THOMPSON (Jurat)

BRASFIELD, Wm Inventory R. 24 Jul 1797 p 27
100 a.; livestock; household goods; farm tools; 2 bells.
Admrs.: Suckey ( ) BRASFIELD, George (X) TOMISON

BENTON, J Inventory R. 24 Jul 1797 p 27
Household goods; farm tools; clothing. 3 Dec 1796.
Admr.: James GILBERT

HARRELL, Robert Estate sale R. 24 Jul 1797 p 27
[Buyers unnamed.] Household goods; farm tools.
Admr.: Wm FERRELL

JONES, Wm Will R. 25 Jul 1797 p 27
In the name of God amen. Wife Martha JONES for her life: lands on N. side of White Oak Creek; Negroes JIM, BEN, ABIGAL, HESTER. Son Wm JONES: 20L at decease of wife Martha. Son James JONES: 190 a. on S. side of White Oak Creek; half of 250 a. tract on both sides of Little River in Wake and Johnston Cos.; livestock. Son Willie JONES: other half of 250 a. tract; 190 a. plantation where I now live on N. side of White Oak Creek; livestock; furniture; all to be given when he comes of age. Daughter Betsey STURDIVANT: horse; furniture in her possession. Daughter Mourning FRANKS: horse; furniture; livestock. Daughter Fanny JONES: horse; furniture; livestock; when she comes of age. Daughter Sally JONES: horse; furniture and livestock when she comes of age. Daughter Patsey JONES: horse; furniture; livestock; when she comes of age or marries. Daughter Edith KING: 20 S. At decease of wife Negroes and increase be divided equally among children: Betsy STURDIVANT, Morning FRANKS, and Fanny, James, Willie, Sally, Polly, and Patsey JONES; residue sold and divided among two sons James and Willie and six daughters Betsey STURDIVANT, Morning FRANKS, Fanny, Sally, Polly, & Patsey JONES. 5 Nov 1796.
Executors: wife Martha JONES, son James JONES
Witnesses: Green ROGERS, Batt BOOTH, Rubin SANDERS (Jurats)

JONES, William Inventory R. 25 Jul 1797 p 28
Negroes: JIM, HESTER, ABIGAL, BEN; livestock; household

farm tools; note of William ARMSTRONG; accounts of ...
MEDLIN, Stephen LOCKHART, Matthew HOLDING, Barneby ...
...atter [?] BROWN, Richd KING, Warren ALFORD. 17 Dec ...

... Martha (+) JONES, James JONES

... Div of land R. 26 Jul 1797 p 283
...G ... of land among heirs of Godfrey FOWLER: Widow, ... John, Godfrey, Bullard, and youngest son William. ... on Little River touching portions of Gales, Grind ... and Lees Branches, adjoining lands of STRICTLAND, ...LDS, and CHAMBLEY. [Inside margins are torn off two ... Some material missing as a result.]
...or: Jno HUMPHRIES
...ibers: William BARHAM, Hardyman DUNN, Francis ... PHILIPS, David HORTON

...OR, Jno Will R. 27 Jul 1797 p 285
...name of God amen. Daughter Jenny PROCTOR: furni... ...cow given to her by her brother. Daughter Betsey ...TOR: cow. Wife Salley PROCTOR: rest of estate for ...life, then to all children. 6 Dec 1796.
John (X) Proctor

...tor: Brother Thomas PROCTOR
...sses: Joseph STEPHENS (Jurat), Agness STEPHENS, ... James WRIGHT (Jurat)

...KLL, Val. Estate sale R. 27 Jul 1797 p 287
...rs: Hardy JOHNSTON, Jasper TURNER, William HARWELL, ...Y BROWN, Meridith YARBROUGH, John STRICTLAND, Josiah ... 3 Jan 1795.
...tors: Augustus TURNER, Jno STRICTLAND

...ON, Wm Inventory R. 28 Jul 1797 p 287
...egroes [unnamed]; livestock; farm tools and supplies; ...ehold goods; books; money.
...utors: Wm WALTON, Jno WHITE

...ITT, Mary Estate sale R. 29 Jul 1797 p 290
...rs: John MASSEY, Nathan BAGWEL, Griffin ELLIS, George ...BLEE, David HORTON, Thomas COLE, John MARRIOTT, John ...LEY, Jarrat CRAB, Drew HORTON, Herbert ROBERTSON, Mo... ...HORTON, David BUNCH, James ROBERTSON, John M NICHOLES, ... RUNNOLDS, Wm ARNOLD, Solloman PENDEGRASS, James BAG... ... Willie GARRESS, Wm BAGWELL, James B LEE, John COLE, ...iel BAGWELL, Wm HIGH, Wm VADIN, Charles AUSTIN, James ...ERTS, Jeremiah RHODES, Benjamin UPCHURCH, Israel PRI... ... Miles PRIVETT, Fredrik REID, John WHEELER, Wm WAR... ...TON, Hudson ALFORD, Lodwick ALFORD, Peter HOPKINS 200 ...George BELL 25 a., Salley BENNET, Wm BRASWELL.
...: John PREVETT

SANDERS Jr (Wake), John RHODES Jr, John PERRERE, Jac
WHITE, Jarrot STINSON, Isham UTLEY, John McKENNY,
MYAT Jr, Johnathan SMITH, Jacob ROLAND, Joseph BRITT
Joseph BROWN, James FISH, James STINSON, John FISH, Ja
SEAGRAVES, Jordan WOODWARD, John DRIVER, Joseph PE
John PHILLIPS, John STRICKLAND Sr, Jesse PAGE Sr, Je
PAGE Jr, John PAGE, John STINSON, John TAYLOR, John
RAR Jr, KINNIN the Taylor, Keziah HAMBLETON, Lewis CA
Lewis ATKINS, Lott MERCER, Levi JONES, Lemuel Cox JEPS
Lewis JONES Sr, Lewis HAMBLETON, Lewis BARKER Sr, Littl
ton HARMAN, Lewis JONES Jr, Lewis SMITH, Lovet STINSO
Lucy HOBBY, Lewis COLLINS, Lydia McCULLERS, Myrick BAR
Meredith YARBOROUGH, Mima WRIGHT, Malcom NcNEAL, Mose
WOOD, Moses JOHNSTON, Moses POWELL, Matthew JONES Sr,
Matthew TURNER, Mary BEESLY, Matthew JONES Jr, Matthe
LEWIS, Martha COLLINS, Matthew McCULLERS Cst, Mary MYAT
Merrit UTLEY, Martin NALL, Mary SANDERS, Merrit COLLIN
Matthew COLLINS, Matthew MYATT, Nehemiah PEDDY, Nathanie
BULLOCK, Nathl JONES Esq CT, Nathaniel COOK, Needham BRY-
AN, Nelson Hite PARISH, Nathan ROLAND, Nancy TAYLOR, Na-
thaniel JONES (Const), Nancy BRITT, Nimrod MYATT, Natha
THOMAS, Nathan HOLTSCLAW, Olive SWANSON, Penuel PENNY,
Penny WRIGHT, Philip SWANSON, Polly TURNER, Patty BEESLY,
Pleasant WOODWARD, Peyton NORRIS, Powell FARRAR, Rias
PAGE, Rials JENNINGS, Reuben HAMBLETON, Ransom SAVAGE,
Richard WOODWARD, Rias JOHNSTON, Richard RIVERS Esq, Red-
man MATTHEWS, Richard HOLLAND, Rodham ATKINS, Robert Mc-
CRACKEN, Richard WHITTINGTON Sr, Richard McKENNY, Robert
SMITH, Riddick JONES, Reuben SANDERS, Robert WHITAKER,
Richard SMITH, Rivers CARMACK, Riddick COLLINS, Robert
DODD, Solomon CAUDLE, Sterling GOFF, Samuel TARVER, Ste-
ven SMITH, Sarah FISH, Stewart HAMBLETON, Samuel NARSWOR-
THY, Stephen WILDER, Serrel WHITE, Stephen LANGFORD, Sa-
uel WRIGHT Sr, Sterling JOHNSTON, Simon TURNER, Samuel
BRYAN, Sion SHORT, Silas GREEN, Thomas YOUNGBLOOD Jr,
Thomas THARP, Thomas JINKS, Thomas FOLSOM, Travis PATE
Jr, Tingnal THOMAS, Turner SMITH, Timothy WALTON, Thomas
SMITH, Thomas CHURCHILL, Theophilus HUNTER, Thomas ETHER-
EDGE, Titus J TURNER, Thomas CROWDER, Thomas DRIVER, Tho-
mas PAGE, Valentine BRASWELL, Vinson WEST, Valentine AUS-
TIN, Urias COLLINS, William JENNINGS, William BRYAN, Wil-
lis COLLINS, William GOODWIN, Walter RAND, William COOPER,
William THRAILKILL Jr, William STUDEVANT, Willie BROWN,
William PAGE, William FOLSOM, William MESSER Sr, Willia
TOMLINSON, Walter COBURN, William THRAILKILL Sr, Willia
ROBINS, William WHITE, William WHEATLY, William PEEBLES,
William MEWSHAW, William GREEN, William JONES Jr (Johns-
ton), William COOK, Warren TOMLINSON, William HONEYCUTT,
William IVY, William PARTIN, William CARD, William BARKER
Jr, William HOLLAND, William WYNN, William POPE Jr, Wil-
liam WALTON Jr, William UTLEY (son of John), Willie WOM-
ACK, William PARTIN, Willie MYATT, William T SMITH, Wil-
liam UTLEY (son of widow), Willie JONES, William PHILLIPS,

FRANKLIN,
TRICKLAND, William WILLIAMS.
in COWELL, Benjamin SEAGRAVES, Blake BRYAN, Benja-
ARMER, Benjamin CRAVY, Chapman HAILES, Charles STE-
Daniel AVERA, David BELL, Dempsy GREEN, David IVY,
BYNUM, David SEARCE, Edwin SMITH Esq, George COL-
George PARISH, George POOL, Henry OLIVER, Hartwell
Henry BRYAN, Hugh CRAVY, Howell ADAMS, Henry NIC-
John BRYAN Esq, Jacob WHITE, John TATTON, John SAN-
Jonathan STANDLY, John GULLY, John STERLING, Jesse
S, Isaac WILLIAMS, John GREGORY, John WATSON, Joseph
John SEARCY, John WILLIAMS Esq, Jonathan TURNER,
PARISH, James LOCKHART, James SPIERS, James FROST,
BRIGGS, John LASSO, Isaac WRIGHT, John POOL Jr, Jo-
EDWARDS, James LIPTROT, Jinkins FARMER, Isham RYALS,
ATKINSON, Joseph MASSENGILL, James GREGORY, Joh
ERS Jr (Wake) John DELOACH, James PENNY, James NORRI
BRITT Sr, Lewis AVERA, Little B. MAY, Matthew JONES
ine AVERA, Micajah PRICE, Marstin WOODALL, Malach
ERLY, Moses JOHNSTON, Matthew CHILDS, Matthew CAPS
SANDERS, Noel JOHNSTON, Nathan POWELL, Nathan GULL
aniel PEARCE, Osborn LOCKHART, Peyton VINSON, Richar
ERS, Reubon NORRIS, Rebeccah STEVENS, Reuben SANDER
l MITCHNER, Samuel WHEELER, Shadrack EASON, Samue
CKLAND, Simon PRICE, Thomas JONES, Thomas PRITCHETT
as PARISH, Thomas AVERA, Thomas ETHERIDGE, Thoma
SON, Thomas STILLWELL, Willis COLE, William SASSER Es
liam BROWN, William STEVENS, William WALTON, Willia
ES, Willis WATSON, William FARMER, William SPICER
ie LEE, William RYALS, William HOBBY, William GRIMES
liam BLOUNT, Young BRIDGES. Debts at J. HUCCABEE's
dford PEDDY, Beverly PEDDY, Benjamin HUCCABEE, Brit
WOMACK, Burwell JONES, Burwell LASHLY, Benjamin ADAM
jamin EDWARDS, Mrs BIGGS, Benjamin HOLLAND, Celia WOM
Dempsy TAYLOR, David JONES Jr, David MUSHAW, Danc
ANLEY, Elijah WATSON, Elisha BROWN, Frederick TAYLOR
ond LASHLY, Guilford CARPENTER, Hardy STEVENS, Henr
GLISH, Howell FREEMAN, John KEY, Jacob BYRUM, John RI
ARDSON, John HUCCABEE, Isham DANIEL, Isham OLIVE, Joh
AGRAVES, John COOK Sr, James GAINES, John NEVIN, Jame
FFIL, Isham GUNTER, Jacob UTLEY (son of William), Jess
RAILKILL, Joseph MADDRA, Jacob LEVINS, Jesse JONES Sr
rdan HICKS, Judith HICKS, Josiah SEGERS, Jethro BABB
oseph GLOVER, John HARRISON, John OLIVE, John COOK S
acob BAKER, John BURT Sr, James THRAILKILL, Lewis LAS
Jr, Littleton DANIEL, Lawrence GRIFFIN, Lewis LASH
Meridith WOMACK, Matthew MYATT, Moab STEPHENS, Mos
ICKS, Mason HARVILLE, Nathaniel DENNIS, Nathan THOMA
ancy WOMBLE, Nimrod MYATT, Needham NORRIS, Nathan PO
LL, Patsy JONES, Polly LEVENS, Richard BOATRIGHT, Robe
EVEN, Riddick JONES, Richard FOSTER, Robert WHITAKE
ichard LEVENS, Richmond LEVENS, Rebeccah WEAVER, Sa
PHILLIPS, Susannah BOOKER, Thomas KEY, Thomas WOMB

DENNIS, William Acct current R. Feb 1801 p 1
Cash from: John McCARNY, John ROGERS, Chs TAYLOR, Benj RUFFIN, Nathl JONES, William SHAW, David ANDERSON, James MITCHELL, Dr. John PAINE, Wm WHITE. 16 Nov 1800.
Exors: Dready Ann DENNIS, John DENNIS
Witnesses: Chas KENNON, Thos JONES, Joseph BRASFIELD

BRITT, Joseph Acct current R. Feb 1801 p 19
Paid: John LUMBARD, Hutson YEARBY, Zachariah STEPHENS, Creasy JOHNSON, James WILLIAMS, Joseph BRIT Sr, Benjamin WADE, Henry FREEMAN, Caleb PENNY, Nathaniel LANE. 17 Feb 1801.
Admr.: Abram HOGINS
Subscribers: W. RAND, H. SANDERS Jr, S. TURNER

HOLDING, Samuel Appraisement R. Feb 1801 p 20
Last will of Samuel HOLDING directed that the lands be devised be appraised and valued and legacies made to sons John, Frederick, and Arthur HOLDING. Jurats chosen were: Solomon TERRELL, Henry COOKE, Jesse (X) KEMP.

SHERRIN, Drury Estate sale R. Feb 1801 p 201
Buyers: Jno SHERREN, Wm GEER, Geo BRASFIELD, Jas ALSTON, Allen WILKENS, Bartholomew SHERRIN, Charles REVES, Jas FERRELL, Jehue SHERRIN, Elizabeth SHERRIN, Wm FERRELL, Lewey SHERRIN, Geo L ALSTON, Gilley SHERRIN, David MALONE Sol TERRELL, John HOLLOWAY, John HUMPHRIES Esq, Frederick GEER. 3 Jan 1801.
Admr.: Jehue SHERRIN

DUNN, Drury Acct current R. Feb 1801 p 203
Paid: GLENDENING, R. RHODES, John RICE, James COMAN, John MORE, George NANCE, B VICK, T PEAR Sr, A SUGG, Peter CASSO, Drury CHRISTIAN, Mr WAIN, Wm LOVE, R ATKINS, Wm SHAW, James PETERS, Natl JONES, Malsy DUPREE. Recd from: S. P. GOODRICH, Josiah DILLARD, William PECK, Thomas ATKINS.
Admrs.: Nathl JONES, James PETERS
Witnesses J. MARSHALL, Jno G. RENCHER, Thos JONES agree that the executors' balance of 238L 10 S. 4 D farthing is correct. 20 Feb 1801.
Witnesses: May 1801 J. HINTON Jr, Thos JONES, D. HINTON

DAWSON, William Estate sale R. Feb 1801 p 205
Buyers: Benjamin ANDREWS, Joseph CARD, Isaac HUNTER, Adam SIMMS, Dennis GRADY, Jesse MITCHELL, Benjamin CREWS, John ALLEN, David ANDREWS, William ANDREWS, William CAMP, Elzworth VANDEGRIFF, Boley EMBROUGH, Nathl JONES CT, Elisha SPIKES, Andrew HARTSFIELD, James HENDON, Micajah McKLEROY, Henry SEAWELL, James JONES Sr, Benson CARD Jr, Benson CARD Sr, Colin CAMPBELL, Wm H HAYWOOD, Natl LANE, Bolling G. HOBBS, John MILLER, Sion BROWN, Sally ANDREWS,

VANDEGRIEF, Rachel ALLEN, James MEARS Sr, Isaac J. JOHNSTON, Samuel LILES, ALLEN. 7 Jan 1801.
Benj ANDREWS

Thomas Acct Current R. Feb 1801 p 210
Henry BUFFELOW, Joseph TAYLOR, Dr. RUFFIN, Albert-ES, John RICE, Thomas EMBRY, Bennet ROGERS, Boling AMILTON & Co. By inventories exhibited by the Leg-Boley, William, Enoch, Reuben, Joseph, & John EMBRY, RICH, and Mark SIMMS.
Ann & Boley EMBRY
ibers: Nathl JONES CT, Isom SIMMS, Wm HINTON

Thomas Will R. May 1801 p 211
name of God amen. Sister Molley DUDLEY: all proreal and personal that is coming to me from the esmy father. 16 Apr 1801. Thomas (X) Dudley
ses: James LEWIS (Jurat), Charles ALEXANDER (Jurat)

page and the next have been torn and mended with General condition is so poor that the name of one witnesses is illegible.]

Henry Guardian acct R. May 1801 p 212
C CHRISTOPHERS, J COMAN, D McKETHEN, J PORTER, J & CE, FITCH, CASSO, ROBATEAU, Dr. WHEATON, Sam HINTON, LEWIS, GLENDENING, N. LANE, D McKETHEN.
ian: D. HINTON
cribers: Lewis GREENE, Wm ARMSTRONG, C. MASSENBURG

ON, James Guardian acct R. May 1801 p 214
J & W PEACE, HOGG & Co, John HINTON, BENDINGFIELD, GOODLOE, W HORTON, D McKETHEN, J PORTER, J COMAN.
dian: David HINTON
cribers: Lewis GREENE, Wm ARMSTRONG, C. MASSENBURG

Mary Estate sale R. May 1801 p 216
oes sold: SUCKY to Dugald McKETHEN; CATE, DAVY, and ORD to Nathl LANE; ARCHER to Jno LANE. Jan 1800. NED John HAYWOOD on 18 Mar.
: John LANE

Mary Acct current R. May 1801 p 216
Thomas JONES, Abner BARKER, Natl LANE, K HINTON, enses to Averysborough, Henry POTTER, Dolly LANE. From sale of Negroes SUCKY, CATE, DAVID, MUMFORD, ARCHER, Notes of Rodham ATKINS, E. SANDERS, John GOODLOE, Wm SON, Natl LANE, David ALLEN, James MEARS, Charles PAR- John LANE, Dugald McKETHEN, Benjamin LOCKHART, Peter SSO, John STREATOR, Wm CAMP, John ROGERS, John HINTON Esq, Kimbrough HINTON.
r.: John LANE

Marriages of
Chatham County. North Carolina
1772 - 1868

ecd Estate, Nelson H. PARRISH, Nathan ROWLAND, [illegible]
BRITT, Nimrod MYATT, Nathan THOMAS, Nathan HOLDSCLAW, [illegible]
than POWELL, Nathan GULLY, Nathaniel PEARCE, Nathani[illegible]
DENNIS, Nancy WOMBLE, Osborn LOCKHART, Penny WRIGH[illegible]
Philip LEVANSON, Polly TURNER, Patsey BEASLY, Pleasa[illegible]
WOODWARD, Paton NORRIS, Powel FARROR, Paton VINSON, Peter[illegible]
CASSO, Reuben HAMBLETON, Richard WOODWARD, Ryas JOHNSON,
Richard RIVERS Esq, Robert SMITH, Robert WHITAKER, Rich[illegible]
ard SMITH, Rivers CORMACK, Reddick COLLINS, Rebecca STE-
VENS, Richard FOSTER, Richard LEVENS, Richd HUCKABEE,
Sterling GAUF, Samuel TARVER, Stephen WILDER, Samuel
WRIGHT Sr, Simon TURNER, Samuel BRYAN, Silas GREEN, Sam-
uel MITCHENER, Shadrach EASON, Samuel STRICKJAND, Simon
PRICE, Travers PATE Jr, Tignall THOMAS, Turner SMITH,
Thomas CHURCHWELL, Theophilus HUNTER, Thomas ETHERIDGE,
Titus J TURNER, Thomas CROWDER, Thomas PAGE, Thomas DRI-
VER Jr, Thomas JONES, Thomas PRITCHET, Thomas AVERA,
Thomas FOULSOM, Thomas KEY, Thomas WOMBLE, Thomas ASH,
Thomas PARRISH, Valentine AUSTIN, Urias COLLINS, William
PAGE, William ROBBINS, William WHITE, William PEEBLES,
Warren TOMLINSON, William HONEYCUT, William PARTIN, Wil-
liam WYNN, William UTLEY son of John, William T SMITH,
Wilie WAMMAC, Wilie MYATT, William UTLEY son of widow,
Wilie JONES, William PHILIPS, William FRANKLIN, William
HARVELL, William TURNER, Wm STRICKLAND, William WILLIAMS,
Willis COLE, William SASSER & J STEPHENS, William STE-
PHENS, Willis WATSON, William FARMER, William SPICER,
William RYALS, William HOBBY, William GRIMES, William
BLOUNT, William SPEIGHT Sr, William WAMMAC, William COOKE
William SPEIGHT Jr, William PEOBLES, William SENTER, Wil-
liam GRIFFIS, William POPE Jr, Young BRIDGES, John STREA-
TOR, Thomas DRIVER, Joseph GLOVER, James PENNY, Ellick
SANDERS. Recd from: William UTLEY, Nathaniel JONES WP,
Daniel HAILS, Matthias HANDY, Nelson H. PARRISH, Benjamin
PATE, William FRANKLIN, William POPE Sr, Britain MYATT,
Timothy WALTON, Theophilus HUNTER, John JOURDAN, Joseph
ADAMS, Pearson BROWN, Aaron WOOD, Abram CARD, James BANKS
David TURNER, Turner SMITH, Thomas CROWDER, Mark MYATT,
Jacob B WHITE, John Lop [?], Samuel YOUNG, Francis YOUNG,
John NORRIS, Joseph BOON, Thomas DRIVER Sr, Isaac McCAL-
LUM, Lovet STINSON, Zachariah STEVENS, David MATTHEWS,
John JONES, Jacob MATTHEWS, Jacob ROWLAND, Urias COLLINS,
Mark MYATT, Merill UTLEY, Burwell VICK, Joshua CREECH,
Isham STEVENS, William CUTTS, William BOYKIN, John YOUNG,
Henry JOHNSON, Pleasant WOODWARD, Peter CASSO, Tarquid
CAMPBELL, William WATSON, Nathaniel JONES, Isaac HUTCHINS
Roger FITCH, Jacob WHITE, William T SMITH, Mark COOKE, J
C PENDER, Matthew JONES Jr, Joel HAIL, Hardy SANDERS Jr,
Thomas BUSBEE, William PHILIPS, Phebe UTLEY, Jonathan UT-
LEY, John CARRELL, Thomas PATON, Reubin SANDERS, Little
John UTLEY, Nathaniel LANE.
Subscribers find that there is a balance of 2960L 19/5 to
divide between Ellick SANDERS, surviving partner, and the

of Britain SANDERS. Some unsettled accounts can-
collected. 19 Aug 1801.
Ellick SANDERS
bers: Nathaniel JONES CT, C MASSENBURG, Lewis
GREENE

S, B & E Debts due R. Aug 1801 p 304
due: Asa THOMAS, Aquilla LIPTROT, Andrew HAMELETON,
der TOMLINSON, Abram PERRY, Anthony FRANKS, Allen
Andrew LORD, Archabald WILLS, Alfred ANDREWS, Bri-
BAUCOM, Benjamin HOLLAND, Benjamin NOLES, Blewford
L, Benjamin SMITH (Mercht), Benjamin SMITH (hatter)
l SHORT, Burdit STINSON, Britain JONES, Bias PAGE,
in BRITT, Benajmin CRAVEY, Bradford PEDDY, Beverly
Burwell JONES, Benjamin ADAMS, Clement EVANS,
es BLALOCK, Charles HOBSON, Chapman HAILS, David
Dempsey TAYLOR, David WHEALER, Drury JOINER, Dann
Drury GABBET, Drury MASSEY, David JONES (son of
David SEARS, Dancy STANDLEY, Elizabeth UTLEY
JONES), Elizabeth NALL, Edward STEVENS, Ebenezer
Elizabeth ATKINS, Elkin JONES, Elizabeth UTLEY
ghter of widow), Ezekiel SMITH, Edmund HEARN, Ebene-
SMITH, Elizabeth POPE, Edward PENNY, Enos SMITH, Ed-
STEVENS, Edmund LASHLY, Elkin JONES , Fredrick WIL-
SON, Fredrick BEASLEY, George JINNINGS, George FOLSOM,
ge GRAVES, George FARRER, George CROWDER, George COL-
George POOL, Hezekiah JENNINGS, Harvey TAYLOR, Har-
OHNSON, Hutchins ATKINS, Harris CLARKE, Henry OLIVER,
dy STEVENS, Henry ENGLISH, Howell FREEMAN, Hillery
AS, John WILLIAMS Sr, John SEGRAVES Sr, John JENT,
UTLEY (son of JOHN), James TOMLINSON, Jesse RICH,
LIPTROTT Sr, Isaac COPELAND, Israel FOLSOM, Joseph
ART, James HAILS, James SINGLETON, James PENNY, John
EY (son of Isham), Josiah SEARINGHAM, Jesse ROWLAND,
ATKINS, John BEASLEY, Joseph LAWRENCE, John BURT,
eph WREN, James RAGAN, James TEDDER, Jacob SMITH, John
TS, Jesse JONES Jr, John MOORGROVES, Joshua SUGG Sr,
es STEVENS, John FALKNER, James MEEKS, Joseph GLOVER,
n STREATOR, John MOORE Sr, John WOOD, John PAYN, James
ARS Sr, John ADAMS, John MILLS, Jesse LIPTROTT, John
ATT decd, John PILANT, John WILDER, Jacob DELK, John
NDERS Jr, John RHODES, John PERRIER, Jarret STINSON,
n STANDLEY, John STARLING, Jesse GREENE, John WILLIAMS
James SPICER, John BRIDGES, John POOL Jr, James AT-
NSON, James PENNY, James NORRIS, John SANDERS Jr, John
John SEGRAVES, James GAINS, James DUFFEL, Isham GUN-
Jacob UTLEY (son of William), Jourdan HICKS, Jethro
BB, Judy HICKS, Joseph GLOVER, John HARRISON, John BURT
James LIPTROTT, John SEGRAVES Sr, James MACKLIN,
mes WOODALL, John RICHARDSON, Lewis CAWDLE, Lewis AT-
INS, Lamuel Cox JEPSEY, Lewis BARKER Sr, Lydda McCULLERS
wis AVERA, Lewis LASHLEY Sr, Meredith YARBROUGH, Malcom
CNEEL decd, Moses WOOD, Moses JOHNSON, Matthew McCULLERS

John J. Knight & Sarah J. Ellington, m 25 May 1864 by J. B. Martin, minister.

John Farrell & Mary Holt, m 22 July 1864 by J. W. Hatch.

Henry Robertson & Biddie Riggsbee, m 23 July 1863 by G. W. Fooshee, J. P.

Barb Munholland & Adaline Kelly, m 19 Feb 1862 by E. D. Farrington.

John W. Atwater & C. J. Fearington, m 15 Apr 1861 by E. F. Fearington, J. P.

Madison Davis & Elizabeth C. Long, m 27 Dec 1860 by James B. Long, minister.

Thomas N. Marshall & Caroline Falkner, m 2 May 1864 by H. O. Durham, J. P.

W. H. McGee & Demaris Jenkins, m 3 Nov 1859 by E. P. Fearington.

Harman Sears & H. Williams, m 20 Dec 1860 by E. P. Fearginton.

John Griffin & Ellen McDaniel, m 10 March 1865 by M. Johnson, minister.

Lemuel Ellis & Tacltia Hatly, m 11 Dec 1863 by Dempsy Johnson, J. P.

Herman Coble & Pheby Nelson, m 27 July 1865 by John Hinshaw, minister.

F. S. Davis & M. J. Brewster, m 15 Oct 1864 by Robt B. Sutton, minister.

John Hammock & S. Yarborough, m 7 June 1865 by J. H. Hatch, J. P.

John Hamock & Elizabeth Holder, m 18 Sept 1865 by John S. Ferrell, J. P.

Jesse Petty & C. Rosser, m 27 Dec 1864 by T. C. Moses, minister.

A. J. Bare & Sallie Crutchfield, m 29 March 1865 by Wm Lineberry, minister.

Jos Rosser & Hannah Gross, m 22 Aug 1865 by J. T. Rives, J. P.

R. S. Webb & S. Clegg, m 21 Dec 1865 by W. H. Bobbit, minister.

John J. Siler & Margaret J. Rosser, m 13 Nov 1865 by W. S. Edwards, J. P.

Alexander Way & Lidia Hinshaw, m 14 May 1865 by John Hawkins, minister.

John Buma & Sally Malone, m 16 Oct 1862 by A. W. McIntyre, J. P.

A. Vestal & Lorena Bass, m 19 Nov 1865 by W. S. Edwards, J. P.

Samuel Pennington & Mary Womble, m 8 Oct 1864 by J. D. Brasington.

B. J. M. Hughs & Mary A. Lane, m 7 Dec 1865 by E. H. McManus, J. P.

J. F. Kemp & Mary A. Pike, m 17 Feb 1865 by J. M. Stout, J. P.

William Duncan & Susan Moran, m 3 Sept 1864 by J. M. Stone, J. P.

S. H. Dowdy & Nancy J. Straughn, m 19 May 1864 D. C. Murchison, J. P.

D. C. Murkerson & Lydia A. Smith, m 2 June 1863 by Atlas J. Gilbert, J. P.

W. J. Mims & M. J. Gunter, m 28 June 1863 by E. Bryan, J. P.

William Johnson & Sallie E. Andrews, m 17 Aug 1863 by Atlas J. Gilbert, J. P.

Thomas Andrew & Mary Henry, m 30 Nov 1860 by Atlas J. Gilbert, J. P.

Thomas Mathis & Sally Patterson, m 24 MArch 1863 by Atlas J. Gilbert, J. P.

Wm. B. Farrar & Martha D. Watson, m 27 Jan 1864 by Gaston Farrar, minister.

Barzalla Hinshaw & Laura C. Elke(?), m 21 Feb 1860 by John Hinshaw, minister.

Levi B. Williams & Mary A. Lindley, m 4 Sept 1860 by E. H. Straughan, J. P.

John M. Stout & Lotty Rives, m 14 June 1860 by D. F. McIver, J. P.

Zachariah H. Morgan & Elizabeth Rives, m 12 July 1860 by D. F. McIver, J. P.

Carney Mims & Aluyrd Rollins, m 19 Sept 1859 by R. S. Marks, J. P.

Elisha Pepkins & Polly Cass, m 6 Oct 1859 by R. S. Marks, J. P.

Wm. M. Wicker & Mary Mann, m 24 June 1860 by R. Faucett, J. P.

Hezekiah Gross & Hannah B. Burns, m 1 Oct 1860 by J. A. McDonald, J. P.

Bratton A. Sanders & Bethana Copeland, m 5 Apr 1860 by J. W. Hatch, J. P.

Jacob Kaly & Elizabeth Conaby, m 15 May 1860 by Minter Johnson.

L. C. Lineberry & Elizabeth A. Hanna, m 28 Oct 1859 by Minter Johnson.

John M. Gunter & Elizabeth Jones, m 28 June 1860 by Minter Johnson.

Quilla Johnson & Tabitha Bishop, m 8 March 1860 by Joseph D. Brasington, J. P.

Samuel Perry & Nancy Lewis, m 8 March 1860 by Levi Andrews.

Dan Abernathy & Mary E. Sloan, m 24 Apr 1860 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

W. B. Carter & Mary Dark, [no date] m by E. H. Straughan, J. P.

Willey Smith & Martha Jane Tally, m 14 Sept 1860 by C. C. Tally, J. P.

Nathan Clark & Mary Powers, m 18 Sept 1860 by M. Bynum, J. P.

William L. Myrick & Milly Jones, m 4 Aug 1859 by Chesley Jones, J. P.

William H. Brown & Catherine Malone, m 2 Feb 1860 by A. McIntire, J. P.

Alvin Barber & Sarah Elkins, m 61 Nov 1858 by A. McIntire, J. P.

Oran Stokes & Bethany F. Martindale, m 12 July 1860 by J. A. Scott, J. P.

Alexander Jenkins & Affiat Doud, m 22 Dec 1857 by A. McIntire, J. P.

Mannual Oldham & Rachel M. Burke, m 28 Aug 1857 by A. McIntire, J. P.

Hezekiah Dowdy & Sarah Gilmore, m 9 Jan 1858 by A. McPeter, J. P.

Almond Ausley & Sarah Matthews, m 25 March 1860 by Alex Sloan, J. P.

John T. Kelly & Sarah B. Gunter, m 15 Nov 1860 by J. W. Tiner, minister.

R. S. Powel & Mary L. Garrett, m 8 Nov 1860 by Wm. H. Jordan Jr.

Levi W. Kimball & Eliza A. Moon, m 4 Oct 1860 by H. A. Durham, J. P.

W. A. Fox & Mry Kirby, m 16 July 1860 by T. Bynum.

Thos B. White & Nancy Jones, m 11 Oct 1860 by Atlas J. Gilbert.

Solomon F. Hugens & Mary C. Prescott, m 16i Sept 1860 by J. M. Stout, J. P.

John Phillips & Amey Brewer, m 14 Jan 1860 by Z. A. Boroughs, J. P.

Josiah Mann & Mariah Martindale, m by 25 Oct 1860 by Z. A. Boroughs, J. P.

Alexander Hobby & Lucy Goodman, m 28 Oct 1860 by R. C. Council, J. P.

Edward W. Atwater & Margarett A. Bynum, m 5 Dec 1861 by L. Burnett, minister.

Madison Perry & Sarah Johnson, m 27 Oct 1861 by O. Clarke, J. P.

John S. McLenahan & M. S. Alston, m 29 Oct 186 1 by S. D. Adams, minister.

Murdoc Black & Nellie McLane, m 8 Dec 1861 by O. K. Caldwell, minister.

William Lassater & Eliza Riggsbee, m 28 May 1861 by R. E. Sturdivant, J. P.

John Elmore & Mary A. Cruchfield, m 2 Jan 1862 by O. McMath, J. P.

Wesley Smith & Nancy Henderson, m 18 Aug 1861 by John S. McClenahan, J. P.

John M. Emberson & M. Yarbrough, m 22 Feb 1861 by Atlas J. Gilbert, J. P.

Ruffin Goodwin & Mary A. Bolding, m 5 Feb 1862 by O. Churchill, minister.

Thomas Goodwin & Martha An Carmicle, m 16 Jan 1862 by R. C. Council, J. P.

C. M. Snipes & Margarett E. Lamb, m 4 Feb 1862 by Samuel Baldwin, minister.

W. H. Fogleman & Elizabeth J. Ferguson, m 18 Dec 1861 by J. M. Stout, J. P.

Thos C. Rosser & Mary C. Ragland, m 9 Jan 1862 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

Alexander Jinkins & Lidia Woble, m 5 May 1861 by Atlas J. Gilbert.

Orren Andrews & Rosanah Dowd, m 11 Apr 1861 by Atlas J. Gilbert, J. P.

Albert Parin & Sarah Ellis, m 30 Jan 1862 by R. C. Council, J. P.

James Ray & Cornelia Andrews, m 31 Oct 1861 by A. J. Gilbert.

Wm. T. Dowdy & Elizab Straughn, m 2 Jan 1862 by M. Bynum, J. P.

Burwell W. Brown & Sarah H. Cross, m 28 Feb 1862 by R. S. Marks, J. P.

Atlas J. Headen & Eliza White, m 16 Feb 1862 by Richard K. Moore, minister.

Nathan Rogers & Elizabeth Harris, m 11 Feb 1862 by Nathaniel Norwood, minister.

Wm. J. Siler & Mary Holmes, m 11 July 1861 by D. S. Staly, J. P.

James P. Shaw & Nancy Albright, m 25 July 1861 by M. O. Durham, J. P.

Carney C. Atwater & Amelia Baldwin, m 6i March 1862 by L. Burnett, minister.

Pinkney Thrift & Sarah Tripp, m 26 Feb 1862 by G. W. Foushee, J. P.

James E. Perry & Frances C. Johnson, m 17 Dec 1861 by E. H. Straughn, J. P.

Thomas C. Council & Susanah Stone, m 19 Dec 1861 by R. C. Council, J. P.

Wm. H. Hill & Lucy J. Rives, m 26 Aug 1861 by R. Dorsett, J. P.

Wm. A. Burges & Francis Brasington, m 27 Aug 1862 by Joseph P. Brasington, J. P.

Mathew Dowdy & Nancy Sanders, m 14 Setp 1862 by A. McIntyre, J. P.

Silas J. Douglas & Elizabeth Douglas, m 25 Sept 1862 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

John McDonal & Adaline Johnson, m 13 Feb 1862 by James. F. Rives, J. P.

James N. Gee & Martha A. Adcock, m 5 June 1862 by Richard r. Moore, minister.

John E. Mason & Priscilla True, m 28 Oct 1860 by J. J. Riggsbee, J. P.

James G. Watson & Sarah N. Bynum, m 14 Nov 1860 by J. F. Elitt, M. E. Church South.

James Keild & Catharine Jones, m 29 March 1860 by Z. A. Boroughs, J. P.

Wm. L. Pope & Sarah L. T. Bagly, m 20 Dec 1860 by O. Churchill.

Benjamin Kivey & Matilda Spivy, m 15 Oct 1860 by Elias Bryan, J. P.

Basel E. Webster & Sarah A. Straughan, m 30 Oct 1860 by Wm. Lineberry, minister.

Richard Webster & Mary A. Shillings, m 30 Oct 1860 by Wm. Lineberry, minister.

James C. Dowd & Henrietta M. Rives, m 3 Oct 1860 by A. J. Emerson, M. G.

Green Philips & Susan Beal, m 16 Dec 1860 by G. W. Emerson, J. P.

Mathias McCollom & Adeline Kirby, m __ Sept 1860 by J. P. Mason, Bapt. minister.

Thomas R. Morrer & Annie Sears, m 12 Dec 1860 by J. W. Tinen, minister.

Thomas C. Cox & Cora Jane Gunter, m 9 Jan 1861 by J. W. Tinen, minister.

Joseph Kelly & Elizabeth Spivy, m 20 Dec 1860 by J. N. Clegg, J. P.

Henry S. Martin & Ellen Reeves, m 24 Dec 1860 by Wm. Lindley, J. P.

Benjamin Spivy & Malinda Yarbrough, m 15 Oct 1860 by Elias Bryan, J. P.

Wyatt P. Rawlins & Eliza Jane Smith, m 20 Feb 1860 by J. W. Wellons.

Edward J. Hale & Mariah R. Hill, m 15 Jan 1861 by Robt B. Sutton, Record of St. Bartholomews Church, Pittsboro.

Algenon Horton & Eliza Wheeler, m 17 Feb 1861 by R. C. Council, J. P.

James A. Baker & Mary Churchill, m 11 March 1861 by R. C. Council, J. P.

William Harman & Margarett Johnson, m 12 Feb 1861 by G. E. Brown.

F. M. Straughan & Eliza Masingale, m 23 Dec 1860 by K. E. Sturdivant.

Daniel Tilman & Salinah Burges, m 12 March 1861 by R. E. Sturdivant.

Albert J. Holt & Abba Davis, m 5 March 1861 by R. E. Sturdivant, J. P.

John McIver & Cathrine Wicker, m 14 March 1861 by John A. McDonald, J. P.

Robert Carpenter & Angeline Cotton, m 20 Dec 1860 by R. S. Marks.

J. M. Lindley & F. F. Glen, m 21 Feb 1861 by J. M. Stout, J. P.

Owen Coltrane & Mary Jane Hinshaw, m 17 March 1861 by J. M. Stout.

Edwin D. Patterson & Louisa M. Siler, m 5 Feb 1861 by J. Carny, Elder.

Joshua Clark & Lucy Hart, m 8 Sept 1860 by Jordan Tyner, J. P.

David C. Brown & Sarah Oldham, m 13 Oct 1859 by J. C. Hooker, J. P.

W. B. Cole & Nancy Johnson, 27 Sept 1860 by Minter Johnson.

Thomas Waddell & Emily C. Tyner, m 27 Sept 1860 by Minter Johnson.

David Williamson & Martha Brewer, m 7 June 1858 by C. C. Tally, J. P.

William S. Hilliard & Martha J. Shields, m 14 March 1858 by C. C. Tally, J. P.

Calvin L. Council & Isley A. Wilson, m 14 Dec 1859 by R. C. Council, J. P.

Mathew Lindsey & Martha Beall, m 13 Nov 1859 by Y. Oldham, J. P.

George Done & Adeline Bridges, m 3 July 1859 by Z. A. Boroughs.

Benjamin Roberts & Ann Culberson, m 11 Nov 1859 by Z. A. Boroughs, J. P.

Newton Stout & Sarah E. Andrew, m 29 Dec 1859 by Oliver McMath, J. P.

Robert Goodwin & Caroline Bynum, m 12 Dec 1859 by R. C. Council, J. P.

Henry Gilleland & Martha Craven, m 25 Oct 1859 by Joab Bray, J. P.

Leander Kivett & Susanah Forrester, m 27 March 1859 by Joab H. Bray, J. P.

William Goodwin & Rebecca A. Council, m 22 Dec 1859 by R. C. Council, J. P.

Spencer Hicks & Sophia Hicks, m 13 Nov 1859 by Joab H. Bray, J. P.

T. W. Cheak & Elizabeth E. Lane, m 12 Oct 1859 by Joab H. Bray, J. P.

Richard Riddle & Mary A. Marks, m 13 Jan 1860 by H. Burke, J. P.

Calvin Mitchel & Nancy Wright, both free persons of color, m 18 Jan 1860 by Jas W. Wh---.

John A. Jones & Peggy Lasater, m 12 Jan 1860 by W. Lineberry, minister.

Alfred Hadley & Mary C. Copper, m 22 Sept 1859 by Samson Edwards, J. P.

Richard A. Jones & Elizabeth Cheak, m 1 Jan 1860 by Atlas J. Gilbert.

Richard B. Webster & Velania Utly, m 25 Jan 1860 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

James P. Keaton & Mary A. Kelly, m 18 Dec 1859 by A. M. Yarbrough.

Chesley Jones & Elizabeth B. Hatch, m 5 Feb 1860 by J. Patterson, J. P.

Joseph J. White & Lenora J. Bright, m 14 Aug 1859 by Geo. Hickman, J. P.

Edward Harris & A. E. Guthrie, m 24 Jan 1860 by G. E. Brwon.

Gabriel Drake & Martha Burke, m 18 Jan 1860 by R. E. Sturdivant, J. P.

William A. Mitchel & Martha A. Goodwin, m 8 Feb 1850 by R. E. Sturdivant, J. P.

Thomas J. Clegg & Eliza McIver, m 28 Feb 1860 by G. A. Russell.

Agner G. Hacks & Martha A. Lambeth, m 21 Feb 1860 by John Tillett.

Joshua T. Cheak & Frances Camel, m 27 Nov 1859 by Levi Andrews.

Carmillin M. Bane & Frances Wright, m 19 Jan 1860 by Levi Andrews.

J. P. Johnson & Temperance Mann, m 12 Jan 1860 by Robt Lane, J. P.

Newton White & Sarah Thomas, m 24 Aug 1856 by Robt Lane, J. P.

Wm. K. Pettey & Martha J. Lindley, m 19 Dec 1859 by Richard Webster, J. P.

Alvis Nelson & Hannah C. Fogleman, m 24 Apr 1859 by John Hinshaw, minister.

R. D. Poe & Delia Johnson, m 3 Apr 1859 by John W. Hatch.

W. A. Taylor & Cora Long, m 28 June 1859 by L. Burnett.

A. J. Goldston & Catherine Rives, m 24 Nov 1858 by A. H. Headen.

Samuel P. Teague & Sally M. Edwards, m 18 Jan 1859 by Wm Lineberry, minister.

Wm. S. Edwards & Eliza E. Martin, m 7 Nov 1858 by Wm Lineberry, minister.

Thos Q. Mimms & Claura Holt, m 10 July 1859 by Elias Bryant, J. P.

Arnal Turner & Susan Dosett, m 5 June 1859 by William Lineberry, minister.

Basil Hearn & Haratt Webster, m 22 May 1859 by William Lineberry, minister.

John Y. Gunter & Emeline Copland, m 31 July 1859 by J. Tillet, minister.

John A. Fogleman & Sarah E. Liles, m 7 Aug 1859 by J. M. Stout Esqr.

Henry M. Lineberry & Mary A. White, m 30 July 1859 by John Hinshaw, minister.

Owen L. Johnson & Pamelia F. Arrington, m 21 July 1859 by Minton Johnson.

James McDaniel & Mary Johnson, m 31 May 1859 by Minter Johnson.

George W. Poe & Emily M. Gilmore, m 21 July 1859 by Alex. Sloan, J. P.

Addison Lineberry & Martha K. Duncan, m 23 Dec 1858 by E. K. Straughan, J. P.

John White & John Allen [sic], m 30 March 1859 by Oliver Clark, J. P.

Goodman Stagg & Jane Allen, m 23 May 1859 by Oliver Clark, J. P.

C. M. Poe & Amanda J. Farell, m 7 Aug 1859 by J. W. Hatch, J. P.

Marcus Womble & Hesperan Drake, m 7 Apr 1859 by R. E. Sturdivant, J. P.

John Elkins & Rebecca Smith, m 8 June 1859 by J. Patterson, J. P.

James Washington Bird & Edner Hatwood, m 7 Oct 1859 by O. Clark, J. P.

Henry Edwards & Sally Larrup, m 10 Nov 1859 by Oliver Clark, J. P.

Alvis Bright & Mary Cooper, m 8 Aug 1859 by G. W. Hatch, J. P.

Daniel Hinshaw & Cinthia Caroline Nation, m 17 Aug 1859 by John Hinshaw, minister.

William Thomas & Elizabeth Yarbrough, m 22 Aug 1859 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

Samuel Richardson & Caroline Jane Rawnsly, m _____ 1859 by Nathaniel Norwood.

B. N. Smith & Julia E. M. Britt(?), m 9 Nov 1859 by John Hinshaw, minister.

Riffin Workman & Martha Morgan, m 10 Oct 1858 by John S. Stroud, J. P.

C. C. Swayze & Susan Hill, m 9 Nov 1859 by Moller Hughs.

Richard B. Holt & Maryan Johnson, m 25 Oct 1859 by B. S. Mims, J. P.

John Pike & Mary Ann Fogleman, m 28 Apr 1859 by Alfred Isley.

Irvin Nall & Nancy Woody, m 4 Dec 1859 by D. F. McIver, J. P.

Timothy J. Moody & Elizabeth Campbell, m 24 March 1858 by N. B. Dunlap, J. P.

Edwin Teague & Lucy Young, m 14 Nov 1858 by Wm. Yarbrough, J. P.

Henderson Upchurch & Dealan Williams, m 27 Jan 1859 by Johnson Olive.

William Thompson & Margaret Stone, m 14 Nov 1858 by Wm. Zachary, J. P.

J. H. Farrow & Elizabeth Avant, m 25 Aug 1858 by W. S. Chaffin, minister.

C. B. Clegg & Martha E. S. Stroud, m 7 Dec 1856 by Solomon Lea.

P. J. Pervis & Lidia Mashburn, m 6 Feb 1859 by J. A. Scott, J. P.

Robert A. Beal & _____ Moody, m 19 Dec 1858 by James T. Rives, J. P.

Levi Copeland & Elizabeth Hashal, m 23 Jan 1859 by J. W. Hatch, J. P.

Nathan Steward & Susanna Stagg, m 7 Nov 1858 by O. Clark, J. P.

James M. Upchurch & Isabel Thomas, m 18 Jan 1859 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

C. P. Luther & Sallie J. Emerson, m 16 March 18 59 by Y. S. Yarbrough.

Solomon Boggs & Temperance GLenn, m 17 Sept 1858 by Wm. Loy, J. P.

Gideon Copeland & Elizabeth Dismukes, m 23 Dec 1857 by L. Burnett, minister.

William A. Mansfield & Louisa M. Buchhannon, 17 Nov 1858 by R. Faucett, J. P.

Christopher Teague & Louisa A. York, m 18 Nov 1858 by Wm. Loy, J. P.

James P. Roper & Jane McArthur, m 15 Dec 1858 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

Hilliard S. Buckhanan & Emeline Adeline Laromer, m 1 Dec 1858 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

Moses H. Roach & Edah McPherson, m 26 Dec 1858 by Oliver Clark, J. P.

William Bowden & Nany A. Allen, m 30 Dec 1858 by Oliver Clark, J. P.

Manly Lane & Julia Siler, m 27 Feb 1859 by Wm. Lineberry, minister.

Sherod Morgan & Mary Straughan, m 27 Feb 1859 by Wm. G. Harris, J. P.

Edward Powel & Perlina Riggsbee, m 24 Feb 1859 by G. W. Fooshee, J. P.

James A. P. Williams & Oranna B. Crumpton, m 23 Nov 1858 by G. E. Brown.

Spencer Murry & Nancy Johnson, m 19 March 1859 by J. S. Lasater, J. P.

Michael Stein & Emma Plat, m 30 Dec 1858 by Minter Johnson.

Uel Pendergrass & Amanda Marks, m 23 March 1859 by W. G. Harris, J. P.

Reddin Jenkins & Mary Holt, m 3 May 1859 by M. J. Ramsey, J. P.

J. M. Riggsbee & Elizabeth Oldham, m 31 March 1859 by Jas. F. Mason, Baptist minister.

William Fooshee & Jeana Burke, m 27 Apr 1859 by J. S. Yarbro.

James Henderson & Mary M. Perry, m 20 MArch 1858 by O. McMath, J. P.

James Lindley & Hannah Andrew, m 23 Nov 1859 by O. McMath, J. P.

George Phillips & Ruth Sanders, m 4 Aug 1859 by J. Patterson, J. P.

William Carter & Phoebe Brown, m 8 May 1859 by John Hinshaw, minister.

R. H. Taylor & Margarett M. Flass, m 22 Dec 1857 by James F. Rives, J. P.

William Phillips & Alpha T. Beal, m 28 Aug 1857 by Jas. F. Rives, J. P.

Hartin Ivy & Mary A. Andrews, m 24 Dec 1857 by Atlas Gilbert, J. P.

George W. Womble & Lydia Williams, m 21 Dec 1857 by Atlas J. Gilbert, J. P.

James F. Record & Racheal A. Fox, m 22 Dec 1857 by W. B. Carter, J. P.

Henry Spivy & Nancy Walker, m 24 Dec 1857 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

John S. Jones & Martha Holt, m 30 Jan 1858 by B. S. Mims, J. P.

Eli Welch & Nancy Lambert, m 18 Dec 1858 by Jaob H. Bray, J. P.

Nathan Pike & Mariah Vestal, m 17 Dec 1857 by Daniel Worth, minister.

Jos. B. Cole & Mary Jane Herndon, m 12 Jan 1858 by John R. holt, minister.

Martin J. Smith & Elizabeth M. Wilkie, m 31 Dec 1857 by Isaac ____.

A. M. Johnson & Martha Womack, m 22 Dec 1857 by R. L. Mark(?), J. P.

Thos G. Andrew Hadly & Sarah P. Meyer, m 1 Oct 1857.

John E. Causy(?) & Mary E. Brewer, m 13 Feb 1858 by A. G. Headen, J. P.

William F. Ray & Sarah Pilkinton, m 5 Dec 1857 by R. Webster, J. P.

Carry C. Mann & Sarah G. Hackney, m 9 March 1855 by T. Bynum, J. P.

Franklin Heathcock & Elizabeth Byans, m 28 Def 1857 by T. Bynum, J. P.

James D. Way & Annie Savnira Picket, m 14 Feb 1858 by D. Worth, minister.

Jonathan Braxton & Mary McPherson, m 11 Feb 1858 by Daniel Worth, minister.

Christian Fisk & Frances M. Mansfield, m 10 March 1858 by B. Faucett, J. P.

James K. Gibson & Matilda D. Bland, m 22 May 1857 by Robert Faucett, J. P.

J. W. Scott & Kate L. McLane, m 24 March 1858 by W. P. Taylor, minister.

V. A. T. Yates & Martha Harwood, m 22 Dec 1857 by S. Upchurch, J. P.

M. C. Leten & Kiddy Harwood, m 3 Feb 1858 by S. Upchurch, J. P.

Elbert Ausley & Sarah Goodwin, m 24 March 1858 by R. S. Marks, J. P.

Thomas W. Dowdy & Delia L. Clark, m 29 Apr 1858 by James F. Rives, J. P.

Bennet Upchurch & Sarah A. Lawrance, m 31 Jan 1858 by R. S. Marks, J. P.

Wesley Hackney & Fanny Whitaker, m 2 May 1858 by A. J. Riggsbee, J. P.

Luther Clegg & Flora A. Brooks, m 27 Apr 1858 by Revd. Robt P. Bibb, Methodist clergyman.

Thomas F. Williamson & Lydia M. Harris, m 11 May 1858 by W. P. Taylor.

T. J. Minter & Martha A. Gunter, m 6 May 1858 by Wm. P. Taylor, minister.

Willis R. Phillips & Delia Holt, m 15 Apr 1858 by Jos. A. Gilleland, J. P.

Wyatt Lawrence & Ruth McArthur, m 12 Feb 1857 by A. M. Yarbrough, J. P.

William Beaver & Nancy Jones, m 24 Dec 1856 by A. Gloson, J. P.

Jefferson Womack & _____, 4 Jan 1857 by B. S. Mims, J. P.

Henry M. Duke & Isabella Rives, m 24 Dec 1856 by S. G. Evins.

Aford Self & Mary Henderson, m 3 Aug 1857 by E. H. Straughn, J. P.

Joseph Johnson & Isabella Wright, m 9 Aug 1857 by E. H. Straughn, J. P.

Mac Dickens & Sally Gunter, m 4 Sept 1857 by Alex. Sloan, J. P.

Thos Martin & Martha Straughan, m 20 Dec 1855 by Wm Lineberry, minister.

William Dawson & Levena Vestal, m 7 Jan 1857 by Wm. Bailey, J. P.

James Fields & Mary Jones, m 13 Sept 1857 by Wm. Lineberry, minister.

William A. Perry & Rachel E. Teage, m 25 Aug 1857 by S. T. Culberson, J. P.

Durant Fogleman & Rachel Jane Record, m by W. B. Carter, J. P. "The date of the License was the 25th August 1857."

Lindly Thompson & Gulia Elma M. Kemp, m 12 July 1857 by S. Edwards.

John T. Womble & Rachael Stallings, m 12 Feb 1857 by John W. Tinen.

Basel Smith & Martha Leat, m 14 Jan 1857 by Berry Tally, J. P.

Jehu M. Perry & Margaret Teague, m 18 June 1857 by A. B. Headin, J. P.

A. T. Williams & Julia Wysor, m 13 Aug 1857 by John R. Holt, minister.

John Pearson & Eliza Heathcocok, m 6 Oct 1857 by Wm. P. Taylor, minister.

Chesley Ledbetter & Susan Brantly, m 29 July 1857 by Wm. P. Taylor, minister.

James Lane & Mahala P. Tyser, m 11 Oct 1857 by Joab H. Bray, J. P.

James Waddell & Mary C. Guthrie, m 20 Oct 1857 by Thomas C. Moss, minister.

Lasker B. Hicks & Lidia Purves, m 18 Aug 1857 by Joab H. Bray, J. P.

Pleasant Pendergrass & Mahalia Poe, m 18 Oct 1857 by N. Milton, J. P.

William Cooper & Margaret Hearn, m 13 Dec 1857 by N. Milton, J. P.

Samuel Thompson & Hesperan Perry, m 30 Dec 1857 by A. Glosson, J. P.

Younger D. Ray & Nany Thomas, m 15 Nov 1857 by A. Glosson, J. P.

Jonathan Zachry & Mary E. Norwood, m 17 Dec 1857 by A. Glosson, J. P.

Wilson Spivy & Cathrine Hughs, m 28 Oct 1857 by Elias Bryant, J. P.

Burwell Pleasants & Elizabeth Gunter, m 20 Aug 1857 by Thos Ragland, J. P.

Dempsey Lawrance & Nancy Davis, m 24 Oct 1857 by R. E. Studivent, J. P.

A. W. Yates & Hannah Lambert, m 22 Oct 1857 by G. W. Gee, J. P.

Harlee Beaver & Mary Cheak, m 15 Nov 1857 by W. J. Letterloh, J. P.

Manly Patishall & E. Howel, m 5 Jan 1858 by Henry J. Cotten, J. P.

Benjamin Parris & Elizabeth Beal, m 7 Feb 1858 by James F. Rives, J. P.

John Clark & Sarah Davis, m 2 Feb 1854 by John Holt, minister.

W. J. Hunter & Martha Olive, m 4 Jan 1854 by J. C. Wilson, minister.

James C. Page & Emeline Fox, m 9 March 1854 by G. Lane, J. P.

Benjamin Crutchfield & Elizabeth Clark, m 14 Dec 1853 by G. W. Goldston, J. P.

N. B. Dunlap & Mary B. Emerson, m 10 Sept 1853 by A. J. Gilbert, minister.

Jos Holt & Nelly M. Murry, m 12 March 1854 by R. Hatly, J. P.

A. Kinloch & Mahala Glass, m 29 Dec 1853 by A. G. Headen, J. P.

John Williams & Ansse Ferrel, m 7 Dec 1853 by E. P. Farrington, J. P.

Hansel Ellis & Mary A. Riggsbee, m 1 Feb 1854 by J. W. Hatch, J. P.

L. B. Crewes & Nancy Hinson, m 30 Oct 1853 by A. D. Headen, J. P.

Frederick Yarboro & Elizabeth Dickson, m 9 March 1854 by A. M. Yarboro, J. P.

John D. Moore & Susan Walden, m 24 Dec 1854 by W. G. Harris, J. P.

David Caudle & Mary Brown, m 3 Dec 1854 by W. P. Taylor, minister.

Thos T. Phillips & Mrs. Mary Ann Poe, m 25 Dec 1854 by W. P. Taylor, minister.

Oran S. Poe & Frances Rives, m 25 Sept 1854 by R. T. Heflin, minister.

Edmond Phillips & Lovey Hilliard, m 11 Oct 1854 by Berry Tally, J. P.

John Way & Mary Ann Cledenan, m 24 Sept 1854 by S. G. Evans.

Mebane Coble & Paulina Browyers, m 8 Nov 1854 by S. G. Evans.

John Cox & Elizabeth Hackney, m 1 Oct 1854 by George Hinkman, J. P.

John Draton & Polly Siler, m 29 Oct 1854 by George Hinkman, J. P.

John M. Womble & Loulsa Pattishall, m 11 Oct 1854 by Elias Bryan, J. P.

Eli Johnson & Elizabeth Burke, m 1 Nov 1854 by G. E. Brown, minister.

George W. Wilken & Dicy Ann Smith, m 24 May 1854 by A. Sloan, J. P.

John Loy & Eliza Stoner, m 2 July 1854 by W. Loy, J. P.

Josiah Tysor & Misouria Tally, m 14 Dec 1853 by Berry Tally, J. P.

Wm. R. Burgess & Isabella Yarborough, m 21 Nov 1854 by John Halley.

W. D. C. Riddle & Cynthia H. King, m 27 Sept 1854 by R. T. Heflin, V. D. M.

Hiram Vestal & Martha McPherson, m 12 Oct 1854 by W. B. Carter, J. P.

Robert E. Rives & Mary A. Brown, m 19 Aug 1855 by W. P. Taylor, minister.

J. J. Golston Jun. & Eliza Watson, m 14 Apr 1855 by W. P. Taylor, minister.

W. Womble & Mary Burke, m 28 March 1855 by W. P. Taylor, minister.

Wm Moran & Elmira McCoy, m 28 March 1855 by W. P. Taylor, minister.

Jos M. Siler & Sarah A. Low, m 4 Sept 1855 by W. B. Carter, J. P.

Wm. Tolleson & Malinda Allen, m 10 June 1855 by Samson Edmunds, J. P.

Wm. Johnson & Elizabeth Elmore, m 16 Nov 1851 by O. McMath, J. P.

Isaac Henderson & Susan McMath, m 5 Apr 1852 by O. McMath, J. P.

James Johnson & Martha Clark, m 15 Feb 1852 by O. McMath, bm.

Elisha A. Moore & Flora Jane Buchannon, m 16 Sept 1852 by R. S. Marks, J. P.

H. B. Marley & Emma E. Watson, m 8 June 1852 by Wm. Lineberry, minister.

W. S. McLean & Mary C. Marley, m 7 Sept 1852 by Wm. Lineberry, minister.

Robert H. Phillips & Mulbery(?) Jones, m 1 Apr 1852 by Berry Tally, J. P.

Allen Hullon & Margaret Hullen(?), m 4 Apr 1852 by Berry Tally, J. P.

Westly Barbor & Emeline Hatch, m 5 Aug 1852 by Berry Tally, J. P.

Calvin Fore & Rachel Dixon, m 17 Sept 1852 by S. Edwards, J. P.

Albert Hally & Nancy Mitchell, m 24 Oct 1852 by Thos Lambeth, J. P.

Wm Lassater, son of Thomas, & Martha C. May, m 29 Oct 1852 by R. Hally, J. P.

Horater Covet & Rinny Poe, m 10 Dec 1852 by Richard Webster, J. P.

Rhodes Pattishall & Martha Riddle, m 21 Dec 1852 by A. Sloan, J. P.

Wm Beal & Phebe Dowdy, m 27 Jan 1853 by A Gaston Heath(?), J. P.

Isaiah Fox & Polly Dorsett, m 10 Jan 1853 by A. Dallas Heube, J. P.

Jehu Boon & Sina Harman, m 30 Dec 1852 by Everett Fooshee, J. P.

Elisha Watson & Mary C. Rosson, m 13 Jan 1853 by A. M. Yarbor, J. P.

Simms Upchurch & Talitha Williams, m 23 Dec 1852 by Johnson Olive, minister.

Elisha Womble & Kitty Crane, m 3 __ 1851 by E. Fooshee, J. P.

George B. Ellington & Prudence Wicker, m 26 Nov 1852 by T. Boling, minister.

Wm Martin & Louisa Thompson, m 9 Jan 1853 by A. Glosson, J. P.

George McBain & Julia Wright, m 21 Nov 1852 by A. Glosson, J. P.

Jno. M. White & Catharine Ray or Bay, m 16 Oct 1852 by Levi Andrews, minister.

James Cooper & Elizabeth Pennington, m 26 July 1853 by J. W. Hatch, J. P.

John Q. Smith & Rosanna Dorsett, 17 March 1853 by W. M. Rosson, J. P.

Alvis Harris & Susan Hadly, m 28 March 1853 by E. H. Straughan, J. P.

Joshua Discer & Elizabeth Loy, m 24 Oct 1852 by Wm. Loy, J. P.

Alexander McIver & Elizabeth Gilmer, m 14 July 1853 by A. Sloan, J. P.

Allas George & Eliza Ann Womble, m 20 Apr 1853 by G. E. Brown, minister.

Henderson Mulholland & Emily Powell, m 30 Dec 1852 by Thos Fowler, minister.

Duncan F. McIver & Minerva Headen, m 24 Aug 1853 by G. E. Brown, minister.

Edward Buckner & Martha E. Johnson, m 24 July 1853 by E. H. Straughn, J. P.

Jordan T. Johnson & Winny Ann Burns, m 20 May 1853 by W. G. Harris, J. P.

Henry Cox & Elizabeth Muckle, m 26 July 1853 by A. M. Yarboro, J. P.

Revd. John W. Tinnin & Frances J. Small, m 1 Oct 1851 by John T. St. Clair, minister.

Spencer T. Petty & Nancy West, m 9 Sept 1851 by John T. St. Clair, minister.

James Crow & Sally Workman, m 12 Oct 1851 by Manly Snipes, J. P.

Audner(?) Curl & Emma Johnson, m "within the last three months" by Levi Andrews, minister, 3 Nov 1851.

Jesse Glasson & Mary Brown, m "within the last three months" by Levi Andrews, minister, 3 Nov 1851.

Bird Gran & Mourning Thomas, m "within the last three months" by Levi Andrews, minister, 3 Nov 1851.

Caswell D. Wicker & Mary Utley, m 13 Nov 1851 by R. S. Marks.

Murphy Boyd & Mary Womack, m 20 Nov 1851 by R. S. Marks.

Samuel Gilmore & Delana Thomas, m 21 Dec 1851 by W. G. Harris, J. P.

James Pace & Elizabeth Hackney, m 26 Oct 1851 by Wm. Lineberry.

Andrew Headen & Martha L. Headen, m 11 Nov 1851 by Wm. Lineberry.

Pickney Ray & Margaret Burns, m 7 Dec 1851 by Wm. Lineberry.

Allen Young & Mary A. Williams, m 16 Dec 1851 by A. F. Olmsted, minister of St. Bartholomews Church, Pittsboro.

James P. Rosser & Isabella McArthur, m 31 Dec 1851 by W. G. Harris, J. P.

Joseph Dawson & Elizabeth Glasson, m 21 Dec 1851 by Manly Snipes, J. P.

John Jones & Elizabeth Burns, m 15 Nov 1851 by Jordan Tysor, J. P.

Allas Dawson & Nancy E. Richardson, m 2 Oct 1851 by A. Glasson, J. P.

Lucian B. Yaes & Parthena Upchurch, m 27 Dec 1851 by P. W. Dowd, minister.

Jacob Utley & Griza Jane Richardson, 1 Jan 1852 by Thoas Ragland, J. P. [this entry marked through]

James Hinsly & Prudence Mann, m 1 Jan 1851 by Thos Ragland, J. P.

Harbard Williams & Jane Sloan, m 1 Jan 1851 by Thos Ragland, J. P.

Calvin Green & Martha Barber, m 25 Sept 1851 by Johnson Olive, minister.

Avent Goodwin & Elizabeth Boling, m 1 Jan 1851 by Michael Thrailkill, J. P.

Nicholas Boling & Rebecca Holland, m 20 Nov 1851 by Michael Thrailkill, J. P.

H. C. Lashly & Susan Goodwin, m 12 Feb 1851 by M. Thrailkill, J. P.

Robert Burke & Patsey Fields, m 4 Jan 1851 by W. A. Rives(?), J. P.

Joseph Tysor & E. S. Tysor, m 1 Jan 1851 by Jordan Tysor, J. P.

Joseph Womble & Mary Jane Fox, m 9 Feb 1851 by A. S. Dowd, J. P.

John Phillips & Emily Welch, m 27 Aug 1851 by G. Lane, J. P.

Green Right & Mary Glasson, m 28 Sept 1851 by E. H. Straughan, J. P.

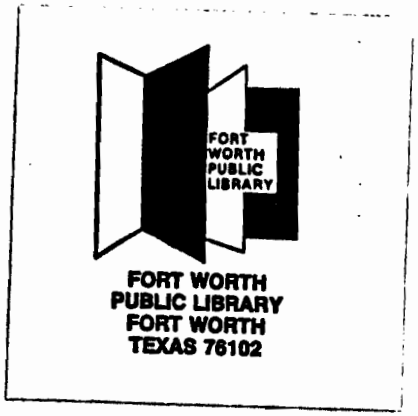
George A. Holt & Catharine Garner, m 20 Jan 1851 by Barzilla Mims, J. P.

Nathl Smith & Sally Hyde, m 29 Dec 1851 by A. J. Gilbert.

George W. Smith & Matilda Jolly, m 13 Jan 1852 by A. J. Gilbert.

Joseph Hilliard & Elizabeth Beal, m 4 Jan 1851 by A. Gaston Headen, J. P.

Anderson Olive of Wake County, & Emeline Esperann Florentine Yarborough of Chatham Co., m Thursday evening, 29 Jan 1852 by



Marriages of

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

1770 - 1868

Hodge, Henderson & Francis Carpenter, 14 Feb 1835; Alexander Campbell, bm.

Hodge, Henderson A. & Sobrina Dunn, 26 Jan 1832; Mathew Hardferd, bm.

Hodge, Horace & Mitty Ann Jones, 3 Nov 1866; Guilford Price, bm; m 11 Nov 1866 by T. C. Smith, J. P.

Hodge, John H. & Lucy Arnold, 1 March 1865; Jackson Pace, bm; m 2 March 1865 by L. Branson.

Hodge, Kemp & Ann Perry, colored, 27 Dec 1866; W. P. Oneal, bm; m __ Dec 1866 by T. C. Smith.

Hodge, Madison & Edney A. Ivy, 30 Dec 1839 by Robert M. Jones, bm.

Hodge, Dr. W. T. & M. E. Finch, 14 Sept 1865; C. F. Dowd, bm; m 14 Sept 1865 by P. W. Dowd.

Hodge, William & Tempy Bell, 19 Dec 1807; William Bufelow, bm.

Hodge, Woodly & Burton Ann Pool, colored, 12 Feb 1867; E. S. Hodge, bm.

Hodgson, Richd. W. B. & Sarah Ann Yarbrough, 15 June 1847; John C. Palmer, bm.

Hoecut, William & Nancy Harison, 23 Jan 1783; Hardy Miles, bm.

Hogan, Abraham & Polley Nowl, 23 Dec 1782; John Bohannon, bm.

Hogg, Erastus J. W. & Ellen M. Gray, 10 Dec 1848; Littleton B. Vaughan, Jackson Overby, bm.

Hogg, Gavin & Mary A. B. Johnson, 22 May 1822; Thos P. Devereux, bm.

Hogg, Gavin & Sarah L. Blount, 2 April 1834; Thomas T. Hogg, bm.

Hogg, Thomas D. & Jenet Bryan, 13 Dec 1848; Frederick C. Hill, bm.

Hogue, John A. & Clary Ann Harris, 18 Oct 1853; D. A. Davis, bm; m 19 Oct 1853 by Wm. E. Pell, minister.

Holden, Benja. Jr. & Nancy Sneed, 27 Sept 1842; Henry Vaughn, bm.

Holden, Frederick & Tilitha H. Ray, 12 June 1857; Simeon B. Spears, bm; m 14 June 1857 by Wm. Laws, J. P.

Holden, Isham & Caroline M. Ligon, 18 April 1844; J. W. Fort, bm.

Holden, Marion M. & Jane Johnson, 25 April 1861; Patrick Boyd, bm.

Holden, Samuel & Holly Young, 11 June 1799; Fedrick Holding, bm.

Holden, Samuel & Asley Brown, 3 Dec 1839; William Perry, bm.

Holden, Thomas W. & Salley Rencher, 13 March 1820; Lemuel G. Ragland, bm.

Holden, William W. & Ann Augusta Young, 30 Oct 1841; Alpheus Jones, bm.

Holden, Willis & Nancy C. Pace, 5 Dec 1856; George W. Lowery, bm; m 18 Dec 1856 by R. S. Perry, J. P.

Holder, Aaron & Rebeccah Evans, 20 April 1805; Enoch Evans, bm.

Holden, Chesley & Lucy Jones, 20 Oct 1813; David Holder, bm.

Holder, Chesley & Elizabeth Atkins, 29 Oct 1822; Hosea Holder, bm.

Holder, David & Rebecca Brown, 7 Feb 1801; David Daniel, bm.

Holder, Gilbert & Elizabeth Lumley, 28 Sept 1833; James Fowler, bm.

Holder, Henry & Eliza Smith, 13 April 1850; James Thorne Jr., bm.

Holder, James C. & Francis E. Jones, 17 Sept 1853; Rufus R. Warren, bm; m 6 Oct 1853 by H. Pennington, J. P.

Holder, John & Mary Ann Smith, 3 May 1848; James Holder, bm.

Holder, Lemuel & Lucy King, 4 Nov 1836; James Thompson, bm.

Holder, William & Elizabeth Marshall, 6 Nov 1843; William A. Harrison, bm.

Holder, William & Elizabeth Jackson, 3 Jan 1811; Dudley Phipps, bm.

Holder, William & Frances Evans, 24 June 1846; Hinton Evans, bm.

Holderfield, Daniel & Anney King, 16 June 1828; Anderson Page, bm.

Holderfield, Harris & Sally Hawkins, 23 Nov 1860; Wm. Burgess, bm; m 9 Dec 1860 by Sidney Scott, J. P.

Holderfield, Willis & Nancy Goodson, 25 May 1804; Reed Robertson, bm.

Holding, Calvin & Grizzy Ann Fort, 6 Feb 1848; John A. Battle, bm.

Holding, David & Lively Ann Rigsbee, 14 Jan 1841; William Nipper, bm.

Holding, Edwin Jr. & Rebecca Holding, 29 June 1803; William Sims, bm.

Holding, Frederick & Polley Williams, 18 Feb 1830; Wiley Butler, bm.

Holding, Isham & Elizabeth Camp, 28 Nov 1807; Benjamin Maynard, bm.

Little, Joseph B. & Eliza Marshall, 25 Nov 1830; Joseph G. Hudson, bm.

Little, Michal & Olive Doby, 3 Dec 1799; Samuel Liles, bm.

Little, Seawell & Eliza M. Whitaker, 4 May 1840; Bartley Upchurch, bm.

Littles, William & Manda Beasley, 5 March 1863; Wade Drake, bm; m 5 March 1863 by M. H. Brown, J. P.

Lloyd, Henry B. & Elizabeth Booker, 30 Aug 1847; Andrew Cox, bm.

Lloyd, James N. & Sarah Davis, 5 Aug 1835; Green Davis, bm.

Lloyd, Parschall & Betsey McDoughell, 3 Jan 1842; James Lloyd, bm.

Lloyd, Willie & Martha Haley, 11 Jan 1855; m 14 Jan 1855 by Manasseh Sater, J. P.

Lockaleer, Wyatt & Jane Jenkins, 6 May 1841; John Tyler, bm.

Lockhart, Benjamin & Sally Crudup, 19 March 1805; Johnson Busbes, bm.

Lockhart, Benja. F. & Senira M. Eaton, 17 July 1850; Richard B. Haywood, bm.

Lockhart, Osborn & Catharine Poole, 18 Sept 1810; Jonathan Busbee, bm.

Lockhart, Stephen & Mary King, 30 March 1792; Richard King, bm.

Locklaer, James & Mary Ann Canady, colored, 26 Oct 1855; William McDowell, bm; m 27 Sept 1855 by Manaseh Sater, J.P.

Locklear, James & Sally Evans, 4 Nov 1836; Nicholas Pettiford, bm.

Locklear, John & Rody Evans, 26 Dec 1822; Tyre Locklear, bm.

Locklear, Solomon & Phillis Dunston, 19 Jan 1818; John Phillips, bm.

Locklear, Solomon & Eliza Bass, 25 Dec 1837; John Mitchell, bm.

Lockleer, Tyre & Milly Petteford, 10 July 1823; Charles Dunson, bm.

Locus, Isaac & Martha Scott, 22 March 1849; Willis Byrd, bm.

Loklar, J. M. & Charity Lucas, 17 Jan 1866; J. R. Warren, bm; m 17 Jan 1866 by S. D. Franklin.

Long, Benjamin G. & Elizabeth Johnson, 17 Dec 1828; Joel Jones, bm.

Long, Edward & Mary Royster, 13 Feb 1822; Richard W. Ashton, bm.

Long, Nicholas & ____, 28 March 1805; William Peace, bm.

Lougee, George E. & M. C. E. Bryan, 14 Dec 1865; J. P. Prairie, bm.

Lougee, William J. & Caroline Lewis, 22 April 1835; Jno. G. Marshall, bm.

Love, James R. & Mariah W. Coman, 25 Nov 1822; Alexander B. McMillan, bm.

Love, John B. & Margaret Coman, 15 Feb 1825; James R. Love, bm.

Love, Robert & Polly Dunn, 20 Aug 1802; Enoch Rains, bm.

Love, William & Rebeccah Belvin, 9 July 1814; Jethrow Belvin, bm.

Love, Wm. R. & Louisa Terry, 30 Sept 1845; J. L. Spivey, bm.

Lovejoy, George S. & Ellen P. Lewis, 18 Sept 1861; George S. Hines, bm.

Loving, Presley Spencer & Lucretia Yarbrough, 1 May 1781; Nicholas Atkins, Thomas Rice, bm.

Low, Cannada & Penny Burtton, 31 Dec 1835; W. P. Allmond, bm.

Low, Craderick & Sarah Smith, 3 Feb 1789; James Hartsfield, bm.

Lowe, Edmund & Patsy Sorrell, 25 April 1835; Micajah Sorrell, bm.

Lowe, James & Mary York, 24 July 1835; John W. Hill, bm.

Lowe, James Jr. & Malisse York, 29 Sept 1845; Green Ferrell, bm.

Lowe, James L. & Frances Marcum, 5 April 1858; Warren W. King, bm; m 11 April 1858 by Sidney Scott, J. P.

Lowe, Stephen & Gilly Smith, 28 Dec 1821; Dempsey Sorrell, bm.

Lowe, William & Frances Lyon, 6 Feb 1862; John M. Herndon, bm.

Lowe, William J. & Angeline King, 28 May 1856; Solomon M. Carpenter, bm.

Lowery, Burton & Catharine Atkerson, 15 Dec 1853; Warren Nipper, bm; m 15 Dec 1853 by Wesley Whitaker Jr., J. P.

Lowery, George W. & Hicksey J. Holden, 16 July 1855; Joseph B. Abernathy, bm; m 19 July 1855 by Geo. B. Allen, J. P.

Lowery, Green & Chloe Joiner, 21 Dec 1812; Willie Harrison, bm.

Lowery, Hardy & Tabby Davis, 14 Jan 1815; Willie Harrison, bm.

Lowery, Henry A. & Tilitha A. Allen, 2 June 1858; Washington A. Parham, bm; m 2 June 1858 by Joseph Yeargin, J. P.

Lowery, J. H. & Martha A. Allen, 6 June 1868; m 10 June 1868 by W. A. Atkinson.

Lowery, John & Polley Hudson, 7 Dec 1817; Green Lowry, bm.

Lowery, Solomon & Patsey Pace, 15 May 1815; Hardy Lowery, bm.

Lowery, Thomas & Frances Sugg, 21 Nov 1832; Berry Harriss, bm.

Myatt, Isaac B. & Mary Turner, 26 Feb 1861; Henry B. Jordan, bm; m 27 Feb 1861 by Thos. G. Whitaker, M. G.

Myatt, Kendrick & Elizabeth Harmon, 7 Dec 1813; Robert Whitaker, bm.

Myatt, Nathaniel J. & Mary E. Bridgers, 10 Jan 1850; Adolphus G. Jones, bm.

Myatt, William & Spicey Honeycutt, 11 July 1864; L. H. Adams, bm; m 13 July 1864 by J. E. Fish, J. P.

Myatt, William A. & ___, 9 Dec 1846; William A. Banks, bm.

Myatt, Willie & Polly Swanson, 17 Aug 1798; Arto Smith, bm.

Myers, James Oliver & Mary Reid Yarbrough, 2 April 1860; R. C. Mason, bm.

Nall, John & Elizabeth Youngblood, 29 March 1814; Reddick Colins, bm.

Nall, Martin Jr. & Penny Carriel, 11 Dec 1823; Jno. S. Cumming, bm.

Nall, Martin Sr. & Elizabeth Selby, 16 April 1822; Calvin J. Gully, bm.

Nall, Nathan & Mary Clemonts, 2? Nov 1786; Elleck Sanders, bm.

Nance, Giles & Polly Smith, 28 Nov 1804; Foster Fort, bm.

Nance, James & Sarah Hunter, 18 Dec 1822; William B. Dunn, bm.

Nash, Alvis, son of Saml Hanan & Easter Nash, & Martha Rollins, dau. of Merit & Jane Rollins, colored, m 30 April 1867 by J. H. Collins, J. P.

Nash, John B. & Caroline Partin, 31 Jan 1853; John H. Burt, bm; m 3 Feb 1853 by J. H. Burt, J. P.

Nash, Joseph J. & Sarah Smith, 1 Jan 1855; James A. Burt, bm; m 11 Jan 1855 by J. H. Burt, J. P.

Neal, O. M. & C. J. McGowan, 3 Nov 1864; Jno. C. Blake, bm; m 3 Nov 1864 by Wm. E. Pell, minister.

Neathery, J. B. & Margaret F. Stell, 22 May 1857; Wm. W. White, bm; m 24 May 1857 by H. A. Hodge, J. P.

Neel, Elam W. & Mary Flowers, 29 March 1860; W. H. High, bm.

Neighbours, William & Charity Burgess, 19 Nov 1807; James D. Bradley, bm.

Neighbours, William & Ann Sorrell, 27 Feb 1823; John Sorrel, bm.

Nelson, Chas. C. & Ann Eliza M. H. Briggs, 23 April 1842; Thos. L. Jump, bm.

Nelson, William & Winifred Collins, 14 April 1825; Calvin J. Gully, bm.

Nevill, Burten & Mary Ann Kenon, 4 Dec 1843; James Y. Mangum, bm.

Newbey, John & Sarah Guthrie, 29 May 1809; John Guthrie, bm.

Newby, John & Susanah Embrey, 9 Sept 1784; Talton Embry, bm.

Newland, James & Martha Deloach, 22 Oct 1828; Joseph Cheairs, bm.

Newman, Samuel E. B. & Samantha Hunter, 19 Nov 1857; H. B. Hayes, bm; m 19 Nov 1857 by A. K. Clements, J. P.

Newsom, David R. & Sallie M. Thompson, 10 May 1866; J. D. Primrose, bm; m 10 May 1866 by Richard S. Mason, rector Christ Church, Raleigh.

Newsom, Moses & Ann Scott, 4 April 1792; John Dement, of Johnston Co., bm.

Newsum, James & ___, __ 17__; Aaron Rogers, bm.

Nicholas, James & Elisabeth Harris, 11 Dec 1805; Richd. Hayley, bm.

Nicholas, James & Elisabeth Dobey, 26 Dec 1805; Richd. H. Hayley, Fredrick Ezell, bm.

Nicholes, John & Silia Carter, 18 Dec 1820; James Nicholes, bm.

Nichols, Allen & Elizabeth Rogers, 16 Oct 1829; William R. Hinton, bm.

Nichols, Allen & Susan Holleway, 15 July 1834; Samuel H. Warren, bm.

Nichols, Alsey & Charlotte Broadwell, 27 Jan 1818; Freeman Broadwell, bm.

Nichols, Andee & Lucy Curtis, 15 Nov 1821; Solomon Williams Jr., bm.

Nichols, Calvin & Minerva A. Page, 21 Oct 1847; Alexander Nichols, Henry W. Nichols, bm.

Nichols, Chapheal & Elizabeth Odum, 7 June 1814; Willie Nichols, bm.

Nichols, Dawson & Nancy Carpenter, 9 June 1840; Freeman Broadwell, bm.

Nichols, Elbert J. & Claudia A. Hayes, 10 Dec 1851; Henderson P. Daniel, bm; m 11 Dec 1851 by Will M. Jordan.

Nichols, Harvey & Mary A. Parker, 25 Sept 1844; Willie Nichols, bm.

Nichols, John & Susanah Ferrell, 25 Aug 17__; James Nicholds, bm.

Nichols, John & Sally Broadwell, 8 Oct 1818; Stephen J. Roycroft, bm.

Rogers, John W. & Patience N. Tansell, 18 Nov 1822; Allen Rogers, bm.

Rogers, John W. & Malsey Ann Hunter, 23 June 1841; Eaton Collins, bm.

Rogers, Joseph & Tilitha Dawson, 22 Feb 1817; James Speight, bm.

Rogers, Joseph & Candis Wimberley, colored, 21 July 1866; m 3 Aug 1866 by Jarrott Broadwell, J. P.

Rogers, Joshua & Mary Ann Clements, 27 Aug 1828; Edward Rigsbe, bm.

Rogers, Jubilee V. & Matilda B. Thompson, 1 Dec 1835; Willis S. Thompson, bm.

Rogers, Loyd & Mary Rogers, colored, 24 Nov 1866; Egbort G. Riggsbe, bm; m 2 Dec 1866 by S. D. Hall.

Rogers, M. T. & Susan A. Watkins, 4 Sept 1866; W. W. Rogers, bm.

Rogers, Matthew T. & S. H. Upchurch, 14 May 1861; Jno. W. Barker, bm; m 15 May 1861 by R. S. Perry, J. P.

Rogers, Michael & Priscey Rogers, 26 Nov 1780; Drury Cade, bm.

Rogers, Nelson & Piety Mangum, 28 Oct 1865; Wash Mangum, bm; m 29 Oct 1865 by John P. Beck, J. P.

Rogers, Nick & Sarah Hinton, colored, 31 Dec 1866; Luis Mordecia, bm.

Rogers, Patrick & Emeline Miller, 5 April 1837; Joseph McAdams, bm.

Rogers, Peleg & Matilda Shipp, 30 Nov 1840; Albritton McDade, bm.

Rogers, Richard & Dinah Holloway, colored, m 11 Feb 1867 by F. Bevers, J. P.

Rogers, Richard S. & Margaret K. Jones, 14 Dec 1829; Dison Perry, bm.

Rogers, Sandy & Elvey Alston, colored, 29 Dec 1866; Dread Night, bm; m 31 Dec 1866 by W. H. Franks.

Rogers, Sion & Polly Peeples, 31 May 1800; Lewis Greene, bm.

Rogers, Sion & Narcissa Jeffreys, 20 March 1824; Almond Beves, bm.

Rogers, Sion H. & Jane F. Haywood, 7 March 1853; m 8 March 1853 by R. S. Mason, rector Christ Church, Raleigh.

Rogers, Squire & Piety Mangrum, colored, 10 Jan 1867; Hardy Lowery, bm.

Rogers, Stephen H. & Edith Stewart, 14 Dec 1848; James F. Rogers, bm.

Rogers, Thomas & Sarah Jackson, 21 Dec 1792; Job Rogers, bm.

Rogers, Thomas & Arika Thompson, 21 Nov 1831; Jerry Estes, bm.

Rogers, Thomas Jr. & Eliza Mangum, 2 April 1838; William Laws, bm.

Rogers, William & Mary Guion, 4 May 1848; Wm. M. Boylan, bm.

Rogers, William & Roxanner Hunter, colored, 6 March 1866; Wm. H. Harrison, bm; m 8 March 1866 by J. H. Rogers, J. P.

Rogers, William W. & Ann Elizabeth Stell, 23 Jan 1858; M. T. Rogers, bm; m 26 Jan 1858 by H. A. Hodge, J. P.

Rogers, Willis C. & Mary E. Yearby, 9 Dec 1857; James M. Woods, bm; m 17 Dec 1857 by W. A. Atkinson.

Rohdes, Jerah & Elizabeth Ferrell, 5 Nov 1784; David Bunch, bm.

Roles, Marshall & Alice Belvin, 16 Oct 1866; Ruffin Roles, bm.

Roles, Ruffin & Mary Howard, 25 July 1861; H. A. Depken, bm.

Roles, Volentine & Lucy Pace, 25 April 1820; Timothy Barham, bm.

Roles, William & Lucy H. Fort, 17 July 1829; James Harriss, bm.

Rolland, John, son of Nead & Alley Rolland, & Jane Glover, colored, m 22 Dec 1867 by W. N. Hayes.

Rollins, Ellis & Penny Johnson, 6 Feb 1839; Jesse Burt, bm.

Rollins, Henry G. & Mary Jane Patrick, 25 Jan 1853; D. L. Upchurch, bm; m 10 Feb 1853 by R. M. Brown, J. P.

Rollins, Robert & Mariah Upchurch, 13 Oct 1849; James Goodwin, bm.

Rollins, W. M. & Emily K. Mimms, 3 May 1849; Willie Pope, bm.

Rollister, Robert & Winafred Porter, 8 Jan 1831; Willis Roe, bm.

Rolly, James & Anne Lynch, 17 Sept 1817; John Lynch, bm.

Root, Charles B. & Annie F. Gales, 10 June 1847; Saml. J. Person, bm.

Rorke, John & Elizabeth R. Guthrie, 12 Oct 1822; Thomas G. Scott, bm.

Rosamond, John K. & Sarah Pleasants, 10 Nov 1838; Henry Williams, bm.

Ross, Albert & Elizabeth King, 15 May 1844; Hinton H. Grady, bm.

Ross, Dorcis & Rachael Goss, 19 Dec 1816; Matthew P. Mays, bm.

Ross, Errasmus & Ann Gully, 13 May 1846; John Hutchins, bm.

Ross, James D. & Sandal L. Fort, 18 Nov 1824; Henry Bryan, bm.

Ross, John & Hawkins Hall, 10 April 1851; m 20 April 1851 by Peleg Rogers, J. P.

Thomas, Jacob & Cyrinia Pettiford, 10 Aug 1827; Laurence Pettiford, bm.

Thomas, James & Tabitha Sexton, 25 Nov 1797; Mark Sexton, bm.

Thomas, James & Dilly Moore, 27 Nov 1827; Philip Cooper, bm.

Thomas, James & Patsey Nash, 16 Oct 1829; John Reaves, bm.

Thomas, James & Grissa M. Alston, 16 June 1834; Samuel H. Warren, bm.

Thomas, James & Lucy Terrill, 28 May 1836; Thomas H. Cocke, bm.

Thomas, James & Mary E. Goodwin, 7 Nov 1862; W. H. Thompson, bm.

Thomas, John & Mary Oaks, 25 Oct 1793; Andrew Peddy, bm.

Thomas, John W. & Cathrine Daniel, 4 Dec 1846; John J. Lee, bm.

Thomas, Jonathan & Sarah Holland, 16 April 1781; Thomas Holland, bm.

Thomas, Nathan & Zaney Massey, 11 Dec 1821; William R. Privett, bm.

Thomas, William & Martha Garrott, 5 Aug 1823; William Barham, bm.

Thomas, Willie Anderson & Rebecca Humphries, 2 April 1794; Charles Allen Thomas, bm.

Thomason, Lewis & Rebeca Williams, 30 Dec 1835; Thos. Jones, bm.

Thomason, M. M. & Annis Howington, 16 May 1848; Parker Brogdon, bm.

Thomason, Plesant & Vena Snipes, 8 March 1816; Samuel Frazer, bm.

Thomason, Walker & Rachael Roycroft, 23 Jan 1843; Mark A. Tate, bm.

Thomerson, Needom & Elizabeth Spain, 25 July 180; Young Allin, bm.

Thomerson, William & Lucy Spain, 30 Oct 1805; Needom Thomasson, bm.

Thomerson, William & Dorsey Roycroft, 23 Jan 1843; Parker Brodgon, bm.

Thomlering, Warren & Elizabeth Downs, 3 Aug 1803; Asa Pearson, bm.

Thomlinson, Burniss & Elizabeth Walton, 16 Sept 1834; Parker Rand, bm.

Thomlinson, James & Sarah Nance, 5 April 1830; Simeon Nance, bm.

Thommerson, John & Matilda Houlder, 29 May 1839; William Rigsbee, bm.

Thompson, A. S. & A. B. Christophers, 3 Oct 1864; R. W. Young, bm.

Thompson, Alone & Salley Rhoods, 20 Aug 1827; Christopher Woodward, bm.

Thompson, Benjamin & Mary Yearby, 29 Nov 1798; Jesse Kemp, bm.

Thompson, Calvin & Jane Smith, 21 Dec 1847; William Arp, bm.

Thompson, Charles & Mrs. Penny Moore, 3 Feb 1812; James McKee, bm.

Thompson, Coy & Harritt Moore, 21 Dec 1866; Spince Garratt, colored, bm.

Thompson, David J. & Mary J. Johnson, 16 Nov 1852; William Thompson, bm; m 16 Nov 1852 by H. B. Hayes.

Thompson, Drury & Mary C. Lazarus, 9 Oct 1849; Charles D. Brown, bm.

Thompson, Elijah S. & Edney F. Barlow, 27 Feb 1855; Simeon B. Spears, bm; m 14 March 1855 by Manasseh Sater, J. P.

Thompson, Garland M. & Lucy Williams, 2 Nov 1831; Thomas J. Clark, bm.

Thompson, George & Nancy Herring, 22 Sept 1850; Richd. R. Justice, bm.

Thompson, George C. & Susan Morris, 7 Jan 1847; Leonard C. Thompson, bm.

Thompson, George W. & Francis W. Crenshaw, 10 Dec 1827; Reddick Hunter, bm.

Thompson, Hezekiah & Mariah Bustok, 25 Feb 1804; Solomon Floyd, bm.

Thompson, Hillary & Nancy Allen, 22 July 1835; Willis Thompson, bm.

Thompson, Hillory & C. A. Bailey, 26 Jan 1865; Nathan Ivey, bm.

Thompson, Jacob & Polley Rogers, 7 May 1814; Green H. Scott, bm.

Thompson, James & Suzanna Jeffreys, 16 Feb 1803; Jno. Baird Jr., bm.

Thompson, James & Polly Rust, 27 Dec 1806; James Bradford, bm.

Thompson, James & Mary Winston, colored, 26 Dec 1865; W. C. Mangum, bm; m 26 Dec 1865 by John P. Beck, J. P.

Thompson, James M. & Jane Self, 30 March 1843; Major H. Chappell, bm.

Thompson, Jno. & Mary Cook Spain, 27 Dec 1790; Paskiel Robertson, bm.

Thompson, John & Sally Ellis, 19 May 1810; John Ellis, bm.

Thompson, John & Leah Roberts, 15 Oct 1824; Henry Thompson, bm.

OREGON

250 ✓

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Oregon Territory County (Pioneer families) Town / Township _____ Call No. 1900

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	James Yantis											Farmer 56 M 1, 4
		+	John Yantis											Farmer 52 M 1, 4
		+	Randall Yantis											Farmer 58 M 1, 4
		+	Thomas Yarborough											Farmer M 4

Dwr Charles Z. Fee sent by Mrs. Andrew K Yarbrough 457 Falls St Twin Falls Idaho
P. No. 1425 Page 1825

State Oregon County Lynn Town Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	J. B. Yarbrough	38	1				Ills					
			Melissa	31					"					
			Henrietta	7					Oregon					
		+	Alice	5					" "					
		+	John Yarbrough	68					Ky					
			Mary	68	2				"					
			George	21					Mo					
			David	14					Oregon					
			Lucinda	11					"					
			Nancy	34					Ky					
		+	James Yarbrough	38					Ind					
			Mary	38					N.C					
		+	Andrew	17					Mo					
			John	13										
			Mary	7					Ore					
			Sarah	41					"					
			Martha	19					"					
			James	35										

1826

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Oregon — County Linn — Town — Call No. 1926

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	+ 742		James Yarbrough	30					Ky					
			Mary	30					N.C.					
		+	Amos D	7					Mo					
			John	5					Oregon Ter					
			Sarah	2					" "					
			Nancy	20					Ky					
		+	Randall Yarbrough	46					Ky					
			Mary A	20					Ill					
		+	John Yarbrough	60					Ky					
			Mary	49					"					
			Eliz	18					"					
			George W	12					Mo					
			Mary	9					"					
			David	6					Oregon Ter					
			Lucinda	3					"					
			Thomas	21					Ky					

PENNSYLVANIA

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Pennsylvania County Mifflin City _____ Call No. 1975

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
* Yarlin, Daniel																											Bull 073		
* Yarlick, George																											Dasy 088		
Yarlick																													

* Yarlin, Daniel
* Yarlick, George
Yarlick

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Pennsylvania County Phil Philadelphia Town Township Dist South Mo Call No. 1980

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
221		2	William Yarker											
									Carlow County					
345			Henry Yarker											

SOUTH CAROLINA

2000

~~900~~

The Jury List of SC 1778-1779

Charles Town District

p. 8 Grand Jurors for Parish of St Paul

+ James D. Yarborough

Henry Fletcher

p. 21. Petit Jurors for Parish of St. Paul.

+ James D Yarborough

Henry Fletcher

John Jervis

Joseph Dandridge

Camden District

p. 50-55 Petit Jurors between Broad & Catawba Rivers

+ p 51 John Yarbrow } same list

+ p 52 John Yarbrough }

Marriages from Ninety-Six & Abbeville Dist SC.

Yarbrough & Louisa Mahala Adams

? + D Henry Yarbrough & Mary Jane. ? (Census 1874)

+ James M. Yarbrough & Mary Ann Free (ca 1845)

+ Dr Littleton Yarbrough & Martha Tennant (2-18-1834)

State South Carolina Call No. 1140 2001 (1800) J

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males		Free White Females	All Other Persons	Slaves
				16 & up incl. head of families	Under 16	Incl. head of family		
(County not named)	Chesaw Dist	48	Yarber, Ambrose	1	2	2		
Fairfield	Camden	21	Yarbro, Owen	1	1	3		
"	"	22	Yarbro, Thomas G	1	0	0		
"	"	22	Yarbro, William	1	2	1		
Fairfield	Camden	16	Yarbrough, Jno	1	0	1		
"	"	22	Yarbrough, John	1	4	2		
"	"	21	Yarbrough, Richard	1	1	3		
"	"	20	Yarbrough, William	2	1	2		
		20	Thomas Fletcher	1	2	2		
		86	Devine, George					

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State S. Carolina County Pendleton Dist. City _____ Call No. 2002

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
37	+ William Yarborough	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	
				Chester County										
80	+ John Yarborough	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	
80	William Yarborough	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
				Chesterfield										
107	+ Elias Yarborough	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
109	+ Joel Yarborough	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	
				Edgefield County										
	Didn't find any Yarboroughs													
	Dist. Could not be read													

1

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Spartanburg City _____ Call No. 2003 ~~F803~~

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
† 213	George Yarbro	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.5
† 206	John Yarbro	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	John + Elizabeth Clement
† 197	Owen Yarbro	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	
† 200	Rachel	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
				Greenville County										
† 254	William Yarborough	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	

2904

1800-1810 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Laurens Co City Cell No. 2004

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
743	Asa Yarbrough	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	
				Laurens District										
26	Lewis Yarborough	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	
				Union County					96 Dist					
	William Yarbrough	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1			
	Thomas Yarbrough	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0			

State South Carolina County 1910 CENSUS – UNITED STATES City Call No. 2005

2905

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–15	16–25	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–15	16–25	26–45	45 & Over			
20	Willis Yarborow	2	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	1		10	
				Barnwell Co										
100+	Abner Yarbrough	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1			
				Chester Co.										
256	Jas Yarbrough Sen.	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1			
259	Jas Yarbrough	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0			
269	John Yarbrough	2	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	1	0			
				Chesterfield										
298	Rebecca Yarborough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
303	Moses Yarborough	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0			

State South Carolina County Georgetown 1800-1810 CENSUS UNITED STATES City Call No. 906

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	All Others	Slaves	Remarks
1	Archer Yarbrough	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0			
	John "	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0			
1	John "	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1			John-Elizabeth
1	Elisha "	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0			
1	Isaac "	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1			
1	Benjamin "	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0			
1	John "	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1			
						Union County								
36	John Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0			
						York Co.								
962	John Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	0			

State S. Carolina — 1900 (1810) CENSUS — UNITED STATES — Call No. 2007

County Greenville Co — City

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All Others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & Over			
132+	William Yarbrough													
					Marion Co.									
181+	Asa Yarborough	4	1	0	1	0	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~1~~	~~0~~				
							0	1	0	1	0			
					Newberry Co									
119+	Gilson Yarbrough	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	0			
					Orangeburg Co									
127+	A. Yarborough	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0			
127+	J Yarborough	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1			
135+	A Yarbrough													
					Spartanburg Co									
196+	Mary Yarbrough	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
197+	Humphrey Yarbrough	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0			

2009

ODSON, CRVY	UNIO	246	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JOHN S.	ABBE	032	NO TWP L	YATES, JOSEPH	CHAR	165	
ODSON, JOHN	UNIO	242	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JOHN SR.	NEWB	117	NO TWP L	YATES, ROBERT	RICH	169	
ODSON, ROBERT	UNIO	241	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JOHN Z.	BEAU	124	PRINCE W	YATES, SAMUEL	CHAR	154	
ODSON, ROBERT	UNIO	229	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JONATHAN	DARL	024	NO TWP L	YATES, SETH	CHAR	177	
ODSON, THOMAS	UNIO	243	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JOSEPH	MALB	091	NO TWP L	YAUEN, JR.	ORAN	128	
ODSON, TUCKER	GREE	108	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JOSEPH	LAUR	049	NO TWP L	YAUN, D.	ORAN	124	
WARD, SUPREDGE	FAIR	198	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JOSEPH	LAUR	019	NO TWP L	YAUN, J.	ORAN	123	
RD, CHRISTOPHER	KERS	160	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, JOSIAH	DARL	019	NO TWP L	YAUN, J.	ORAN	129	
D, GEORGE	FAIR	189	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, MARTHA	SUMT	227	NO TWP L	YAUN, J.	ORAN	129	
JAMES JR.	HORR	141	CHARLEST	WRIGHT, MARY	EDGE	051	NO TWP L	YAUN, J.	ORAN	129	
JAMES SR.	HORR	141	CHARLEST	WRIGHT, MARY	FAIR	185	NO TWP L	YAUN, J.	ORAN	129	
JESSEY	SUMT	213	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, MESHACK	EDGE	032	NO TWP L	YAUN, J.	ORAN	131	
WARD, JOHN	HORR	142	CHARLEST	WRIGHT, MOSES	UNIO	245	NO TWP L	YAUN, J. JR.	CHAN	123	
WARD, JOHN	FAIR	197	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, PETER	SUMT	227	NO TWP L	YAUN, M.	ORAN	127	
WARD, JOHN H.	CHAR	192	CHARLEST	WRIGHT, PHOEBE	BEAU	129	ST. LUKE	YAUN, S. JR.	ORAN	127	
WARD, JOHN JR.	FAIR	186	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, PLEASANT	ABBE	050	NO TWP L	YAUN, S. JR.	ORAN	129	
WARD, JOHN SR.	FAIR	180	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, REBECCA	MARI	080	NO TWP L	YAUN, W.	ORAN	129	
WARD, JOSEPH	FAIR	190	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, RICHARD	CHES	277	NO TWP L	YAUN, WILLIAM	ORAN	128	
WARD, JSACK	SUMT	207	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, ROBERT	ABBE	032	NO TWP L	YAWN, J.	ORAN	134	
WARD, MARY	RICH	176	COLUMBIA	WRIGHT, ROLLING	FAIR	196	NO TWP L	YAWN, WILLIAM	CHAN	136	
WARD, RANDOLPH	FAIR	199	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, RRODERICK	YORK	262	NO TWP L	YODEL, WILLIAM	EDGE	053	
WARD, THOMAS	SUMT	212	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SAMUEL	YORK	274	NO TWP L	YEADOA, RICHARD	CHAR	201	
WARD, WILLIAM	FAIR	196	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SAMUEL	YORK	274	NO TWP L	YEADON, RICHARD	CHAR	242	
WARD, THMAS SR.	SUMT	212	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SAMUEL	CHES	259	NO TWP L	YEADON, WILLIAM	CHAR	146	
BY, JOHN	SPAR	184	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SANOL*	MALB	091	NO TWP L	YEAKEL, DOCT	KERS	174	
BY, JOHN	LAUR	021	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SARAH	BEAU	126	ST. LUKE	YEARGAIN, JOHN SR.	NEWB	119	
OFORD, NATHANIEL	SPAR	199	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SILAS	LEXI	075	NO TWP L	YEARGAN, EDWARD	PEND	157	
BK, DANIL	LAUR	038	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SOLOMON	DARL	016	NO TWP L	YEARGAN, JOHN JR.	NEWB	119	
OL, WILLIAM	LAUR	030	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, STEPHEN	BARN	064	NO TWP L	YEARGAN, SAMUEL	PEND	152	
OLDWICK, CHRISTIAN	COLL	325	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, T.	GREE	120	NO TWP L	YEARGIN, THOMAS	EDGE	037	
OLDRIDGE, GIBSON	ABBE	020	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, THOMAS	BARN	095	NO TWP L	YEARM, ADAM	KERS	171	
OLDRIDGE, HOBERT	ABBE	024	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, THOMAS	YORK	256	NO TWP L	YEATES, MOURNEY	SUMT	227	
OLDRIDGE, WILLIAM	ABBE	020	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, THOMAS	YORK	267	NO TWP L	YEAYMAN, JOHN	PEND	160	
OLEY, DADSEL	EDGE	086	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, THOMAS	SUMT	227	NO TWP L	YEAYS, SAMUEL	SUMT	213	
OLEY, EZEKIEL	EDGE	090	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, THOMAS	SPAR	195	NO TWP L	YEAYS, WILLESS	SUMT	213	
OLEY, JOHN	BARN	092	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, THOMAS	PEND	148	NO TWP L	YEAYS, WILLIAM	SUMT	213	
OLEY, MINOR	EDGE	077	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	FAIR	181	NO TWP L	YELCUE, ROBERT	ABBE	054	
OLEY, SHADRICK	EDGE	078	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	NEWB	118	NO TWP L	YELDELL, ANTONY	ABBE	042	
OLEY, URIAH	EDGE	090	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	NEWB	122	NO TWP L	YELDELL, JAMES	EDGE	040	
OLF, J. T.	LAUR	030	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	NEWB	122	NO TWP L	YELDING, ROBERT	NEWB	104	
OLF, JOHN	EDGE	098	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	UNIO	231	NO TWP L	YELDOW, ROBERT	ABBE	056	
OLF, JOHN	SPAR	194	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	ABBE	046	NO TWP L	YEOMAN, DR.	MALB	090	
OLLEY, BASSET	BARN	098	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	ABBE	040	NO TWP L	YLOMAAS, JOHN	BEAU	125	
OLLEY, EDWARD	BEAU	127	ST. LUKE	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	DARL	013	NO TWP L	YLWS, JAMES	ABBE	041	
OLLEY, GREENBERRY	BARN	098	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM	MALB	096	NO TWP L	YOER, GEORGE	CHAR	238	
OLLEY, JOHN	BARN	097	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM JR.	YORK	259	NO TWP L	YOER, JACOB	CHAR	164	
OLLEY, LEVI	BARN	099	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM JR.	YORK	276	NO TWP L	YON, [illegible]	ORAN	131	
OLLEY, MARK	BARN	096	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, WILLIAM SR.	YORK	277	NO TWP L	YONG, J.	GREE	118	
OLLEY, RICHARD	BARN	089	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, ZACHARIAH	NEWB	123	NO TWP L	YONG, R.	GREE	117	
OTAN, F.	ORAN	129	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, ZACHLAN	CHAR	200	CHARLEST	YONGE, RHODA	PEND	154	
OTEN, BENJAMIN	BARN	077	NO TWP L	WRIGHT, SARAH	NEWB	121	NO TWP L	YONGUE, SAMUEL	FAIR	141	
OTEN, DANIEL	ABBE	041	NO TWP L	WRIGT, THOMAS	SPAR	195	NO TWP L	YONS, MATTHIAS	LEXI	068	
OTEN, ELIZABETH	EDGE	077	NO TWP L	WRIPLY, AMBROSE	EDGE	061	NO TWP L	YORK, CELIA	CHES	293	
OTEN, F.	ORAN	137	NO TWP L	WRITE, JESSE	PEND	146	NO TWP L	YORK, JAMES	CHES	295	
OTEN, MOSES	RICH	178	COLUMBIA	WRITHE, JESSE	GREE	132	NO TWP L	YORK, JOHN	CHES	230	
OTEN, S.	ORAN	126	NO TWP L	WRIYZ, J.	ORAN	128	NO TWP L	YORK, SIMEON	PEND	150	
OTHY, GEORGE	UNIO	235	NO TWP L	WSE, CATHARINE	ORAN	131	NO TWP L	YOU, ELIZABETH	CHAR	198	
OTON, JOHN	EDGE	084	NO TWP L	WUGHTESIDE, WILLIAM	NEWB	110	NO TWP L	YOU, THOMAS	CHAR	196	
OTON, LEVY	BEAU	108	ST. PETE	WULDROW, DAVID	DARL	006	NO TWP L	YOUMANS, AUS.	BEAU	114	
OTSEN, WILLIAM	ORAN	136	NO TWP L	WULEY, JOSEPH	FAIR	182	NO TWP L	YOUMANS, APP	BEAU	117	
OTTEN, DANIEL	PEND	143	NO TWP L	WUREL, ALVAIAH	SUMT	227	NO TWP L	YOUMANS, JOHN	BEAU	117	
OTTEN, DUDLEY	PEND	152	NO TWP L	WYALL, ZACH	SPAR	189	NO TWP L	YOUMANS, JOSEPH	BEAU	120	
UHO, JAMES	LAUR	038	NO TWP L	WYATT, E.	PEND	156	NO TWP L	YOUMANS, LEVY	BEAU	115	
ORD, ROBERT	LAUR	060	NO TWP L	WYATT, EDMOND	SPAR	193	NO TWP L	YOUMANS, SAMUEL	BEAU	117	
SUSANNA	LAUR	041	NO TWP L	WYATT, EDMOND	SPAR	192	NO TWP L	YOUMANS, THOMAS	BEAU	117	
HOMAS	NEWB	117	NO TWP L	WYATT, JOHN	SPAR	192	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ABNER	LAUR	058	
LIAM	NEWB	117	NO TWP L	WYATT, PETER	SPAR	193	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ABRAHAM	NEWB	104	
JAMES	YORK	277	NO TWP L	WYATT, SARAH	DARL	021	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ALEXANDER	KERS	173	
JOHN	YORK	277	NO TWP L	WYATT, THOMAS	SPAR	190	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ANDREW	PEND	154	
RKMAN, GILBERT	YORK	262	NO TWP L	WYATT, VINCENT	SPAR	191	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ANDREW	CHES	279	
RLEY, STEPHEN	CHFO	294	NO TWP L	WYATT, VINCENT SR.	SPAR	191	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ANN	NEWB	116	
RLEY, JOSEPH JR.	CHFO	286	NO TWP L	WYATT, WILLIAN	SPAR	191	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ANN	LAUR	058	
RLEY, MARY	UNIO	237	NO TWP L	WYLIE, ADAM	CHES	264	CHESTER	YOUNG, ARCHARLD	LAUR	051	
RLEY, MARY	SPAR	187	NO TWP L	WYLIE, DUNCAN	CHES	272	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ARCHIBALD	KERS	160	
RSON, JOSEPH	ABBE	030	NO TWP L	WYLIE, FRANCIS	CHES	265	NO TWP L	YOUNG, BENJAMIN	WILL	255	
RTH, THOMAS	BEAU	108	ST. PETE	WYLIE, FRANK	CHES	265	NO TWP L	YOUNG, CHARLS	ABBE	001	
RTHINGTON, JOHN	NEWB	121	NO TWP L	WYLIE, JAMES	CHES	265	NO TWP L	YOUNG, CHRISTOPHER	UNIO	246	
RTHINGTON, JOHN	NEWB	121	NO TWP L	WYLIE, JAMES	YORK	258	NO TWP L	YOUNG, CHRSITOPHER	UNIO	246	
RTHY, JOHN	CHES	262	CHESTER	WYLIE, JAMES DR.	YORK	268	NO TWP L	YOUNG, DOLLY	MANI	087	
RTHY, MARTIN	CHES	258	NO TWP L	WYLIE, JOHN	CHES	273	NO TWP L	YOUNG, E.	ORAN	127	
RTHY, MARTIN	CHES	278	NO TWP L	WYLIE, JOHN	CHES	260	CHESTER	YOUNG, EDMOND	CHES	276	
RTHY, MARTIN JR.	CHES	258	NO TWP L	WYLIE, JOSEPH	YORK	267	NO TWP L	YOUNG, FANNY	CHES	259	
RTHY, THOMAS	CHES	258	NO TWP L	WYLIE, MARGEY	CHES	265	CHESTER	YOUNG, FRANCES JR.	ABBE	015	
RTHY, WILLIAN	CHES	258	NO TWP L	WYLIE, PETER ESQ.	CHES	257	NO TWP L	YOUNG, FRANCES SR.	ABBE	015	
RTHY, WILLIAM JR.	CHES	258	NO TWP L	WYLIE, PEYER JR.	CHES	264	CHESTER	YOUNG, GEORGE	LAUR	043	
RTHY, WILLIAM SR.	CHES	258	NO TWP L	WYLIE, PETER SR.	CHES	257	NO TWP L	YOUNG, H.	ORAN	138	
RTLEY, DANIEL	ABBE	047	NO TWP L	WYLIE, RICHARD	CHES	271	NO TWP L	YOUNG, HANAH	ORAN	136	
RTON, CHLOE	CHAR	188	CHARLEST	WYLIE, SAMUEL	CHES	260	CHESTER	YOUNG, HENNERY	SUMT	227	
RTON, CHARLES	BEAU	111	ST. PETE	WYLIE, THOMAS	CHES	263	CHESTER	YOUNG, HUGH	FAIR	199	
RAGG, ELEANOR	GECR	210	NO TWP L	WYLIE, THOMAS	CHES	274	NO TWP L	YOUNG, HUGH	KERS	163	
RAGG, JUDITH	GEOR	211	NO TWP L	WYLIE, WILLIAM	CHES	274	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ISAAC	UNIO	238	
RAGG, SAMUEL	CHAR	156	CHARLEST	WYLIE, WILLIAM	YORK	266	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ISAAC	SPAR	192	
RAINCH, JOHN	CHAR	161	CHARLEST	WYLIE, WILLIAM	YORK	269	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ISAAC	ABBE	013	
RAY, WILLIAM	ABBE	035	NO TWP L	WYLIE, WILLIAM JR.	CHES	272	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JAMES	LAUR	033	
REN, ZEBULON	LANC	006	NO TWP L	WYLIE, WILLIAM SR.	CHES	257	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JAMES	LAUR	024	
REW, GEORGE	LANC	005	NO TWP L	WYLIS, JAMES SR.	CHES	267	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JAMES	LAUR	025	
RIGHT, WILLIAN SR.	YORK	263	NO TWP L	WYNN, MATHEW	GREE	111	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JAMES	RICH	169	
RIGHT, AARON	CHFO	291	NO TWP L	WYTCHS, JOHN	RICH	170	COLUMBIA	YOUNG, JAMES	SPAR	182	
RIGHT, ALEXANDER	BARN	095	NO TWP L	YAGER, JOHN	LAUR	050	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JAMES	UNIO	245	
RIGHT, ALEXANDER	NEWB	107	NO TWP L	YAGER, SAMUEL	LAUR	050	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JAMES	LAUR	061	
RIGHT, AUSTUN	SPAR	203	NO TWP L	YAGER, WILLIAM	LAUR	051	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JAMES	LAUR	048	
RIGHT, CATHARINE	PEND	150	NO TWP L	YANCEY, CYRUS	PEND	156	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JANE	SPAR	195	
RIGHT, CHARLES	ABBE	005	NO TWP L	YANCEY, WILLIAM	BARN	077	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JARED	UNIO	244	
RIGHT, CLAYBORNE	CHES	277	NO TWP L	YANCY, BENJAMIN C.	ABBE	049	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JESSEY	BARN	078	
RIGHT, DANIEL	FAIR	186	NO TWP L	YANNER, WILLIAM	UNIO	231	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	BARN	083	
RIGHT, DANIEL	LAUR	051	NO TWP L	YARBLNRY, JACOB	SUMT	227	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	ABBE	015	
RIGHT, DAVID	LAUR	049	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, A.	ORAN	127	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	LAUR	027	
RIGHT, DELILAH	UNIO	242	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, ARTHUR	FAIR	188	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	LAUR	046	
RIGHT, EDWARD	MALB	096	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, ASA	MARI	051	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	YORK	263	
RIGHT, EDY	LAUR	019	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, BENJAMIN	FAIR	191	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	YORK	264	
RIGHT, ELIZABETH	NEWB	107	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, ELISHA	FAIR	199	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	FAIR	200	
RIGHT, ELIZABETH	CHAR	179	CHARLEST	YARBOROUGH, GEORGE	FAIR	190	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	UNIO	229	
RIGHT, FRANK	UNIO	245	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, HUMPHREY	SPAR	197	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	SUMT	213	
RIGHT, GABRIEL	NEWB	121	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, JUHN	FAIR	203	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	LAUR	057	
RIGHT, GEORGE	YORK	263	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	UNIO	236	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	GREE	115	
RIGHT, GILLIS	DARL	014	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	YORK	262	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	PEND	158	
RIGHT, HENRY	YORK	270	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	FAIR	194	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOHN	CHES	266	
RIGHT, ISAAC	BEAU	138	ST. HELE	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	FAIR	191	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JONATHAN	ABBE	018	
RIGHT, ISAAC EST.	BEAU	134	ST. HELE	YARBOROUGH, MARY	SPAR	198	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOSEPH	PEND	160	
RIGHT, JAMES	ABBE	030	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, MOSES	CHFO	303	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOSIP	LAUR	056	
RIGHT, JAMES	LAUR	043	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, REBECCA	CHFO	298	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOSEPH	LAUR	054	
RIGHT, JAMES	LAUR	035	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, F.	ORAN	127	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOSEPH	NEWB	109	
HT, JAMES	DARL	007	NO TWP L	YARBORGER, A.	ORAN	135	NO TWP L	YOUNG, JOSIPH	YORK	259	
JAMES	LAUR	049	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, ABRAS	HARN	100	NO TWP L	YOUNG, LEVY	PEND	147	
JAMES	NEWB	118	NO TWP L	YARBOUGH, GILBSON	NEWB	110	NO TWP L	YOUNG, MARGARET	UNIO	234	
JAMES	CHES	258	NO TWP L	YARBOROUGH, JOHN	CHES	269	NO TWP L	YOUNG, MARIAEL	SPAR	183	
JESSE	CHES	266	NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, JOS.	CHES	256	NO TWP L	YOUNG, MARTIN	FAIR	198	
JO.	PEND	144	NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, JOS.	CHES	259	NO TWP L	YOUNG, MARY	NEWB	110	
JOHN	DARL	024	NO TWP L	YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	GREE	132	NO TWP L	YOUNG, MATHEW	NEWB	120	
JOHN	MALB	094	NO TWP L	YARGER, EZEKIL	LAUR	048	NO TWP L	YOUNG, MRS.	COLL	326	
JOHN	MARI	081	NO TWP L	YARGIN, D.	GREE	126	NO TWP L	YOUNG, PHENIAS	GREE	109	
JOHN	LAUR	018	NO TWP L	YARLY, JOHN	KERS	160	NO TWP L	YOUNG, PHILLIP	FAIR	201	
JOHN	LANC	004	NO TWP L	YARTOROW, WILLIAM	ABBE	020	NO TWP L	YOUNG, RICHARD	SPAR	197	
JOHN	ABBE	039	NO TWP L	YATES, DEN.	CHAR	146	CHARLEST	YOUNG, ROBERT	SPAR	186	
JOHN	YORK	259	NO TWP L	YATES, DEBORAH	CHAR	176	CHARLEST	YOUNG, ROBERT	WILL	255	
JOHN	SPAR	196	NO TWP L	YATES, JAMES	SPAR	185	NO TWP L	YOUNG, ROBERT	LAUR	036	
JOHN	CHES	277	NO TWP L	YATES, JEREMIAH	CHAR	176	CHARLEST	YOUNG, ROBERT	ABBE	044	
JOHN JR.	DARL	016	NO TWP L	YATES, JEREMIAH	CHAR	146	CHARLEST	YOUNG, SAMUEL	ABBE	037	

S.C. — 1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County Abbeville — City — Roll No 2010 — 2010

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalised	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
John F Yarbrough	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0							003
Moses Yarbrough	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0							018
William Yarbrough	1	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	0							013
Barnwell County																		
Ambrose Yarborough	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							011
Orangeburg Co																		218
Ephraim Yarborough	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1							
Darlington Co.																		
Asa Yarborough	2	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	0							070

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

SC County Chesterfield City _____ Call No 2011

2911
2011

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
Moses Yarborough	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0							129
Chesterfield County																		
Joshua Yarborough	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1							048 could be same as Joshua Jr. @ 1800 Mecklenburg
~~Prince~~																		
Jettnie Yarborough	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0							056
Uriah Yarborough	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0							056

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

SC County Fairfield City Call No 2012 2012 2012

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
Abraham Yarborough	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1							159
Arthur "	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0							152
Edward "	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0							158
George "	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1							153
Jesse "	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1							152
John "	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	1							158
Wellons "	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1							159
Henry Yarbour	2	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	0	1	0							154
Thomas Yarbour	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0							153

S.C. 1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County Spartanburg City Call No 2013

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
+ Humphrey Yarborough	1	1	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0							25-2
Sumter County																		121
Jacob Yarbrow	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Presumed in book but must be a Mistake.						
Williamsburg Co																		
+ Thomas C Yarbrough	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0							308
York County																		
John Yarborough	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	0							162

V

9-14

S.C.

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County Abbeville City Call No. 2014

Head of Family	Free White Males												Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
Wm Yarbor																													071-07
+ Buford Yarbrough																													080-03
+ Henry Yarbrough																													028-25
+ Sarah Yarbrough																													026-22
Moses Yarbor																													062-10

S.C. — (1830)-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES — County Chester — City ____ — Call No. 2015

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
1 G. Yarbor	0	0	0	0	1									1	2	1	0	0	1										316-16
1 P.S. Yarbor	0	0	0	0	2									1	0	0	0	1											326-11
1 V. Yarbor	1	0	1	0	0	1								6	0	0	0	0	1										323-12
1 Th. H Yarbor	2	1	1	0	0	1								0	1	0	0	0	1										310-09

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

S.C. County Darlington City Call No. 3016

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Asa Yarbor																												237-05
George Yarbor																												237-05
Richard C Yarbor																												237-07
William Yarbor																												237-11
									Edgefield					County														
Julius Yarbory																												171-26
									Darfield					County														
Aleps N Yarbor																												398-11
Edward "																												390-01
Elijah "																												411-12
Henry "																												397-23
Jesse "																												389-28
Mary "																												401-25
Thomas "																												401-26

S C

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County Newberry City Call No. 2018

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
† William Yarbrough																												099-01
† Wilson Yarberry																												304-19
† Archibald Yarbor																												053-01
John Yarbor																												386-08

Pickens County
County # 28 in Ky

Orangeburg County

? ?

County # 30 in Ky

S. C.

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County Spartanburg City Call No. 2019

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
+ Ambrose Yarbor																												288-01
+ Humphery Yarbor																												327-20
+ Hiram Yarbrough	9																											241-23
+ John Yarbrough																												287-23
+ Stephen Yarbrough																												287-21
+ Anna Yarbrough																												287
									Sumter					County														
+ Jacob Yarbor																												122-06
									Williamsburg					County														
Thomas Yarbor																												287-27

RB20

South Carolina — 1830 (1840) CENSUS — UNITED STATES — County Fairfield — City ____ — Call No. 2020

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Alexander Yarborough																													173
Edward "																													178
John "																													173
John "																													173
Richard "																													173
Thomas "																													173
Henry "																													173
[illegible] "																													055
L B																													160
William Yarborough																													063
								Lawrens / County																					
George W Yarbrough																													091
								Lexington / County																					
Elijah Yarborough																													322
Elizabeth Yarborough								Pickens County																					332

2921

1830 (1840) CENSUS — UNITED STATES

S. Carolina — County Spartanburg — City _____ — Call No. 2021

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
+ A. Yarbrough																												059
+ John Yarbrough																												059
+ Stephen Yarbrough																												059
+ Humphry Yarbro																												059
+ Hezard Yarbro																												090
									Union County																			
+ Micajah Yarbrer																												195
									Williamsburg County																			
+ Nedaw Yarborough																												257
+ Thomas Yarbrough																												257
																												~~257~~
									York County																			
+ Jackson Yarborough																												288
+ Anna Yarborough																												306

20213

WOOD, STEPHEN BARN 212 NO TWP L
WOOD, THOMAS YORK 299 NO TWP L
WOOD, THOMAS EDGE 055 HAMBURG
WOOD, THOMAS SPAR 074 NO TWP L
WOOD, THOMAS LAUR 048 NO TWP L
WOOD, THOMAS LAUR 003 NO TWP L
WOOD, THOMAS L. SPAR 092 NO TWP L
WOOD, THAVIS D. PICK 388 NO TWP L
WOOD, W. WILLIAM SPAR 064 NO TWP L
WOOD, WILEY SPAR 068 NO TWP L
WOOD, WILLIAM SPAR 066 NO TWP L
WOOD, WILLIAM SPAR 060 NO TWP L
WOOD, WILLIAM CHAR 002 CHARLEST
WOOD, WILLIAM JR. SPAR 068 NO TWP L
WOOD, WILLIMA YORK 283 NO TWP L
WOOD, ZADOK LAUR 014 NO TWP L
WOODARD, ELISA EDGE 116 NO TWP L
WOODARD, W. H. NARI 160 NO TWP L
WOODARD, WILLIAM EDGE 140 NO TWP L
WOODBERRY, G.W. NARI 182 NO TWP L
WOODBERRY, WILLIAM NARI 183 NO TWP L
WOODBERY, JOHN NARI 143 NO TWP L
WOODBURN, SAMUEL CHES 304 NO TWP L
WOODDARD, BURBAGE SPAR 108 NO TWP L
WOODDARD, RUSSELL SPAR 108 NO TWP L
WOODDY, NICHOLAS SPAR 079 NO TWP L
WOODE, RICHARD CHES 324 NO TWP L
WOODEAU, JACOB CHAR 043 CHARLEST
WOODHAM, ASA DARL 044 NO TWP L
WOODHAM, STEPHEN DARL 043 NO TWP L
WOODID, JOHN NARI 159 NO TWP L
WOODLE, HENRY NARL 200 NO TWP L
WOODLEY, JAMES NARL 203 NO TWP L
WOODNOUGH, WILLIS LAUR 014 NO TWP L
WOODROUGH, SAMUEL EDGE 061 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, AMOS SPAR 055 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, ANNA SPAR 035 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, C. P. SPAR 082 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, H. P. SPAR 082 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, ISAAC SPAR 055 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, ISAAC SPAR 055 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, JAMES SPAR 055 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, JAMES SPAR 150 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, W. S. SPAR 038 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, WICHARD SPAR 055 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, ROSANA. SPAR 058 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, SILAS SPAR 058 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, THOMAS SPAR 055 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, THOMAS LAUR 046 NO TWP L
WOODRUFF, THOMAS LAUR 047 NO TWP L
WOODS, ABNER LAUR 025 NO TWP L
WOODS, B. BEAU 284 ST PETER
WOODS, DAVID DARL 045 NO TWP L
WOODS, JAMES KERS 365 NO TWP L
WOODS, JAMES LAUR 025 NO TWP L
WOODS, JANE LANC 410 NO TWP L
WOODS, JOHN NEWB 276 NO TWP L
WOODS, JOHN LAUR 025 NO TWP L
WOODS, JOHN CHES 321 NO TWP L
WOODS, JOHN SPAR 064 NO TWP L
WOODS, JOHN G. NARI 157 NO TWP L
WOODS, JOHNSON BEAU 274 ST LUKES
WOODS, JOSEPH DARL 045 NO TWP L
WOODS, MARGARET CHES 324 NO TWP L
WOODS, MARGARET CHES 272 NO TWP L
WOODS, MARY DARL 045 NO TWP L
WOODS, NATHNIEL DARL 044 NO TWP L
WOODS, R. BEAU 269 ST LUKES
WOODS, ROBERT LAUR 025 NO TWP L
WOODS, ROLLY CHES 318 NO TWP L
WOODS, S. BEAU 274 ST LUKES
WOODS, SAMUEL A. DARL 044 NO TWP L
WOODS, WILLIAM LANC 410 NO TWP L
WOODS, WILLIAM LAUR 025 NO TWP L
WOODS, WILLIAM M. SUMT 051 NO TWP L
WOODSIDE, NANCY GREE 282 NO TWP L
WOODSON, CARY UNIO 209 NO TWP L
WOODSON, CHRISTOPHER LAUR 064 NO TWP L
WOODSON, D.H. FAIR 179 NO TWP L
WOODSON, JAMES UNIO 201 NO TWP L
WOODSON, MARY GREE 283 NO TWP L
WOODSON, MARY GREE 283 NO TWP L
WOODSON, WILLAIM GREE 283 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, ABEN CHES 371 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, CAOP BARN 235 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, EPHRAIM FAIR 179 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, ESTHER FAIR 179 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, F.A. FAIR 178 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, ISAAC CHES 371 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, ISAAC RICH 466 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, JESSE SUMT 041 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, JESSE CHES 372 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, JOHN SUMT 041 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, JOHN HORR 346 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, JOHN M. HORR 336 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, JOSHUA LEXI 119 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, L. RICH 466 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, LAVINA UNIO 196 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, MIKEL NARI 160 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, O. FAIR 180 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, O.M. FAIR 179 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, RICAHRD C. FAIR 172 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, SAMUEL BARN 231 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, W. GEOR 318 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, W. FAIR 179 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILIAM C. BARN 235 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM BARN 231 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM BARN 232 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM SUMT 041 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM CHES 374 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM ANDE 128 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILLIAM H. FAIR 172 NO TWP L
WOODWARD, WILLIS BARN 231 NO TWP L
WOODWOOD, REBECCA BARN 235 NO TWP L
WOODWORTH, ELIZA CHES 116 CHARLEST
WOODY, THOMAS GEOR 318 NO TWP L
WOOF, RALPH CHAR 001 CHARLEST
WOOKMAN, ROBERT YORK 323 NO TWP L
WOOL, ELIZABETH DARL 047 NO TWP L
WOOLBANKS, JOSEPH PICK 333 NO TWP L
WOOLBANKS, SOLOMON PICK 333 NO TWP L
WOOLBANKS, ZADOC PICK 333 NO TWP L
WOOLEY, BAZZEL BARN 230 NO TWP L
WOOLEY, JOSEPH LEXI 083 NO TWP L
WOOLF, ARCHIBALD LEXI 117 NO TWP L
WOOLF, ELIZABETH SPAR 073 NO TWP L
WOOLF, JACOB LEXI 115 NO TWP L
WOOLF, JOHN SPAR 074 NO TWP L
WOOLFE, REBECCA CHAR 008 CHARLEST
WOOLFE, ISAAC CHAR 076 CHARLEST
WOOLFE, JAMES CHAR 065 CHARLEST
WOOLLEY, E. BARN 234 NO TWP L
WOOLLEY, ELIZABETH EDGE 117 NO TWP L
WOOLLEY, WARD BARN 240 BARNWELL
WOOLLY, LEVI BARN 237 NO TWP L
WOOLLY, NACE BARN 239 NO TWP L
WOOLLY, REASON BARN 239 NO TWP L
WOOLLY, REASON BARN 239 NO TWP L

WOOLSEY, NATHANIEL CHES 117 CHARLEST
WOOP, RALPH CHAR 001 CHARLEST
WOOTAN, ELIZABETH EDGE 078 NO TWP L
WOOTEN, DICEY PICK 362 NO TWP L
WOOTEN, JOHN PICK 376 NO TWP L
WOOTEN, JOHN PICK 343 NO TWP L
WOOTEN, MESHAE PICK 364 NO TWP L
WOOTEN, SOLOMON PICK 377 NO TWP L
WOOTON, AARON EDGE 091 NO TWP L
WOOTON, AMOS PICK 347 NO TWP L
WOOTON, EDMUND SPAR 072 NO TWP L
WOOTON, HIRAM PICK 346 NO TWP L
WOOWARD, ELIZABETH HORR 332 NO TWP L
WORD, JAMES LAUR 005 NO TWP L
WORD, JOSEPH SPAR 065 NO TWP L
WORD, S. K. G. KERS 361 NO TWP L
WORHAM, PETER T. SUNT 033 NO TWP L
WORNTY, MARTIN CHES 291 NO TWP L
WORNTY, RYAT CHES 320 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, HUGH LAUR 018 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, JAMES NEWB 273 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, JAMES YORK 324 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, JOHN NEWB 275 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, JOHN KERS 361 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, MASON LAUR 056 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, NEEL NEWB 273 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, ROBERT LAUR 008 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, SAMUEL LAUR 046 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, WILLIAM NEWB 277 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, WILLIAM C. KERS 361 NO TWP L
WORKMAN, WRIGHT YORK 324 NO TWP L
WORLEY, CHARLES COLL 222 ST BARTH
WORLEY, JAMES CHES 372 NO TWP L
WORLEY, WILLIS CHES 372 NO TWP L
WORLEY, ZACHARIAH HORR 327 NO TWP L
WORLY, ELIZABETH NARL 196 NO TWP L
WORNER, CHRISTOPHER CHAR 081 CHARLEST
WORREN, ELIZABETH KERS 361 NO TWP L
WORSTER, J. A. BEAU 283 ST PETER
WORSTER, S. BEAU 283 ST PETER
WORT, JOSEPH W. SUNT 025 NO TWP L
WORTEN, J.& BEAU 287 ST PETER
WORTHINGTON, JAMES NEWB 273 NO TWP L
WORTHY, BENJAMNI CHES 329 NO TWP L
WORTHY, DANIEL UNIO 200 NO TWP L
WORTHY, DORTHA UNIO 224 NO TWP L
WORTHY, FENDY UNIO 207 NO TWP L
WORTHY, GEORGE UNIO 217 NO TWP L
WORTHY, HENRY JR. CHES 324 NO TWP L
WORTHY, HENRY JR. CHES 325 NO TWP L
WORTHY, JAMES CHES 321 NO TWP L
WORTHY, JAMES UNIO 215 NO TWP L
WORTHY, JAMES UNIO 207 NO TWP L
WORTHY, JOHN CHES 325 NO TWP L
WORTHY, JOHN CHES 325 NO TWP L
WORTHY, MARTIN CHES 325 NO TWP L
WORTHY, MARTIN CHES 326 NO TWP L
WORTHY, PRESTON CHES 325 NO TWP L
WORTHY, WILLIAM CHES 320 NO TWP L
WORTS, MICAHEL NEWB 273 NO TWP L
WOSBURY, ANN GEOR 316 NO TWP L
WOSSEN, FREE KERS 359 NO TWP L
WOTON, AARON GREE 285 NO TWP L
WOTON, ASHER GREE 285 NO TWP L
WOTON, BENJAMIN GREE 285 NO TWP L
WOTON, JAMES GREE 285 NO TWP L
WOTON, WASHINGTON GREE 284 NO TWP L
WOULT, CARA EDGE 137 NO TWP L
WRAGG, SAMEUL CHES 101 CHARLEST
WRAY, J.J. BARN 236 NO TWP L
WRAY, JAMES LAUR 052 NO TWP L
WRAY, WILLIAM EDGE 076 NO TWP L
WREDEN, BENJAMIN CHES 129 CHARLEST
WREN, CATHARINE CHES 172 ST STEPH
WREN, THEODORE LANC 392 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ABSOLOM DARL 044 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER KERS 354 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ALEXANDER ESQ. LANC 385 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ANNA ANDE 163 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, AUSTIN PICK 364 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, C.T. GEOR 318 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, CATHARINE LANC 402 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, CATHARINE ANDE 095 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, CHARLES EDGE 115 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, CINAH CHAR 094 CHARLEST
WRIGHT, EDMAND PICK 354 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, EDMOND PICK 381 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ELIJAH LANC 387 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ELIS PICK 364 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ELIZA CHAR 034 CHARLEST
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH CHAR 023 CHARLEST
WRIGHT, ELIZABETH NEWB 273 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, FRANCIS PICK 353 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, H. BURK COLL 246 ST BARTH
WRIGHT, HARRIOT CHAR 074 CHARLEST
WRIGHT, HARRISON KERS 359 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, HENRY YORK 294 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, J. L. ABBE 078 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JACOB EDGE 085 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES LANC 402 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES EDGE 103 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES ABBE 064 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES PICK 398 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES ANDE 157 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES CHES 309 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES CHES 373 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES DARL 044 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES JR. EDGE 064 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES L. YORK 310 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JAMES L. LAUR 018 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JANE PICK 341 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN YORK 319 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN YORK 305 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN YORK 301 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN EDGE 085 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN BARN 231 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN CHES 316 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN ANDE 157 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN ANDE 140 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN ABBE 074 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN CHES 372 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN ESQ. UNIO 214 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN R. LANC 390 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN R. LANC 408 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOHN S CHES 373 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JOSEPH UNIO 216 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, JSOEPH CHES 119 CHARLEST
WRIGHT, LEVI LANC 401 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, LORINZA ABBE 064 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MARTHA PICK 350 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MARY ABBE 078 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MATTHEW BARN 231 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MAYBURY CHES 316 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MC DUFFEE DARL 043 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, MRS. LAUR 018 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, NANCY NEWB 273 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, NANCY NEWB 275 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, REBECCA DARL 043 NO TWP L

WRIGHT, ROBERT CHAR 002 CHARLEST
WRIGHT, S. DR. YORK 284 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, SAMUEL YORK 310 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, SARAH LAUR 017 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, SARAH PICK 398 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, SOLOMON DARL 044 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS YORK 275 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS CHAR 064 CHARLEST
WRIGHT, THOMAS CHES 309 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, THOMAS J. LANC 409 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, W. C. LAUR 033 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, W. F. SUMT 005 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLAIM NARI 172 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM CHES 329 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM SPAR 085 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM ANDE 095 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM UNIO 183 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM DARL 044 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WILLIAM A. ORAN 295 ORANGE
WRIGHT, WILLIAM F. ANDE 157 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, WRIGHT SPAR 068 NO TWP L
WRIGHT, ZACHIUS NEWB 275 NO TWP L
WRIGHTING, GEORGE YORK 293 NO TWP L
WRILEY, JAMES N. HORR 331 NO TWP L
WRINGES, CAROLINE CHAR 002 CHARLEST
WTSON, JOHN CHES 321 NO TWP L
WUSDEMAN, J.G.F. CHAR 037 CHARLEST
WYAK, ELISHA SPAR 151 NO TWP L
WYATT, CALISS YORK 293 NO TWP L
WYATT, ELIJAH ANDE 156 NO TWP L
WYATT, HANNAH SPAR 149 NO TWP L
WYATT, JAMES ANDE 138 NO TWP L
WYATT, JOHN SPAR 097 NO TWP L
WYATT, JOHN UNIO 227 NO TWP L
WYATT, JONATHAN UNIO 202 NO TWP L
WYATT, MRS UNIO 211 NO TWP L
WYATT, NANCY UNIO 213 NO TWP L
WYATT, NANCY UNIO 213 NO TWP L
WYATT, PETER SPAR 159 NO TWP L
WYATT, REDMOND G. ANDE 137 NO TWP L
WYET, FELYS YORK 264 NO TWP L
WYLER, WILLIAM FAIR 155 NO TWP L
WYLES, DAVID F. SUMT 001 NO TWP L
WYLIE, ADAM CHES 301 NO TWP L
WYLIE, FRANCIS CHES 294 NO TWP L
WYLIE, G. FAIR 178 NO TWP L
WYLIE, HAN. CHES 294 NO TWP L
WYLIE, JAENS B. CHES 284 NO TWP L
WYLIE, JAMES CHES 278 NO TWP L
WYLIE, JAMES W. CHES 291 NO TWP L
WYLIE, JOHN CHES 284 NO TWP L
WYLIE, JOHN SR. CHES 297 NO TWP L
WYLIE, JOHNJ. CHES 291 NO TWP L
WYLIE, JOSEPH A. CHES 283 NO TWP L
WYLIE, LEWIS CHES 297 NO TWP L
WYLIE, PETER C. CHES 294 NO TWP L
WYLIE, PETER ESQ. CHES 306 NO TWP L
WYLIE, PETER SR. CHES 273 NO TWP L
WYLIE, SAMUEL CHES 274 NO TWP L
WYLIE, SAMUEL YORK 325 NO TWP L
WYLIE, SARAH CHES 295 NO TWP L
WYLIE, THOMAS B. S. CHES 303 NO TWP L
WYLIE, WILLIAM CHES 296 NO TWP L
WYLIE, WILLIAM A. CHES 309 NO TWP L
WYLIE, WILLIAM ESQ. CHES 291 NO TWP L
WYLIE, WILLIAM JR. CHES 284 NO TWP L
WYMAN, J. DR. BEAU 254 PRINCE W
WYNCH, SAMUEL FAIR 149 NO TWP L
WYNN, ROBERT. RICH 466 NO TWP L
WYRICK, J. FAIR 160 NO TWP L
WYRICK, J. FAIR 161 NO TWP L
WYRICK, K. FAIR 161 NO TWP L
WYRICK, N. FAIR 160 NO TWP L
WYRIN, BENJAMIN F. ANDE 149 NO TWP L
WYTHES, PARKAM CHES 165 ST JOHNS
YANCE, ANDREW PICK 358 NO TWP L
YANCE, DANIEL EDGE 107 NO TWP L
YANCE, MARTIN EDGE 123 NO TWP L
YANCY, MILES PICK 371 NO TWP L
YANDON, JAMES E. BARN 184 NO TWP L
YANGUE, A.W. FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBARY, GILSON EDGE 058 NO TWP L
YARBER, AARON ABBE 061 NO TWP L
YARBEVER, MICAJAH UNIO 195 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, A. SPAR 059 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, ALEXANDER FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, EDWARD FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, ELIJAH PICK 332 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH PICK 332 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, ELIZABETH EDGE 057 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, F.G. FAIR 160 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, GREENBURY CHES 315 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, HENRY FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, J.W. EDGE 085 HAMBURG
YARBOROUGH, JACKSON YORK 288 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, JOHN DARL 046 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, JOHN FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, JOHN FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, JOHN SPAR 059 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, NATHAN CHES 314 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, NIOAB WILL 257 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, RICHARD FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, STEPHEN SPAR 059 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, THOMAS FAIR 173 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, URIAH CHES 314 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, VINCENT CHES 315 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, WILIAM LAUR 063 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, WILLIAM CHES 374 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, ANNA YORK 306 NO TWP L
YARBOROUGH, GEORGE W. LEXI 091 NO TWP L
YARBRO, HIRAM SPAR 098 NO TWP L
YARBRO, HUMPHY SPAR 059 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, H. ABBE 034 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, J. M. ABBE 032 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, L. ABBE 009 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, S. ABBE 033 NO TWP L
YARBROUGH, THOMAS WILL 257 NO TWP L
YATEO, DEVIRCH CHAR 011 CHARLEST
YATES, ANN CHES 106 CHARLEST
YATES, BENJAMINE DORC 224 ST GEORG
YATES, E. A. MRS. CHAR 013 CHARLEST
YATES, FRANCIS S. CHAR 011 CHARLEST
YATES, HARRISON SPAR 114 NO TWP L
YATES, J. A. KERS 371 NO TWP L
YATES, JAMES PICK 387 NO TWP L
YATES, JEREMIAH A. CHAR 024 CHARLEST
YATES, JEREMIAH D. CHAR 026 CHARLEST
YATES, JESSE SUNT 010 NO TWP L
YATES, M. MRS. SUMT 011 NO TWP L
YATES, ROBERT B. SUMT 003 NO TWP L
YATES, RYLEY PICK 390 NO TWP L
YATES, W. NARI 146 NO TWP L
YATES, W. DR. BEAU 264 ST HELEN
YATES, W.B. REV. CHAR 019 CHARLEST
YATES, WILLIAM PICK 387 NO TWP L
YATES, WILLIAM 2. KERS 370 NO TWP L
YATES, WILLIS SUMT 032 NO TWP L
YAUNCY, DARNEY PICK 396 NO TWP L

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Chester? or Chesterfield Town / Township _____ Call No. 2012

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
116		+	Yarbor, William											
085		+	Yarbro, Prudence C.											

1950 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Darlington Town Township South Div Enum Dist 2023

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Widowed within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
332	984	984	Yarborough, James H.	45	M		farmer	1980	N.C.					
			Martha L	34	F				S.C.					
			Wm R H.	21	M				NC					
			Joseph F	20	M				NC					
300		+	" James M. (rest on back)	21	M		farmer		S.C.					
			Mary E.	14	F				"					
			Isaac A	20	M									
346		+	Yarborough, M.A.											

next 7

James A Yarbrough : children from 1st wife

Thos L.	16 M	SC
Victoria M	15 F	"
Nancy E.	13 F	"
Jas E. James	9 M	"
Eliz	7 F	"
Mary	5 F	"
Henry	3 M	"
Elias A	2 M	"
Margarite	6/12 F	"

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Fairfield Town / Township _____ Call No. 2024

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
201		+	Yarborough, Henry											
220		+	Yarborough, John											
231		+	" , Mary											
244		+	" Thomas											
282		+	" Thomas											

3025

1850 CENSUS — U TED STATES

State South Carolina County Fairfield Town Township Call No. 3025

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
203		+	Yarborough, Thomas											
218		+	Yarborough, Thomas D.											
207		+	Yarborough, William											
245		+	Yarborough, William											
202		+	Yarborough, William C.											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Edgefield Town Township Call No. 2026

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
063	971	971	Yarborough, Arthur	26	M		Farmer	100	SC					The Dist
			Rosannah	20	F				"					
139		"	" , Cathy	50	F				SC					"
			Lewis	25	M				"					
			Mary	5	F				"					
169	166	166	" , William	35	M		Ø		SC					Edgefield
			Martha	29	F				"					
			George	10	M				"					
			John	8	M				"					
			Frances	7	F				"					
164	167	167	Yarborough, Elizabeth	68			Ø		"					Edgefield
169		"	Yarborough, George	29	M		Physician	500	SC					"
			Elvira	29	F				"					
			Byron D	7	M				"					

William Yarbrough family
continued from other side

Mary 4 F S C
Eliz 3 F "
Caroline 1 F "

2977

1850 CENSUS — U TED STATES

State South Carolina County Kershaw Town Township Call No. 2027

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	[illegible] within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
108		+	Yarborough, Joel											
109		+	Yarborough, Thomas											
108		+	Yarborough, Wilson											
108		+	Yarborough, Martin K											

2028

1930 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

State S. Carolina County Lancaster Town Township Call No. 2028

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	Attended school within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
160		1	Yarbrough, Ed.											
		1	Yarbrough, Y. F. M.											

2929

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Wilkes Town Township Call No. 2029

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			Orange County											
316		1	Yarborough, Elizabeth											
			Union County											
019		1	Yarborough, Henry											
			Abbeville Co.											
		1	Yarborough, Mary A											
			Newberry Co											
		1	Yarborough, A. P											

2030

1950 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County Spartanburg Township ____ Call No. 2030

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
220		1	Yarborough, N											Spartanburg
300		1	Yarbrough, John											
									Williamsburg Co.					Williamsburg Co.
131			Yarborough, Thomas D.											
132		11	William											"

1032

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State South Carolina County York Town / Township _____ Call No. 2032

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age.	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
211		+	Yarborough, Asa											York Dist.
955		+	Yarborough, Jonathan											"

TENNESSEE

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

WILLIAMSON COUNTY

TENNESSEE

By

Louise Gillespie Lynch

1973

F 443
W7L846
TSA

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

DEED BOOK C

Page 1- John Buchanan- Grant # 2407 for 132 1/2 acres on the waters of Little Harpeth. Registered 13 November 1811. Certificate # 103 dated 25 July 1807 obtained from the commissioners for West Tennessee.

Page 8- Robert Edmondson of Davidson County, Tenn. to Samuel Morton, Jr., 200 acres land on the waters of Duck River. Registered 25 November 1811.

Page 9- David Shelby of Sumner County, Tenn to John Bostick of Williamson County, Tenn. 12 acres and 96 poles on the waters of Arrington Creek. Registered 25 Nov. 1811.

Page 26- John Fly of Maury County, Tenn., to Lawrence Fly of Wilson Co., Tenn., 100 acres of the waters of Mill Creek. Registered 30 November 1811.

Page 48- Thomas Hardeman of Williamson County, Tenn. hereunto moving have nominated and appointed John Hardeman of Williamson County my lawful attorney. Registered 13 December 1811.

Page 49- Fergus Sloan of Sumner County, Tenn to James House, Sr., 200 Acres adjoining land of Andrew Harris and Edward Harris. Registered 13 December 1811.

Page 64- Thomas H. Jones of the Territory of Orleans and County and Parrish of Rapiad----- hereunto moving have appointed William Anderson of Sumner County, Tenn. my attorney-----do authorize said William Anderson to sell and convey deeds for 2 tracts of land, 1tract lying on West Harpeth being a tract of 1028 acres originally granted to William Mebane, heirs at law of Col. Robert Mebane, 1 tract lying in Sumner Co. on Station Camp Creek being the same purchased by Robert Jones of David Shelby and adjoining lands of said Shelby and Station Camp Creek and also a tract of land which Richard Hogan formerly occupied. Registered 19 December 1811.

Page 68- [redacted] to John Wells, 280 acres land on waters of Duck River. Registered 28 December [redacted]

Page 69- Benjanin McCuiston assignee of James McCuiston Certificate # 331 for 125 acres of land in the second district, Third range and eighty section on the head waters of The East Fork of Big Harpeth.

Page 80- John Henderson of Washington County, Va., from Benjamin Henderson of Williamson County, Tenn., 100 acres land, part of an undivided tract of land. Registered 3 February 1812.

Rex Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Page 183- John Gillespie of Sumner County, Tenn to Moses Steele- 225 acres of Flat Creek. Registered 2 June 1809

Page 192- John Cockrill, Sr. of Davidson County, Tenn. to Ephraim Beasley and wife Susanna Beasley- 300 acres land on Little Harpeth. Registered 4 June 1809.

Page 205- Abram Kennedy to John McCord- 23 3/4 acres land on Overall Creek. Registered 5 June 1809.

Page 212... for military service performed for the state of North Carolina....grants to Isham Lucy, the warrant # 4124, Daniel Mason is assignee of Lucy. 640 acres land on Big Harpeth River. Registered 6 June 1809.

Page 224- Jeremiah Pearson of Guilford County, N. C. to Thomas Cummins, 150 acres on the Big Harpeth River. Registered 5 October 1809.

Page 242- Spencer Griffin of Maury County, Tenn. to David Beck of Jefferson County, Tenn., 500 acres of land on Caney Spring Creek and Spring Creek. Registered 8 October 1809.

Page 246- James L. White of Chatham County, N.C. to Jeremiah Miller of Wake County, N.C. 2560 acres. Registered 16 October 1809.

Page 250- Jeremiah Miller of Wilkes County, Ga., to Simeon Buford of Davidson County, Tenn. 640 acres on South Harpeth. Registered 16 October 1809.

Page 254- 11 June 1808- 250 acre tract of land belonging to the heirs of Thomas Bedford, Dec'd. (Robert Bedford, and Mary Bedford his wife, John R. Bedford, William Bedford, Thomas Bedford, George Bedford, Benjamin Bedford, Littleberry Bedford and Nancy Bedford). Registered 15 Nov. 1809.

Page 271- Willliam Bond and Frances his wife, [redacted] and [redacted] his wife, of Williamson County, Tenn. to Mary Williams Burk of Williamson Co., Tenn. for love and affection for their sister. 640 acres land on West Harpeth.

Page 291- Richard Graham to Joseph Cowan- 66 acres of land on West Harpeth, Registered 18 November 1809.

Page 308- Oliver Williams of Williamson County, Tenn. to Johnson Wood, 250 acres land on Nelson Creek. Registered 22 March 1810.

Page 310- Robert Walker, heir of Robert Walker, Sr., Dec'd. of Surry County, N.C. to Clement Cannon, 175 acres on Weakleys Creek. Registered 22 March 1810.

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

pp. 28-31 Edward W. & William M. Rose vs A. Fay, O McKessick, Bell & Mason, and Thomas C. Bass. On 26 Oct. 1826 E. & Wm rose had recovered a judgment in circuit court of Giles County agaisnt Andrew Fay for $1452. When sheriff went to sell property, none was found. On 6 May 1835 thomas C. Bass & Orville W. McKissick executed & delivered two notes payable to Fay and he delivered then to John M. Bell and William F. Mason to whom he was endebted. Roses ask for balance of notes to be paid to them. Orville W. McKissick lives in Lauderlade County, Alabama, Mason & Bell in Giles County, Bass residence unknown. Alexander Black, J.P., in 1837, 10 Sept. 1838 the suit is dismissed by action of complainants.

pp. 31-34 Ephriam M. Massey died intestate in Giles County 27 Feb. 1836. His widow is Mary M. Massey and his children are John J., William L,, Ephriam P., Newton W., Gideon B., Marich E., Mary M.,Jr., and Elizabeth M. The last six named are infants under age 21. One other son James L. Massey married Martha L., by whom he had one child Corilla L, an infant. James L. Massey died intestate.
John J. Massey, Wm L. Massey and Mary N. Massey were appointed administrators of Ephraim M. Massey who died on 2 May 1836 (sic). Negro slaves are named in estate and lot # 3 in town of Cornersville. Part of lot was sold to Samuel London by Ephrian Massey. Other names in deed are John M. Patrick, Thomas H. Stratton, Henry Wienows tailor shop, Silas M. Andrews, Simon Marsh.

pp. 34-35 Joseph G A.W. Andrews Abigail Andrews James G. Haley & Minerva Haley (no commas) vs Martha A L King & Joseph King. Refers to Sept. term court 1836, sale of lands allowed, money paid in full to widow and heirs of John Andrews dec'd. Robert Cox was purchaser, land about one mile north of Cornersville & partly in Giles County and partly in Marshall County. two adjoining tracts, 114 acres, 50 acres, bounded on east by lands of Robert Cox, on south by lands of Robert Cox and Sarah Cox on west by lands of Robert Buchanan and Ephraim Patrick, on west by Absalum Alexander and Elizabeth Richardson.

pp. 35-45 Peter Wingate Richard Gaskill & others vs. Thomas C. Porter & others Hon. William A. Cook, chancellor of Western District.
Wingate and Gaskill of Philadelphia, Penn., James M. Wilson of Williamson County, Tenn, Dorothy C. Camp of Giles Co. Tenn., Washington G.L. Haley of Lawderdale Co. Ala, Chloe Saunders & Samuel D. Read of (not given) County. On 29 May 1834 Wingate & Gaskill recovered a judgment in county court of Giles County for sum of $584 against Thomas C. Porter John Porter John Buchanan Richard H Allen ananias Oliver Nathaniel G. Nye Robert Yarbrough & Robert Olivers. In Oct. term 1834 of chancery court of Giles Co. James H. Wilson obtained a decree for sum of $793.75 in costs against Thomas C. Porter James S. Holman & Isaac Holman. On 19 May 1835 Dorothy C. Camp recovered judgment for sum of $108 damages against Thomas C. Porter & Solomon H. Snow. On 16 Feb. 1835 Washington G.L. Haley recovered judgment for sum of $471.10 debt against Thomas C. Porter Daniel Goodrum John B Rogers David W Porter William C Mayfield Richard H Allen Ananias Oliver Peter Swanson Robert Oliver & Robert M Lawrine. On 16 Feb. 1835 Samuel D. Read & Chloe Saunders recovered a judgment against Thomas C Porter Daniel Goodrum John B Rogers David W Porter William C Mayfield Richard H Allen Samuel S Smith Richard Briggs Ananias Oliver Peter Swanson Robert Oliver & Robert M Lawrine. These judgments are still unsatisfied. On Dec. 3 1834 Thomas C Porter executed deed of trust conveying tract of land and negroes to John H Rivers trustee for benefit of Thomas & George W Martin for debts. Plaintiffs

pp. 604-607 Joseph B. Childress vs Isaac Mitchell, Lewis Hunnicut, John Carmichael, and William D. Ewing. Injunction Bill.
Nov, or Dec. 1840 Childress bought land on Sinking Creek, 52 acres, from Isaac Mitchell, then of Giles Co. now of Shelby Co. He gave Mitchell a horse, notes-one drawn by William S. Madry and Thomas Bozwell payable to Edward York, one drawn by William L. Calvert payable to Joseph B Childress and James M. Childress , one drawn by John Carmichael payable to James Foulkner, ane drawn by Samuel Johnson. Mitchell gave Childress a deed but now he finds Mitchell did not have more than life estate in land and real title was in Martha Mitchell, wife of Isaac Mitchell.
William D. Ewing is constable of Giles Co. who collected some of above notes for Mitchell and asks he be enjoined from handing over proceeds to Mitchell. Filed 2 Mar 1841.

pp. 607-609 David Yarbrough vs Andrew Rogers,
Yarbrough of Perry Co. Ala., Rogers of Williamson Co. Tenn.
Yarbrough sold to Rogers 134 acres on Richland Creek on 26 Feb 1839. In description a part of 5000 acre survey granted by N.C. to George Doherty by grant no. 52...James Pattison's land on top of ridge dividing Leatherwood and Crooked Creeks near Allen Abernathy's old path...at C.C. Abernathy's hog pen..northwest corner Scales heirs land and north east corner Mitchell's heirs. west side of Kewitsville (?) road. Promisory notes to be discharged "in good corn fed pork " in Marion, Perry Co. Ala. or at any other point in said county. Filed Apr. 7 1841.

pp. 610-11 John W. Saunders, George W Martin Vs James Caruthers, Ira McKinney, Edmund Williamson, Matthew Caruthers, & Thomas S Webb.
Saunders & Martin are partners in trade in Davidson Co. Tenn. James Caruthers of Lincoln Co. on 1 Feb. 1840 executed deed of trust to Thomas S Webb of Giles Co. for 150 acres in Giles Co. Matthew Caruthers also of Lincoln Co. Relates to the others having bought the land and the debt still owed to Caruthers. 4 May 1841.

pp. 612-629 Jacob Miller, Joseph Goode, and Charles J. F. Wharton vs James and David H. Abernathy, Ethelbert J. Eastham, James Neill, and John S. McCullum. Injunction and attachment Bill.
Wharton of Mississippi and McCullum of Tuscaloosa, Ala., rest from Giles Co. Regards judgment recovered 19 June 1841 by Miller & Goode against Abernathys. On 19 Feb. 1841 Wharton also recovered judgment against them. Sheriff could find no property. However on 24 Oct. 1840 James & David H. Abernathy executed to Eastham a deed of trust for benefit of Neil and McCullum of 40 negros, slaves for life. Also named: N.&J. Deck & Co. of New Orleans & Price Johnson & CO. of New Orleans. Also reports the Abernathys have the following :a contract with Columbia Pulaski & Elkton & Alabama Turnpike Co. for 13th mile on said road, a storehouse in Elkton, 800 acres near Columbus, Mississippi on Tom Bigbee River, 328 acres near Elkton being residence of James Abernathy. James is a merchant. 160 acres in Octibeha Co. Mississippi conveyed to them by Daniel Huff.
Also named: Kirkman Abernathy & Hanna of New Orleans. 30 bales of cotton shipped to N & J Dick Co. of New Orleans by James and David H. Abernathy. James Abernathy "a few days since actually had his waggons loaded ready to set out for Memphis but was stopped by a creditor." David also planning to move to Memphis. Filed 26 July 1841.
In answer by Eastham these names appear as purchasers of negroes belonging to James & David H. Abernathy: Thomas Kirkman, W. N. McIntosh, W.D. Ewing, Other names not purchasers: George D. Scruggs, James McCullum, Sarah

Page 183- John Gillespie of Sumner County, Tenn to Moses Steele- 225 acres of Flat Creek. Registered 2 June 1809

Page 192- John Cockrill, Sr. of Davidson County, Tenn. to Ephraim Beasley and wife Susanna Beasley- 300 acres land on Little Harpeth. Registered 4 June 1809.

Page 205- Abram Kennedy to John McCord- 23 3/4 acres land on Overall Creek. Registered 5 June 1809.

Page 212... for military service performed for the state of North Carolina....grants to Isham Lucy, the warrant # 4124, Daniel Mason is assignee of Lucy. 640 acres land on Big Harpeth River. Registered 6 June 1809.

Page 224- Jeremiah Pearson of Guilford County, N. C. to Thomas Cummins, 150 acres on the Big Harpeth River. Registered 5 October 1809.

Page 242- Spencer Griffin of Maury County, Tenn. to David Beck of Jefferson County, Tenn., 500 acres of land on Caney Spring Creek and Spring Creek. Registered 8 October 1809.

Page 246- James L. White of Chatham County, N.C. to Jeremiah Miller of Wake County, N.C. 2560 acres. Registered 16 October 1809.

Page 250- Jeremiah Miller of Wilkes County, Ga., to Simeon Buford of Davidson County, Tenn. 640 acres on South Harpeth. Registered 16 October 1809.

Page 254- 11 June 1808- 250 acre tract of land belonging to the heirs of Thomas Bedford, Dec'd. (Robert Bedford, and Mary Bedford his wife, John R. Bedford, William Bedford, Thomas Bedford, George Bedford, Benjamin Bedford, Littleberry Bedford and Nancy Bedford). Registered 15 Nov. 1809.

Page 271- William Bond and Frances his wife, [redacted] Yarbrough and [redacted]ough his wife, of Williamson County, Tenn. to Mary Williams Burk of Williamson Co., Tenn. for love and affection for their sister. 640 acres land on West Harpeth.

Page 291- Richard Graham to Joseph Cowan- 66 acres of land on West Harpeth, Registered 18 November 1809.

Page 308- Oliver Williams of Williamson County, Tenn. to Johnson Wood, 250 acres land on Nelson Creek. Registered 22 March 1810.

Page 310- Robert Walker, heir of Robert Walker, Sr., Dec'd. of Surry County, N.C. to Clement Cannon, 175 acres on Weakleys Creek. Registered 22 March 1810.

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis TN 38117

Ron Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

POGUE, JOHN L. to CHARLOTT A. EDMONDSON-1 Jan. 1858 (return dated 5th) at res. of JOHN S. EDMONDSON; parties of age.

PAYNE, JAMES to MARY H. O'QUINN-6 Feb. 1858 (return dated 7th); parties given consent.

PENINGTON, MARTIN V. to EDITHA FREEMAN-5 Mar. 1858; parties of age.

PIERSON, R. B. to MARTHA ANN R(OSANAH) MCFERREN-28 Apr. 1858 (return dated 19th); JOHN B. MCFERREN consents for daughter; at res. of J.B. MCFERRIN.

PETERS, BENJAMIN F(RANKLIN) to ADALINE FRIERSON-3 Aug. 1858 (return dated 3rd) at res. of Mrs. GOULD.

PATTERSON, JOSEPH H. to ARMINTA A. WHATLEY-4 Sept. 1858 (return dated 9th) at res. of G.B. WHATLEY; parties of age.

PARKER, THOMAS S. to JANE MORIS-18 Oct. 1858 (return dated 20th) at res. of ANDREW MORRIS; parties of age.

PHIFER, R.W. to R.A. DAVIS-7 Mar. 1859 (return dated 8th) at res. of THOMAS DAVIS.

PARKER, JOHN B. to LUCY J. HARDEN-22 June 1859 (return dated 23rd) at res. of THOMAS HARDEN.

PARKER, JAMES H.F. to SELINA MCATEER-27 Oct. 1859 (return dated 30th) at res. of JAMES YEARBY; ISHAM PARKER consents for nephew.

PHILLIPS, ISAAC M. to MARY E. PHILLIPS-7 Dec. 1859 (return dated 15th) at res. of P. PHILLIPS.

PEARSON, W.G.B. to Miss JULIA P. SNOW-10 Nov. 1859 (return dated 10th) at res. of Dr. CHARLES SNOW.

PREWITT, DREWY to ELIZABETH A. HAYS-19 Dec. 1859 (return dated 20th) at res. of LEANDER HAYS; parties of age.

Jan. Term – Book 8, p. 114

MARTIN versus CHAPMAN

Error to Circuit Court of Perry Co.

At Spring Term of Court, 1835, Joseph Chapman, the plaintiff, declared against Shadrach Martin, the defendant. Chapman agreed to attend to Martin's business as overseer. Agreement was signed 31 March 1834.

Jan. Term 1839 – Book 9, pg. 132

HOBSON & SONS versus EMANUEL et al

Assumpsit on 2 promissory notes against Baker Hobson, Nicholas Hobson and China Hobson, co-partners trading under the firm of B. Hobson & Sons.

To the declaration, Tscharner D. Hobson, who had been sued jointly with Baker and Nicholas Hobson, merchants, came and said that he was named and called Texcharner D. Hobson and that he was never called "China" Hobson.

June Term, 1844 – Book 10, p. 301

CAWTHORNE versus WEISINGER

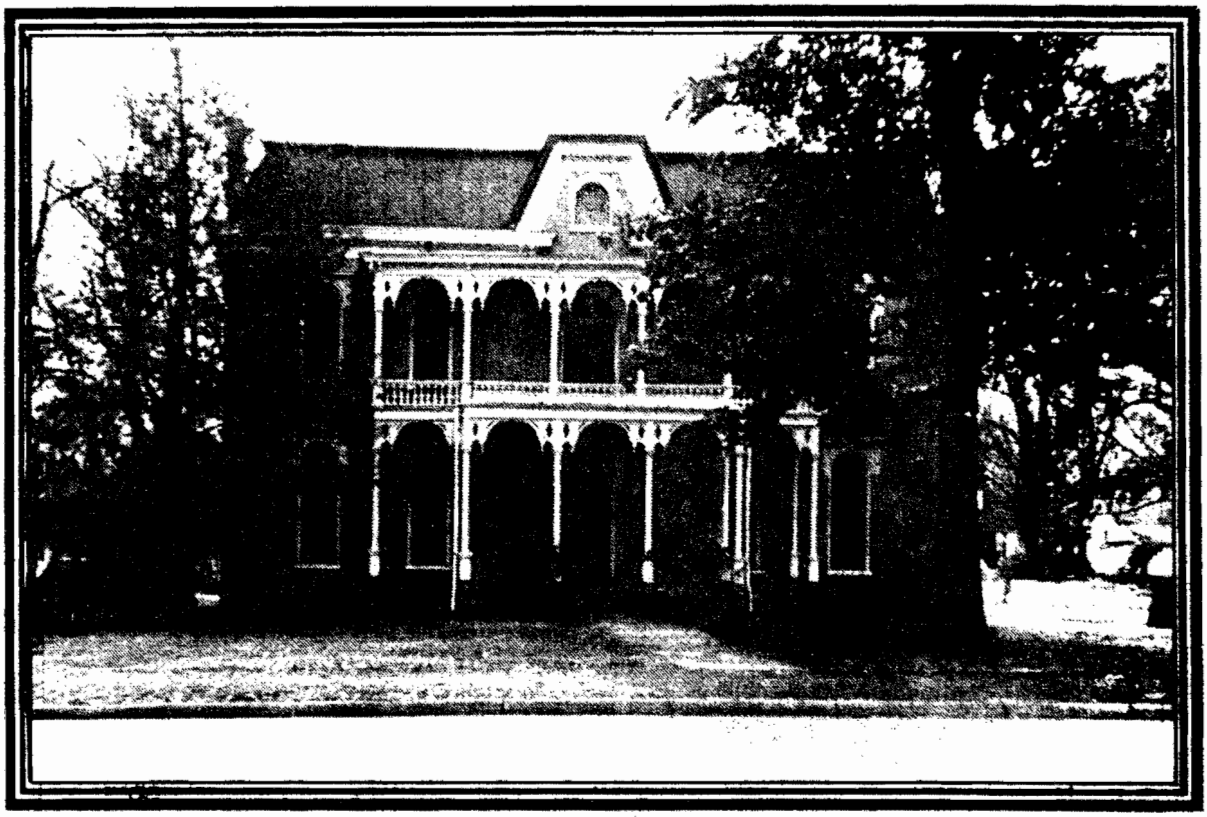
Error to County Court of Perry.

This was a proceeding before John R. Goree, Isham W. Garrett and John Lockhart, commissioners

Giles County
Chancery Court

Woodruff Files H thru L

1830 – 1900



Volume II

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Compiled by:
Elizabeth W. White

Rex Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Vinson/Reece Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31S, right on Prospect Road, cross Richland Creek Road, turn left, go about ½ mile, cemetery on right.

Ella Vinson
25 August 1790
-- September 1865

Lucy Vinson
10 August 1848
8 July 1891

John T. Vinson
14 January 1756
18 July 1870

Amanda B. Reese
16 April 1815
22 February 1889

Jane Vinson
11 August 1798
25 January 1852

J. Lushin Vinson
6 January 1823
6 September 1883

Marrie R. Vinson
20 October 1857
18 April 1865

J. L. Reese
11 July 1845
24 November 1914

W. R. Vinson
6 May 1832
21 January 1859

Wagner Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31N, left into Milky Way Farm.

Joe David Wagoner
13 September 1934
24 January 1983

Linda J. Wagoner
17 November 1935
Only Date

Wagstaff/Brownlow/Boatright Cemetery

Location: Hwy 31N, left into Yokley Road, first road to left; cemetery on hill on right.

Daniel Boatright
4 October 1798
5 August 1878

Margaret Boatright, consort of Daniel
25 May 1801
16 August 1864

James M. Boatright, son of Daniel & Margaret
2 December 1838
27 April 1864

John L. Boatright, son of Daniel & Margaret
20 July 1833
5 March 1858

Robert C. Boatright, son of Daniel & Margaret
28 December 1828
15 August 1829

Mary Jane Boatright
15 November 1827
27 December 1827

Infant dau of William & Mary Jane Fry
No Date Listed

Infant son of William & Mary Jane Fry
No Date Listed

William W. English, son of John & Claramon English
12 January 1818
12 December 1844

Mary Wagstaff
10 February 1860
Age 65 years

Robert W. English, son of William & Claramon English
28 October 1842
25 December 1842

Lucinda Boatright, dau of William & Sarah Boatright
13 December 1859
25 November 1861

Sarah A. Boatright, consort of William Boatright
17 April 1829
16 August 1865

W. E. Boatright
24 March 1824
30 August 1884

Oner E., dau of William E. & Sarah Boatright
29 July 1874
7 September 1874

Larene, dau of William E. & S. H. Boatright
9 December 1873
12 December 1878

Rufus J. Compton
14 March 1849
6 November 1870

Rebecca J., wife of S. A. Yarbrough
24 February 1854
4 June 1889

Infant dau of R.J. & S.A. Yarbrough
7 March 1885

Thomas S. Compton
19 October 1815
29 October 1877

Elizabeth Compton
16 March 1818
11 April 1905

Vera Compton
1 January 1880
15 January 1880

Johnnie L. Compton
10 January 1883
22 May 1884

Angus Compton
20 November 1884
5 January 1885

James R. Horne
17 August 1841
25 July 1867

James R. Horne
24 December 1861
16 October 1884

William Mc.Horne
21 March 1865
27 September 186-

John T. English
12 July 1847
22 May 1867

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Cemetery Records
of
Giles County, Tennessee

Published By
Giles County Historical Society
Pulaski, Tennessee
1986

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

"Good frend for Jesus Sake forbeare
To digg the dust enclosed here
Blesed be the man that spares thes stones
And curst be he that moves my bones"

--Epitaph on Shakespeare's Tombstone

US/CAN
976.561
V3g

Tennessee Homecoming '86 Edition

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

John Black Cemetery, continued:

Mrs. Fannie Davenport, wife of F. M., died 1859, age 23 yrs.

Hurryn(?) Gardner
1854 - 1885

Harret U. Gardner
1817 - no other date

James Gardner
1811 - 1858

Maggie Yarbrough, dau. of R. H. & A. E. Yarbrough, 1873 - 1890

R. H. Yarbrough
1846 - 1890

(Cemetery copied 1964)

Boatright Cemetery

Location: Highway 31N, left into Yokley Road, then right at 4th house; cemetery behind tobacco barn.

Deborah Boatright, consort of James Boatright, 19 November 1777 5 August 1861, age 83 yrs, 8 mo, 10 days

James Boatright, Sr.
18 July 1769
24 November 1837

Mary McKnight, dau. of John & Mary McKnight
21 March 1856
2 October 1868, age 12 yrs., 6 mo, 8 days

Debora Jane Ralston, (believed to be buried here), 1857 - 1905

Bolls Cemetery

Location: Highway 31N, right on Shady Lane; cemetery on top of hill above barn, on Frank Ussery farm (1985).

Tempy L. Simmons
2 January 1810
5 November 1820

John Randolph Bowles
22 January 1843
8 September 1843

Thomas Bolls
9 April 1839
3 October 1846

John Bolls
11 August 1807
3 November 1844

Booth's Chapel Cemetery

Location: Highway 11, after passing Minor Hill, turn right into Hulsey's Branch Road; cemetery is on a hill beside the church.

Nick Long
9 April 1846
9 October 1888

S. A. Long
23 March 1849
13 September 1904

Thomas H. Long
17 July 1879
4 December 1900

Betty Jean White
18 June 1940
4 August 1940

Gary White
8 June 1945
8 July 1945

J. Sidney Locke
3 January 1828
28 December 1910

Sarah Jane Locke, wife of Sidney Locke
16 December 1832
8 June 1898

Sidney L. Locke
7 July 1867
18 March 1891

J. C. Locke, hus. of M. I. Locke
19 October 1858
5 February 1907

W. T. Moore
27 November 1836
30 April 1911

L. F. Moore
3 March 1850
15 December 1908

Clevie Elizabeth Bowlen
22 December 1902
28 November 1910

Lester Stafford
2 March 1915
14 August 1973
World War II

Lillie Bell Stafford
11 March 1916
(no other date)

Sybel Marie Moore, inf. dau. of Rev. & Mrs. H. E. Moore
28 August 1931
4 December 1931

Cecil Malone Moore, inf. son of Rev. & Mrs. H. E. Moore
13 July 1925
31 March 1927

W. A. Harwell
3 September 1934
(no other date)

Carolyn Jean Pickett
22 March 1939
27 November 1939

S. Earl Pickett
8 July 1899
15 August 1979

Bertha M. Pickett
27 March 1907
(no other date)

James E. Kelley
2 May 1921
20 May 1966

Joe H. Kelley
1 December 1872
2 July 1938

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Index to Giles County, Tenn. Wills 1815-1860, Miscellaneous Wills

W.P.A. Records Copied by Jewel B. Standefer

Abernathy, Elisha 1857- p 1
Anderson, Wm. 1825-2
Beasley, Burton, 1817-3
Braden, Jacob G. 1857-4
Calvert, Mary 1842-5
Caldwell, James 1844- 6
Collins, Boswell 1837-7
Conner, Lewis 1843-8
Courtney, John C. 1838-9
Crockett, Archibald 1839-10-11
Robert 1824-12
Flournoy, Wm. C. 1838-p 13
Ford, James 1840 - 14
Garland, P. 1817-15
Garret, Hiatha 1813-16
Gatlin, Winston C. 1816-17
Gibson, George 1835-18
Gordon, John 1834-19
Gracy, John 1838-20
Wm. N.R. 1854-21
Harney, Elvin Erskin 1851-22
Harris, Robert S. 1847-23
Hart, Harrison D. 1854-24
Harwell, Alsolm 1818-25-26
Coleman 1841-27
Featherston 1843-28
Gardner M. 1856-29, 30
Sallie 1841-31
Samuel 1837-32
Samuel 1849-33
Hawkins, Mariah 1839-34
Henderson, Benjamin F. 1849-3,35
Nancy L. C. 1849-36
Wm. 1829-37
Hickman, Andrew J. 1852-38
Samuel 1850-39
Higdon, John 1835-40,1
Higdon (or Hill?), David 1851-42
Hill, David 1834-43
Hogan, David 1834-43
Hollowell, C. M. 1860-44
Holt, Enoch E. 1857-45
Howard, Wm. H. 1857-46
Howell, Zealous 1834-47
Huff, Rebecca 1855 48-49
Sterling 1855-50
Hunnicutt, Louis 1860-51-52
Johnston, Elizabeth 1848-53
Wm. 1840-54
Jones, Hezekiah 1839-56
Isaac 1846 57 or 59
James 1847-58
Wm. 1831-59
Jordan, Elizabeth 1844-60
Samuel 1834-61
Kerchival, Samuel 1843-62
Knox, Joseph 1843 63
Lane, Wm. 1839-64
Lee, Elizabeth 1855-65
Susannah E. 1842-66
Lester, Elizabeth 1830-67
James 1840-68
Lindsey, Sallie 1841 69-70
Lipscomb, Richard 1832 71-72
Lock, Alexander 1821 73-74
Locks, Abner 1821 75-76
Loyd, Stephen 1831-77
Susan M. 1846-78
Luker, James R. 1835-79
Oliver, George 1833-80
Orr, Thomas 1853-81
Page, Nely J. 1860-82
Paisley, James 1844-83
Parham, Ephriam 1818-84
Parker, Jeremiah 1840-85
Patrick, John, Jr. 1827-86
Paul, John 1823-87
Paxton, James M. 1818-89
Petty, Mathias 1832-89
Porter, Reese 1822 90-91
Pully, James 1837-92
Pyle, Sarah 1841-93
Rainey, Sarah 1841-94
Reding, Stephen 1830-95
Reed, Samuel C. 1844-96
Roberson, Christopher 1830-97
Roper, Denny 1845-98
Rowe, Joseph 1845-99
Shelton, Edmond 1846-100
Smith, Buckner 1818-102
John 1818-102
John W. 1837-103
Stockdon, Margaret 1818-104
Stone, Thomas C. 1844-105
Tucker, Andrew E. Y. 1857 106-107
Joshua 1848-108
George B. 1842-112
Will T. 1837-113
Taylor, George 1842-109
Thomson, David 1831-110
Trigg, Wm. 1839-111
Vick, Jonas 1840-114
Wagstaff, John 1838-115
Wheeler, Benjamin 1842-116
Nancy 1853-117
Wilkins, Tabitha 1817-118
Williams, Martha 1854-119
Thomas 1849-120
[redacted]
Young, John 1837 124-125
Thomas 1841 126-127
Thomas L. 1843-126

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

GILES COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LIST, 1812
Transcribed from Microfilm by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.
Verified by Jewel B. Standefer

An enumeration of the free taxables in Giles Co. Tennessee as returned to the Clerk of said County Court by the Justices approved for that purpose 1812.

Jacob Almond	Henry Burns	William Wells	Jesse Kirkland
Henry Cross	James McDonald	John Wilson	John Welch
Samuel McNite	Peter Goodwin	Joshua Ruleman	John Forgey
George Stanford	Thomas Moore	Morgan Brown	James Graham
Thos. Stanford	John Foster	Austin Smith	John Stewart
William Stanford	John Webb	John Williams	John Allen
William Stovall	Littleberry Webb	Silas McGuire	John Baker
Josiah Stovall	Thomas Webb	Hardy Hightower	John Wisdom
Jesse Lamb	William Maples	George Brown	John Hannah
Adam Bell	James Moore	John McNite	John Frazer
William Sawyers	Thomas Alsup	Thomas Brown	Isaac Tidwell
Willis McLaurine	William Smith	William Kennedy	James Brown
John Perry	Joseph Riley	Nich Welch	John Gibson
Gabriel Long	John Newton	William Stacks	Jno. Blasengame,
Jeremiah Perry	William Ezell	John Baken	Jno. Blasengame,
David Wright	Timothy Ezell	William Hadden	John Fugot
Richard Wright	William Webb	Fredk Peeler	John Ham
Isaac Lamb	Shadrack Cross	Peter Lyon, Sr.	Israel Pickens
John Lamb	Alexr McDonald	John Reed	Jno. Smallwood
Daniel McCallum	Robert Davenport	Daniel Reid	James Ham
William Morton	Thomas Browning	Joseph Guspeth	Jas. Peremore
James Maddry	Wm. McMuken	Danl Davis, Sr.	Jno. Ruff
Aquilla Wilson	William Calloway	Archd Hefferton	Jonathan Richards
George Waters	William B. Brooks	John Walls	Joseph South
John Wiseman	Washington Croft	____Fregott, Sr.	Joseph Fannan
Early Benson	Dabney Brooks	Joseph Morplies	Isaac Wilcockson
Benjamin Benson	Lewis Brown	James Ashmore, Sr.	Joseph Blain
Thomas Batey	Larkin Webb	Elijah Melton	James Stiles
Thomas Bodman	Hugh Adams	Andrew Ellison	John Hadden
Buckner Maddry	Saml Newton	Wm. Simson	John Wright
Duncan Brown	Alex Tarpley	David Wilkinson	James Story
John Smith	Richard Bently	Adam Ross	Jonathan Adams
Joseph Roper	Lester Morris	Andrew Fugot	John Smith
William Wells	Wm. Watson	Azariah Bone	Joseph Stacks
John Wells	Geo. McCormick	Abel Oxford	John Stacks
Daniel Molloy	William Cox	Abram Stacks	James Henry, Sr.
Nathan Bass	Wm. Crittenton	Alexr Dukey	John Baker, Jr
Voluntine Huff	Humphrey Tompkins	Andrew Forgey	John Grisson
Shadrack Moffett	John Yarbrough	Abner Peeler	John Endmon
John Birdwell	John Abernathy	David Flatt	James Maberry
John Reasonover	James Brown	Daniel Frame	Joseph Rea
Benja Eperson	Abraham Brown	Drury Joiner	Levi Lewis
John Alsup	George Brown	Edwin Denton	Lewis Taylor
William Buchanan	John Bryant	Elisha Melton	Lazr. Steward
James Dugger	Richard Barnet	Edward Baker	Lewis Eubanks
Drury Stovall	John Barnet	George Hillhouse	Level Coffman
Allen Abernathy	Gray Edwards	George Ruff	James Henry
William McDonald	Leonard Roden	George Goats	John Stanley
Joseph McDonald	Drury Alsup	George Bruen	John Smart
Quinton Shannon	Frederick Harwell	Gilbert Prince	John Lemons
Thomas McCearly	John Alsup	George M. Gibson	Joseph Dixon
Joseph McCearly	Hardin Payne	George Gibson	John Knox
Samuel Crisswell	Gabriel Bumpass, Jr.	Henry Ross	John Eubanks
Moses Williams	Gabriel Bumpass, Sr.	Hamm'n C. Campbell	John Elliott
Thomas Marx	Ro. S. Childress	Hiram Peeler	James Porter
Ro. Galloway	Henry Navel	James Forbes	Jonathan Berry
Christr Wright	John Nave	James Knox	James Hunt
James Glenn	John Thompson	Joseph Knox	Arthur Hicks
Peter Saterfield	Wilson Colier	James Forbes	Adam Myers
John Burns	William Bradley	John Forbes	Andrew Elliott
Joseph Lucre	Elisha Bradley	James Ashmore	Benja Flatt
James Kellet	Geo. Williams	John Robertson	Barney Gable
Wm. Cook	William B. Pepper	John Rea	David Daniel
Nathan Henderson	Abraham Harwell	James Hannah	David Baker
Thomas Beal	Wm. Abernathy	Joseph McCaul	Daniel Reid

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgeport Tex 76026

Ethelred Burns
George Kober
Hudson Dawson
Matthew Brown
Mat. Cunningham
[redacted]ss Davis
[redacted]k Endmon
Matthew Benthall
Major Herrelson
Nowell Brown
Nicholas Welch
Philimon White
Pater Swanson
Pleasant Moore
Peter Lemons, Sr.
Philimon Green
Peter Lyon
Robert Ross
Robert Campbell
Robert D. Reese
Robert Dukey
Richard Welch
Robert D. Hillhouse
Richard Bailey
Richard Jann (?)
Read Tidwell
Roland Tankersly
Robert Reid
Reuben Smith
Richard Lyon
Samuel Lewis
Shad. McDowell
Samison McConn
Sperias Roach
Spencer Bivery
Thomas Ham
Thomas McBride
[redacted]s Grissom
[redacted] Stewart
Thos. Welch
Thos. Hadden
Thomas Rea
Thomas Collins
Thomas Taylor
Walter Loch
William Cubley
William Nut
William Findley
Wade Blasengame
William Anderson
William Long
William Kennedy
William Perkins
William Wisdom
William Taylor
William Stacks
William Rea
William Barnett
William Batey
William Prince
William Welch
William Fullerton
William Henry
William Kanaday
William Ashmore
William Lyon
James Linsey
Saml Linsey
Zach. Strickland
[redacted] Bratton
[redacted]o Granger
[redacted]es Newell

John Sherley
John Bankhead
William Terry
John Dukey
Amos Grigsby
Aaron Grigsby
Absolom Boren
Daniel White
David Stewart
Elijah Boyd
George Keltnor
Henry Keltnor, Sr.
Hez. Boice
Hugh Neely
Henry Keltner, Jr.
Hugh Heddon
Jacob Byler
Isaac Oxford
James Smith
Jonathan Moody
Joseph Phipps
Jesse Foster
James Stewart
Joshua Barnes
Paul Rogers
Saml Hadden
William Horn
John Cook
Robert Anderson
William Armistead
Halbert Allison
James Agnew
Samuel Y. Anderson
Wm. Arnet
Hiram Alexander
John Arnet
Edmund J. Bailey
Enoch D. Bryant
William Brown
James Brown
Adam Burney
Samuel Burney
Charles Burney
James Buford
Jesse Beazley
Charles Buford
John Black
Thomas Bruce
James Berry
John Boyd
Robert Black
Alexr Black
Thomas Bratten
Hugh Bratten
Jarel Besbers
Robert Brown
Joseph Bennet
Benja Bennet
Samuel Cooper
Stephen Condry
Adam Crouester
William Cooper
Pleasant Crews
Edwd O. Chambers
William Chambers
Thomas Crenshaw
Samuel Cooper
John Clack
Spencer Clack
John Davis
Wm. R. Davis
Reuben Dixon

Thos. M. Dement
Nathan Davis
James Donalson
John Evans
Jesse Foster
Wm. Flippin
Riley Finney
John Graves
Ralph Graves
John Grymes
Fredk. Graves
Edmd Gatten
Jeremiah Gage
James W. Gedders
James Gopling
Wm. Geddens
Odel Garret
John Graves (C)
Jacob Graves
Moses Grisham
John Gilbert
Mansil Hall
John Herrington
Peyton Herring
James Hutcherson
John Hutcherson
John Howell
Wm. Henderson
Saml Hurt
Zach. Hurt, Jr.
Jack M. Hackney
Henry Hagen
Alfred M. Harris
John Hix
Harrison Hix
Wm. Hamby
Lawson Hobson
Zach. Hurt, Sr.
William Hutcheson
Lewis Kirk
John Keenon
Wm. M. Kerley
Amos Kilburne
Isaac Lamb
Partruke Long
German Lester
James Lindsey
Aaron Long
John McCipack
Thomas McCipack
Samuel Martin
James Martin
John Martin
Wm. Martin
Isaac Mayfield, Sr.
Wm. Mayfield
Is. Mayfield, Jr.
Brison M. Mayfield
James McNeil
Robert McCamry
Jas. McAninch
Jas. McCallahan
John McAninch
Robt. McCullock
Lazr. Masterson
Andrew McPeters
Archibald McKipack
William Martin, Jr.
Moses Norman
James McNeece
Charles Neely
Isaac Purvice

Andrew Prater
Thos. Prater
Thos. Powell
William Parker
Jno. B. Prendergast
Rees Porter
David W. Porter
Joel Phillips
Robert Powers
Charles Rossor
Thomas Ruby
Isaac Reynolds
David Reid
James Raney
George Simpson
Alexander Scott
Carlos Sharp
Joseph Salley
Thomas C. Stone
Thomas Smith
Robert Shane
Thomas Shelton
John Scott
Joseph Spears
William Travis
Eli Tedwell
Millington Tedwell
Gilbert D. Taylor
John Q. Talbot
James Turner
Richard Wilson
Jesse West
Joel West
Tho. Watson
Jesse Weathery
John Walthall
David Woods
Wm. Woods
Robert Wilson
William Welch
John Waldrop
Moses Williams
Robert Woods
Tho. Williamson
Henry White
William Williams
Thos. Wilkinson
John Yancy
Wm. Armstrong
Robert Alsup
Jacob Bogard
Stephen Biles
Thomas Barton
James Bumpass
John Baldridge
John Barton
David Brown
Kinson Baldwin
Isaac Bridgewater
John Brumley
James Babb
William Brazelton
Andrew Blythe
Alex Barren, Sr.
Alex Barren, Jr.
William Barren
James Brown
Robert Carlton
John Callahan
William Callahan
John Craig
Tho. Cavender

Rea Donahue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Wm. Cresse
Andrew Clark
Isaac Coffman
John Clark
Wm. Cannon
Wm. Cochorn
Mansil Crisp
Jas. Cunningham
Daniel Cox
Miller Dogatt
Wm. Dooling
Philip Darbey
Richard Darbey
John Dunkin
Enoch Davis
Ben Davis
Joseph Dixon
William Dabney
John Dabney
David Edwards
John Elliff
Nathan Farmer
Thos. Farmer
Nimrod Faris
Wm. Farmer
Stephen Farmer
Anderson Griffies
Robert Gordon
Joseph German
John Gordon
Henry Gorje
Hawkins Gunter
Jno. Gillyland
David Graham
John Hughes
John Henderson
Wm. Henderson
John Haynes
Andrew Haynes
James S. Haynes
James Haynes
John W. Hughlet
Coleman Hardy
William Hawkins
Jesse Hodges
James Haynell
William James
Alston Jones
Alex Johnston
Jeremiah Jacks
Richard McGee
Rogers McNees
James Montgomery
Saml Montgomery
Andrew McMicken
Philip Muse
John Maxwell
James Murphy, Jr.
James Murphy, Sr.
James McCravers
Tho. Morrow
Leonard Morrow
David McCalloe
James McCalloe
Samuel McGee
John McCanliss
Claibourne W. McVay
David McCanliss
James McCanliss
David McMuken
Jordan McVay
Sam. McCanliss
John Montgomery

John New
Joseph Nation
Nathaniel Nation
Wm. New
Pleasant New
John Osburne
Robert Oliver
Ephriam Partruh
Jesse Pratt
Partin Mellin
Leonard Partin
Jonathan Perry
Jacob Pennington
Saml. Paxton
Thomas Reid
David Russell
Lam. Rodgers
William Reid
John Reid
Alex Ritchie
James Rodgers
Jas. Robertson
Bazel Robertson
Wm. Robertson
William Reid
Saml. Shields
Lysander Shield
Thos. Stewart
Richard S. Stewart
Henry Spivey
Ely Snow
John Swaringham
George Shields
Drury Thompson
Oliver Thompson
David Thompson
John Thompson
Joseph Taylor
William Tamser
Solomon Tuttle
William Usrey
Peter Usrey
Levi Underwood
Henry Walker
Elisha White
William White
Saml. Woods
Aaron Youngblood
Brittan Yarbrough
Archd. Young
Thos. York
Henry Youngblood
Tho. H. Gordon
Gabriel Fowlks
Meriday Flint
Abra. Borin
Parish Lewis
John Parchman
Wm. Alexander
James Alexander
Joel Rutledge
Johnston Rutledge
Jacob Baker
Joseph Marte (?)
John G. Fowlks
John Davis
Abijah Flint
Geo. Malone
Isaac Wilson
Boyd Wilson
James Borin
Andrew Blythe
George Campbell

Will. Pickens
James Pickens
Washington G. Tolley
Wm. Darins
Morgan Fitzpatrick
John Campble
John Fry
Martin Flint
Richard Flint
Christ Hammons
Edmd R. Morgan
Thomas Moody
Edward Cavenor
Needham Cavenor
Gent Cavenor
Christian Fry
David Calverth
Wm. Shannon
Joshua Tacker
Daniel Evans
John Laird
Solomon Hobbs
Sam. Copland
Richd. Barrans
Andw. McCleary
Wm. McDonald
Robert Sims
John Tacker
Wm. Thacker
Abram Follis
Miles Malone
Andrew Pickins
Wm. Martin
James Campbell
John Graves
David Shannon
Thomas Goff
William Steele
Daniel Allen
Thos. Steele
Robert Steele
Moses Bates
Hugh McCabe
Charles McAnnally
John Devazer
Henry Swader
John C. Devazer
John Jones
Samuel Jones
David Jones
Alex Jones
Will Johnston, Jr.
John Grimes
John Pate
Randol Phelps
John Naird
John White, Sr.
James Winters
Wm. W. Walton
Thos. White
Wm. Johnston, Sr.
Larkin Cleveland
Tho. B. Haney
Asa Moore
H. M. Newland
Jesse Newland
Will. Sims
Robert Guthrie
Moses Allen
Parks Bailey
Pines Allen
Nathl. Douglass
Danl. Douglass

John Dobbins
Oliver C. Cleveland
John Brawley
Andrew Harlson
Thomas Jenkins
Leod. Jones, Sr.
Leod. Jones, Jr.
Martin Lane
Wyllie Jones
William Burnes
Wm. Bottoms
Stephen Anderson
Benja Wheeler
Will. Nixon
Sam. Oxford
John Oxford
William Naile
George Bradley
Andrew Donaldson
Andrew Keith
Will. Rutledge
Nathl. Kimbro
Thos. Lane
Britton Franks
Wm. Lee
James Reid, Sr.
Jno. McLemore
William Koher
Willis Davis
Henry Tucker
Mos. McLemore
Humphreys Leitch
Joseph Jones
John Lee
Wm. Chapman
John Lacewell
Thos. Helms
Neal Patteson
Jephta Moore
John White, Jr.
James Simmons
Alex McCoy
Anthony Samuels
Benjamin Merret
William Pullin
Moses Pullin
Robert Scott
John Frazer
Zach. Tongate
Martin Tongate
Joshua Bond
Andrew Hisson
Isaac Bond
Walker Frazer
John Russell
Tho. McLaughlin
Jas. Frazer
James Armstrong
Philip Parchman
John Miller
Joshua Glover
Augustine Carter
John McAnnally
James Quinn
Amos Quinn
Wm. Price
William Sims
James Wilsford
Solomon Kimbro
Davd Northington
Richard Briggs
Hamner Tarne (?)
Samuel Steele

Ray Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Maury Co. Tenn. Tax Lists Year 1811

NAME	ACRES	SITUATION	FREE POLS	SLAVES	TOWN LOTS
Whiteside, James (David Orton, Agent)	1000				
William, Thomas			1		
Whiteside, Robert			1		
Whiteside, Samuel	100	Cathey's Creek	1		
Whitesides, John			1		
Walker, Thomas	633	Cathey's Creek	1	4	
Whiteside, Thomas	125	Cathey's Creek	1		
Wiley, Robert			1	1	
Whitesides, William			1		
Weeks, John			1		
Wrath, James			1	1	
Wrenn, Thomas			1		
Wrenn, George	135	Leeper's Lick Creek			
Williams, Edward	87½	Duck River	1	4	
Wiley, John B.	65	Natchez Road	1		
Wilson, John			1		
Witherspoon, David			1	1	
Woolverton, John			1		
Whitson, Anne			1	6	
Wadkins, Samuel			1	5	
Williams, Samuel H.	80½ deed) 820 entry)	Snow Creek	1	7	
Weakley, Robert (Sam'l H. Williams, Agent)	1000	Duck River			1
Winn, Gen'l Richard	5000	Duck River			
Winn (or Wren), Phillip P.			1	3	
Williams, Joshua	252	Snow Creek	1	5	
Wakefield, Charles			1		
Wakefield, Joseph			1		
Walker, Thomas					(horse)
Webster, Jonathan	500	Bigtom Bigby		12	
Webb, William			1		
Ward, William			1		
Watts, John	1200	Cedar Creek			
Walter (Waller?), Ezekial	100	Flat Creek			
White, Lucy (L. B. Estes, Agent)					2
William, John					2
Young, Nathaniel			1		
Young, Joseph			1		
Yarborough, Lee			1		
Yates, Daniel	200		1		
Young, John			1		
Younger, Alexander	50	Rock Creek	1	1	
Yarborough, Brittain			2		
Young, Merlin			1	2	
Yarborough, Absalom			1		
Yarborough, Solomon			1		
Zoolycoffer, George			1	2	
Zoolycoffer, John J.	267	Little Bigby	1	7	
Zachary, Charles	152	Leeper's Lick Creek	2	2	

Copied

Film R
FULTON
Contin

House
Number

238
241
243
250
253
254
255
264
265
270
277
280
292
295
296
304
308
330
331
334
345
346
347

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

TENNESSEANS BY BIRTH - RESIDENTS OF KENTUCKY IN 1850

Copied from the 1850 Federal Census on microfilm by: Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

Film Roll Number 110
CRITTENDEN CO., KY.
Continued from July 1963

House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex	House Number	Name of Person	Age	Sex
101	Robert F.	13	M		Elzy Crumler	10	F
	Jake S.	11	M		Patrick	8	M
105	Elizabeth Ransome	30	F	224	James Millikan	41	M
118	David Reynolds	33	M		Mary	34	F
119	Vincent Wyatt	12	M		Thomas	17	M
144	George W. Hall	25	M		Elihu	15	M
146	Daniel Senton	19	M		William	13	M
	Doctor A.	18	M		Solomon	10	M
	Alexander F.	10	M		Alphus	1/6(?)	M
158	Franklin C. Trice	40	M	234	Mary Brasher	21	F
	John S.	18	M	237	Wilson Travis	38	M
	Mary C.	15	F	257	Elizabeth Smith	30	F
	Tandy M.	14	M	282	James J. McCups(?)	36	M
	Sarah A. E.	10	F		Eliza	40	F
163	Mary Rhodes	48	F	283	Edward H. Morton	31	M
	Betsy A.	26	F	284	Samuel H. Morton	28	M
	Sarah	22	F	286	Margaret Shoemaker	45	F
172	Margaret Marcum	21	F	287	Mary Porfette	36	F
178	John F. Shelton	24	M	288	Mary Porkhurst	36	F
180	Hiram M. Sanders	40	M	296	James Jones	40	M
189	Thomas J. Hays (Harp)	15	M		Martha	35	F
	Martha M.	12	F		John G.	19	M
	Henrietta	10	F		Susannah	16	F
	William L.	9	M		Keene P.	14	M
190	Andrew F. Spainn(?)	25	M		George W.	10	M
192	Frances A. Cash	9	M	299	Peter Bryant	21	M
	Andrew J.	6	M	301	Melvina Gregory	30	F
193	William Harp (Hays)	31	M		Mary A.	17	F
	Frances J.	20	F		Amelia C.	14	F
	Sarah A.	4	F	309	Polly Clark	63	F
	Wily	2	M	313	Elizabeth M. Kimsey	51	F
196	Jesse Newberry	30	M	315	Stephen A. Farmer	34	M
	John N.	13	M		Rebecca	30	M
204	George M. Hollingsworth	27	M		William B.	9	M
	Eliza J.	24	F		Henry C.	7	M
205	Jacob L. Riley	27	M		Moses M.	5	M
	Robert Darnell	20	M		Susan	3	F
206	Solomon Travelsbee	8	M	324	John Oneal	50	M
	Nancy	7	F	325	Elihu Allen	31	M
207	William Wilson	19	M	328	Mariah B. Yarbrough	43	F
222	James Crumler	41	M	329	William Irving	50	M
	Edny	33	F		Nancy	29	F
	Thomas	14	M		Josephine	16	F
	Andy	12	M		William R.	12	M

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Joines/Shrader Cemetery

Location: Highway 64W; right into Campbellsville Road. Right into Minnow Branch Road; bear left at forks to Cook Hollow Road. Pass Cook Cemetery; cemetery on left in field. No road leading to it.

Ruben Duncan
17 March 1851
5 April 1899

R. C. Francis
2 August 1899
10 November 1910

G. W. Joines
18 March 1822
22 February 1901

E. B. Shrader
22 March 1864
8 February 1909

B. M. Francis
17 April 1917
20 September 1918

G. W. Hewitt
12 November 1869
4 March 1930

Inf. son of G.W. & E. Joines, b. & died 1875

Lea E. Shrader
31 August 1883
Aged 1 yr, 12 days

C. B. Francis
22 January 1909
29 December 1911

Elizabeth Joines
8 March 1826
21 November 1886

Henie Ann Owen, dau. of W.L. & C.L. Owen, d. 14 July 1884

Willie May Shrader
11 October 1884
17 September 1903

J. A. Francis
13 October 1844
16 January 1922

Nancie Joines, wife of G. W. Joines
24 May 1801
5 August 1899
(dau. of R.D. Hewitt)

Thomas E. Owen, son of W.L. & C.L. Owen d. 10 October 1874, aged 16 mos, 18 days

Kedron Cemetery

Location: Highway 11. Left into Bethel Road. Cemetery on right at Kedron Church.

Tavia Cates Allred
1917 - only date

Alitha Edmundson Allred
1901 - 1953

Emmett F. Capley
1876 - 1949

Annie May Capley
1885 - 1941

Baby Ada Capley
1909 - 1929

Lon Eubank
1872 - 1944

Claud A. Allred
1 February 1882
9 December 1951

Eula M. Allred
17 February 1881
8 June 1942

Grant S. Lunsford
1869 - 1955

Emmie C. Lunsford
1883 - 1926

Curry G. Lunsford
1909 - 1969

Ruth H. Lunsford
1916 - only date

Wayne Willoughby
18 September 1952
14 June 1978

Mattie C. Miller
25 August 1885
15 August 1960

William Lee Miller
17 December 1875
15 July 1963

Roy Miller
6 July 1890
31 July 1972

Mattie Lee Miller
13 August 1919
30 August 1982

Nancy J. Miller
1856 - 1926

G. M. Miller
6 September 1855
20 February 1914

Mary Ann Miller, dau. of Bob & Lillian Miller
(no dates)

Annie Bell Miller, dau. of Bob & Ida Miller
(no dates)

R. C. Miller
5 March 1880
18 March 1926

Ida B. Miller
19 June 1880
(no other date)

Bessie Kirby
10 June 1912
16 June 1913

Otis Kirby
27 December 1910
7 January 1928

Mattie Ball
(no dates)

Rilla Mae Ball
(no dates)

Lucy T. Pollard
6 June 1904
(no other date)

Aubrey Pollard
30 April 1893
18 February 1968

Fannie Pollard
30 September 1889
(no other date)

Nannie E. Pollard
21 March 1867
25 August 1956

Pvt. Jesse Pollard
1891 - 1918
Killed in action
6 October 1918

Felon Roberts
20 April 1874
5 July 1927

Nina Roberts
24 April 1879
24 February 1970

Birdie R. LeMay Holder
5 September 1906
24 March 1978

Flournoy Holder
14 January 1910
23 February 1978

Willie D. Yarbrough
23 July 1887
28 November 1921

F. J. Harwell
1860 - 1948

John M. Gouldman
31 December 1842
18 November 1921

Martha A., wife of John M. Gouldman
14 April 1838
22 July 1916

Nannie Gouldman
1870 - 1940

Bettie Hazlewood
1900 - 1959

Oscar Yarbrough
1912 - 1977

Pansie Lee Yarbrough
9 October 1890
2 November 1971

William Pink Harwell
2 October 1888
28 January 1971

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Kimbrough Cemetery, continued:

Robert C. Kimbrough
14 February 1889
12 June 1958

Ida M. Kimbrough
30 July 1882
8 February 1959

Inf. son of Ursula
& L.M. Yarbrough
5 May 1884
17 July 1884

Ursula Jane Yarbrough,
wife of L.M. Yarbrough
3 January 1850
2 April 1885

Richard P. Yarbrough
19 January 1879
4 November 1892

L. M. Yarbrough
4 January 1850
31 July 1907

Turner Alonzo
Yarbrough
28 August 1871
14 May 1939

Samuel C. Clifton
1886 - 1960

Dock W. Clifton
10 December 1832
12 September 1903

Sarah E. Clifton
18 July 1852
13 November 1927

Joseph G., son of
D.W. & S.E. Clifton
21 July 1890
7 September 1890

Sallie A., wife of
J. M. Kimbrough
1828 - 1893

J. M. Kimbrough
4 January 1826
17 July 1902

John Noble Clifton
25 June 1874
21 April 1942

M. M. Clifton
24 November 1872
12 August 1873

Turner Kimbrough
5 August 1884
9 May 1916

Ethel Kimbrough
17 January 1892
4 September 1896

Dora Ivy Yarbrough
27 July 1885
8 October 1964

Mary Jane Clifton
1893 - 1970

M. D. Clifton
8 May 1879
8 October 1949

R. Palmer Clifton
27 December 1887
13 February 1916

Inf. son of J.T. &
M. A. Clifton
age 1 day (no date)

Ethel C. Clifton
dau. of J.T. & M.A.
1888 - 1896

R. A. Petty
11 January 1835
14 August 1835

T. S. Kimbrough
14 September 1858
14 January 1917

Stillborn dau. of
J.M. & Sallie
Kimbrough
8 February 1865

Andrew Kimbrough
1860 - 1898

"Puff", Mrs. Perry Williams' cat (no dates)

Kimbrough Cemetery

Location: Highway 11; left into Bethel Road to Rockwood. In pasture south of Beasley house. Some graves marked with fieldstones.

Susan Kimbrough, wife of J. B. Kimbrough, b. 14 August 1807, d. 22 September 1853. Surrounded by iron fence.

Kincaid/Jett/Blue Creek Cemetery

Location: Highway 31N; right into Buford Station Road to Brick Church Road. Take second road to left, which is Polk Chapel Road, on Buck Allison's farm.

Son of H.B. & A.A.
Jones
6 January 1899
11 February 1899

Inf. dau. of J.B.
& G.E. Jones
17 March 1909
23 March 1909

Two markers with
no inscription inside
fenced plot

David M. Kincaid
15 January 1802
6 July 1877

Son of H.B. & A.A.
Jones (Buford)
d. 1 June 1906, age
11 yrs, 5 mos, 16 d.

Elizabeth, wife
of D.W. Kincaid
18 November 1840
28 August 1909

Mary A., wife of
D. M. Kincaid
15 June 1807
8 November 1845

Elizabeth Kincaid
18 March 1808
4 August 1880

S. E., wife of
W. F. Martin
6 May 1877
23 August 1903

F. A. Kincaid
11 December 1850
23 February 1926

Jessie, dau. of
F.A. & M.P. Kincaid
15 March 1895
18 November 1895

Joe B., son of
J.P. & S.A.
Kincaid
9 August 1878
19 November 1897

Sarah A. Jones
1852 - 1884

Henry B. Jones
1849 - 1932

M. P. Kincaid, wife
of F. A. Kincaid
4 July 1856
17 May 1898

Nancy J., dau. of
D.M. & M.A.
Kincaid
14 September 1828
22 August 1844, age
15 years

Ron Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Liberty Hill Cemetery, continued:

Sue Lee Beck Page
1895 - 1926

Turner Madison Page
1890 - 1942

Benjamin Matt
Shrader
7 April 1876
28 May 1955

Mattie R. Shrader
30 November 1878
28 January 1934

James Thelbirt
Shrader
7 July 1910
26 March 1937

Marshall Shrader
10 July 1901
30 October 1958

E. A. Yarbrough
12 February 1855
12 July 1916

Mrs. Thuly Seaton
19 December 1869
(no other date)

A. L. Seaton
10 January 1867
23 March 1939

L. Seaton
d. 1910

Alexander Crumbley
3 December 1869
29 July 1921

Turner D. Shrader
1 April 1892
19 January 1950

Elease Shrader
1 December 1927
3 December 1948

Marvin W. Shrader
1897 - 1952

Vera Lou Shrader
1909 - only date

Jim Wess Shrader
28 December 1939
15 October 1958

Charles M. Shrader
2 July 1934
6 May 1968

Margaret M. Shrader
22 September 1940
6 May 1968

Jerry & Terry
Shrader
born & died
27 September 1967

Lula H. Lanier
29 May 1885
9 December 1978

Tinnie H. Casteel
10 May 1881
19 December 1963

W. J. Casteel
26 July 1881
19 June 1967

Inf. son of
W.J. & S.T. Casteel
7 June 1924

Lizzie E. Casteel
22 April 1903
25 August 1920

Ruth E. Hickman
4 September 1913
(no other date)

Malcolm O. Hickman
1 May 1911
18 December 1973

8 graves marked
with fieldstones

T. S. Owen
1858 - 1914

Lou Ann Owen
1868 - 1941

2 graves marked
with fieldstones

Clara Travis
Casteel
30 November 1918
29 April 1963

Maggie Dean
Casteel
3 December 1940
(no other date)

Tony Ray Putman
10 December 1959
PFC US Army WW I

James Noah Thompson
28 April 1889
7 September 1971

Icie Pearl
Thompson
8 January 1901
(no other date)

Mary Inez Thompson
8 September 1926
8 December 1938

Andy McCutcheon
1848 - 1922

Charles S. Riggins
5 November 1951
6 November 1951

Eula Riggins
6 February 1900
28 February 1977

Tom Riggins
24 April 1898
27 September 1969

Viola S. Riggins
11 May 1930
(no other date)

Garland M. Riggins
6 July 1926
4 May 1978

James H. Casteel
7 September 1911
8 November 1980

Daisy Cox Casteel
20 November 1915
(no other date)

Leonard C. Casteel
16 July 1901
20 June 1967

Connie S. Casteel
1942 - only date

Annie Parker
1886 - 1938

Monroe Parker
1875 - 1941

Roy Cox
10 October 1931
2 February 1933

Willes Y. Cox
6 January 1935
14 May 1936

J. L. Cox
25 June 1866
4 June 1941

Jane Cox
20 June 1863
19 November 1960

Mary M. Leach,
wife of Edward M.
27 September 1925
2 August 1953

Jenny C. Bearden
7 September 1896
22 January 1977

William Bearden
20 January 1881
23 March 1968

Sara P. Denham
3 October 1928
28 September 1975

William B. (Buddy)
White
11 February 1945
6 February 1982

J. L. Risner
12 January 1850
7 March 1926

Themey A. Owen,
wife of J.L. Risner
28 April 1847
7 August 1914

Richard, son of M.L.
& C.E. Gowen
22 May 1951
26 May 1951

Ronnie, son of O.E.
& M.L. Gowen
23 August 1946
24 August 1946

Opal Rachel
Dunnivant Cook
5 February 1921
5 June 1948

Mary Themy Dunnivant
1908 - 1909

Maggie Risner
1881 - 1961

Newt Risner
1879 - 1953

Ellen Risner, dau.
of J.N. & M.M.
20 December 1899
20 February 1900

Willie Risner, dau.
of M.M. Risner
2 April 1901
9 January 1906

Ora Ussery Miles
Putman
6 April 1900
23 September 1975

J. Carl Ussery
12 March 1898
18 April 1974

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

New White Section, Maplewood Cemetery, continued:

William Hutton Coble
29 May 1923
2 July 1967

Olive E. Coble
1894 - 1941

J. Clifford Murphy
17 October 1877
12 September 1959

Sue Nelson Murphy
13 August 1877
14 July 1963

Everett M. Murphy
1913 - 1940

Naomi E. Aymett
16 September 1905
30 April 1960

William H. Gordon
1903 - 1980

Henry B. Gordon
1869 - 1960

Belle K. Gordon
1869 - 1946

"Bud" F. Brashears
11 October 1885
(no other date)

Eliza F. Brashears
29 October 1887
22 February 1960

Edith Dale Brashears
11 February 1941
11 August 1941

Ernest Alvie Jones
3 January 1887
22 July 1970

Dimple Butler Jones
4 March 1897
(no other date)

Robert Henry Jones
1939 - 1955

John T. Gardner
1875 - 1954

Mattie L. Gardner
1885 - 1970

Flournoy G. Gardner
Pvt, US Army
17 September 1894
26 August 1974

Nora W. Gardner
1901 - only date

William R. Gardner
30 March 1892
23 October 1965
PFC Co D 105 Supply
TN WW I

Frances F. Gardner
1893 - 1948

Lillie M. Park
1872 - 1955

Marcus J. Shackleford
14 March 1911
6 December 1942

Audie Dawes
1885 - 1960

Gracie Hunter Dawes
1892 - 1950

George W. Yarbrough
1858 - 1945

Mary Yarbrough
1867 - only date

Nathaniel G. McNeese
1877 - 1959

Verna L. McNeese
1887 - only date

Raymond McNeese
1905 - 1959

James Deane Boaz
1917 - 1950

Elizabeth Jane Boaz
1910 - only date

Robert M. Woodard
5 June 1871
9 February 1947

Mary P. Woodard
1 January 1881
17 July 1962

Ollie Beasley
22 January 1877
4 November 1955

Maud Inez Beasley
22 June 1879
21 October 1942

Rev. William Arch Bass
26 February 1889
29 August 1942

Ethel Shook Bass
12 July 1890
28 January 1975

J. B. McCormack
9 August 1872
14 October 1942

Mary T. McCormack
10 November 1872
9 December 1950

Andrew C.Nelson
1881 - 1958

Vera Evans Nelson
1889 - 1981

William A. Phillips
20 November 1908
20 September 1940

Susie Phillips
9 May 1867
9 October 1942

Elizabeth Rogers
16 April 1865
8 February 1942

Lura Herbert Beasley
22 March 1887
28 December 1947

Fred W. Beasley
24 October 1880
8 June 1961

Mollie Tidwell Tennery
14 July 1862
6 September 1955

Lena Tidwell Alexander
13 November 1871
25 September 1962

Ell Alexander
1 December 1861
21 December 1916

Clyde Homer Alexander
3 February 1903
13 January 1933

Clarence B. Birdsong
24 February 1898
(no other date)

Jennie Lee Birdsong
19 July 1897
29 January 1984

Eugene Ligon Birdsong, born 23 April 1931; christened 27 September 1931; died 31 October 1950

Robert Simpson Kellam
27 September 1883
28 September 1965

Velma H. Kellam
8 November 1891
(no other date)

Little Annie C. Kellam
6 August 1925
18 June 1941

Ben W. Reeves
26 July 1866
26 October 1921

Alta Watson Reeves
14 July 1870
18 May 1940

John W. Bledsoe
2 September 1874
19 June 1964

Macie C. Bledsoe
6 September 1886
14 September 1974

Charles Craig Martin
1 April 1939
23 June 1939

Roy Nathan Arthur
Mamm 3 US Navy WW II
1 January 1913
4 December 1982

Clarence S. Arthur
1910 - 1948

Hattie F. Arthur
1912 - 1969

Mary E. Arthur
3 May 1857
28 June 1944

Thomas F. Arthur
5 November 1875
27 January 1942

James Woodard Arthur
16 November 1880
19 May 1940

Lucille L. South
16 November 1891
13 September 1982

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Old White Section, Maplewood Cemetery, continued:

Fletcher O. Woodward
13 March 1868
28 March 1946

Lou Ella Woodward
13 October 1874
4 December 1964

Dempsey Woodward
5 July 1905
15 January 1972

Callie Woodward
2 March 1901
Only Date

Porter Smith
25 March 1910
29 January 1936

Ben S. Gilbert
16 May 1889
6 December 1947

Hallye S. Gilbert
30 November 1898
8 January 1954

Jennie Anderson,
wife of David Lee
Scott
4 November 1865
21 June 1940

David Lee Scott
19 April 1866
12 June 1916

Edith Ralston
Scott
1899 - 1984

Carter A. Scott
12 November 1899
8 September 1965

Hallie M. Scott
19 December 1901
23 August 1981

Esther Scott
15 June 1896
15 June 1896

George W. Shelton
16 November 1844
24 August 1924

Mary J. Shelton
12 February 1847
28 June 1918

Ella Jennie Lilla
Harwell
12 December 1894
18 August 1972

Yarbrough Lot
No Grave Markers

George L. Upshaw
7 November 1850
17 August 1913

Ave E. Upshaw
11 May 1852
5 February 1921

W.P. Upshaw
26 December 1871
19 November 1949

Callie Cobbs
17 April 1856
12 November 1923

R.S. Cobbs
24 August 1856
8 June 1916

Bob Johns
7 May 1889
31 October 1935

James H. Johns
1865 - 1929

Thomas H. Banks
14 July 1886
5 January 1952

Annie B. Banks
17 April 1891
6 April 1952

Thomas H. Banks
12 March 1861
11 February 1915

Alice May, wife
of T.H. Banks
1864 - 1925

T.J. Kimbrough
7 November 1835
8 September 1916

Mrs. O.F. Kimbrough
30 May 1848
Only Date

Capt. Frank B. Barber
14 May 1894
18 November 1922

Neppie Garrett Barber
3 March 1870
1 June 1917

J.M. Barber
1 November 1851
18 February 1932

Robert E. Neely
7 March 1927
8 May 1960

J. Frank Neely
20 August 1870
14 October 1973

Mollie H. Neely
20 August 1870
14 October 1973

Jasper M. Hardeman
10 May 1844
3 April 1925

Drucilla Ann Hardeman
16 October 1849
23 December 1927

Robert F. Hardeman
No Date

Mary T. Johnston
16 August 1858
21 August 1924

R.L. Johnston
1860 - 1917

Eula Shores Johnston
25 July 1881
25 October 1958

Robert Donald
Johnston
24 October 1877
24 June 1966

Charles W. Anderson
18 June 1883
22 October 1940

Mary F. Cobbs
1890 - 1960

Rainey R. Cobbs
1890 - 1965

Fletcher E. Edwards
1900 - 1947

Emma Smith
1857 - 1920

Nancy S. West
18 September 1902
28 January 1982

Oscar E. West
28 August 1878
3 December 1965

Ethel Grace Harwell,
wife of O.E. West
29 December 1887
4 March 1923

Infant son of O.E.
& Ethel West
19 September 1913
23 September 1913

John M. McConnico
12 May 1841
27 May 1919

Kate Jones McConnico
29 April 1845
18 January 1935

Robert F. Storey
28 December 1875
12 February 1936

Edna Harwell Storey
22 January 1878
19 July 1938

Henry L. Williams
22 September 1867
23 March 1958

Eula P. Williams
12 April 1879
16 November 1959

George Marion Williams
10 June 1901
31 October 1919

John T. Britton
1870 - Only Date

Georgia R. Britton
1876 - 1949

W. Sam Carr
2 January 1880
1 July 1947

Ada Shelton Carr
7 April 1880
21 October 1981

Elizabeth Moore
12 September 1843
4 December 1920

Ollie Dunavant
1880 - 1964

Melissa Dunavant
1874 - 1920

Pearl Dunavant
1906 - 1982

Eugene Dunavant
1904 - 1984

Walter Buchanan
1870 - 1954

Ida Moore Buchanan
1879 - 1953

G.A. Jackson
1860 - 1926

Mary E. Jackson
1862 - 1921

Beaulah J. Gilbert
9 September 1886
19 December 1975

Ron Donahue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bowie, Texas 76024

Old White Section, Maplewood Cemetery, continued:

Cordelia Elizabeth Dougherty
21 May 1846
9 January 1890

William Dougherty
25 September 1850
22 April 1912

Raymon Dougherty Pullen
12 August 1904
7 September 1910

R.M. Pullen
1824 - 1907

William T. Wells
4 February 1834
25 March 1883

Mrs. J.A. Shaw
21 January 1814
5 June 1882

Hill Turner
1886 - 1966

Hattie Will Turner
1891 - 1981

Allen Harwell
1896 - 1974

W.W. Smith
16 March 1899
Only Date
Confederate Soldier

Bernice W. Harrison
1891 - Only Date

Thomas K. Harrison
1871 - 1933

Fannie Irene Harrison
23 September 1917
18 March 1923

Johnathan, son of J.L. & C.A. Harrison
19 September 1875
12 November 1892

J.L. Harrison
26 December 1846
10 September 1935

Catherine, wife of J.L. Harrison
12 June 1837
22 May 1896

Brooks Harrison
3 December 1902
12 December 1904

Daniel B. Harrison
13 February 1906
15 August 1978

William D. Harrison
1873 - 1951

Maude L. Harrison
1884 - 1968

Clarence B. Harrison
1876 - 1962

Maggie A. Harrison
1884 - 1963

C.E. Schermerhorn
1900 - 1969

Mary B. Schermerhorn
1912 - Only Date

Stella B. Harrison
12 February 1880
18 November 1918

Clarence B. Harrison Jr.
3 May 1915
9 October 1916

J.A.J. Russell
12 July 1867
8 August 1902

Laura D. Russell
1875 - 1908

Elizabeth Hays
8 May 1888
23 July 1909

Hugh K. English Sr.
1879 - 1959

Hugh K. English Jr.
1909 - 1938

Myrtle Hays English
1882 - 1962

John J. Butler
1864 - 1954

Wessie Herbert Butler
1879 - 1959

Robert Nathaniel Herbert
1842 - 1925

Catherine Rogers Herbert
1854 - 1941

Sallie Herbert Draper
1885 - 1984

James Shields Draper
1886 - 1926

Henry C. Hays Jr.
1892 - 1926

Henry C. English
1911 - 1977

Ora B. English
1909 - Only Date

H.C. Hays
1852 - 1932

Lura Rogers Hays
1855 - 1938

Henry Clay English
S/Sgt. US Army WW II
12 September 1911
24 October 1977

Miriam Herbert
1 November 1893
23 October 1899

Robert Patrick Yancey
22 May 1898
14 January 1932

Elizabeth Montgomery Yancey
17 August 1895
24 January 1982

Elizabeth Harris, wife of H.B.T. Montgomery
1871 - 1913

S.C. Appleby Sr.
1878 - 1949

Lula Montgomery Appleby
1891 - 1971

S. Cecil Appleby Jr.
-- August 1913
-- November 1969

Ethel Y. Griffin
1878 - 1939

Villard Griffin
1876 - 1942

Minnie Y. Griffin
24 September 1955
10 December 1955

Junus Griffin
1 June 1873
22 December 1943

Jarrett L. Griffin
1880 - 1948

Ann E. Yarbrough
1850 - 1909

Baby Meda, dau of T.B. & Almeda Carter
1904 - 1911

Roscoe L. Rost
Cpl US Army W I
1894 - 1979

Herbert D. Daugherty
17 December 1894
15 December 1969

Lucile S. Daugherty
2 July 1898
Only Date

Martha Evelyn Johnstone
16 October 1904
31 January 1976

Mattie Johnstone
21 July 1878
21 March 1932

Ozella Stuart
2 August 1873
23 August 1922

Reevie L. Wise
18 June 1880
13 February 1934

Oliver Minatre
21 October 1905
19 December 1979

Pauline S. Minatre
7 August 1901
22 September 1979

John Francis Turner Sr.
1870 - 1946

Laura Oakes Turner
1874 - 1943

John Francis Turner Jr.
1903 - 1903

C.J. Hopkins
26 June 1816
5 May 1899

Alcy Hopkins
2 April 1792
26 July 1857

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Krum, Texas 76024

Minor Hill Cemetery, continued:

Patricia Ann Sweeney
10 June 1942
3 March 1948

Woodrow Sweeney
1912 - 1984

Aubrey N. (Dud) Harwell
Pvt. U.S. Army WW II
8 May 1919
9 November 1977

Hicks N. Harwell
1892 - 1955

Sallie M. Harwell
1895 - 1954

Oma Odelle Adams
15 October 1914
9 April 1955

Oakley Brooks
B & D 1932

J. F. McKinney
4 June 1875
31 August 1942

Emma H. McKinney
10 May 1879
14 November 1960

Gladys Mae, wife of
E. J. Tankersley
1 August 1903
1 April 1929

Wilburn C. Cole
21 December 1883
2 July 1962

Myrtle A. Cole
7 February 1897
19 November 1962

J. F. McGill
12 October 1865
1 June 1922

Lura Ann McGill
4 August 1834
30 August 1915

Mid Thompson
1 November 1894
20 October 1819

Robert Roy Davis
12 November 1888
19 June 1929

Infant of Arthur Daws
1928 - Only Date

Osteen Daws
1917 - Only Date

Robert Daws
3 November 1853
5 August 1940

Anna Ruth Turner Davis
17 June 1860
16 June 1923

Louisa M. Dawes
21 February 1902
Aged 67 yrs.
5 mos. 29 das.

Mary Bell, dau of
Mr.&Mrs. S.H. Bolin
23 January 1908
13 August 1909

Iva Lee Daws
1908 - 1909

Elmo Daws
1918 - 1918

T. Andrew Jackson
1881 - 1964

J. W. Jackson
28 June 1879
29 August 1926

Talmage Ralston, son
of J. & L. J. McGill
3 September 1907
8 June 1908

Malisa Jackson, wife
of J. M. McGill
5 August 1877
27 November 1907

Samuel A. Jackson
26 May 1847
5 January 1902

Sarah E. Jackson
20 April 1842
26 December 1923

Bedford H., son of
W.G. & J.L. Davis
14 June 1909
19 March 1912

Infant of W.G. & J.L. Davis
(No Dates)

Henry C. Randolph
14 April 1878
6 February 1932

Pearl S. Randolph
29 July 1882
3 June 1963

Mildred J., dau of
H.C. & L.P. Randolph
1 December 1906
2 February 1907

Jimmie Boyd
1 April 1880
5 March 1959

Bertha Lou Boyd Long
28 April 1863
25 January 1926

Caroline Boyd
1852 - 1934

William Myles Boyd
3 April 1885
1 August 1915

Pearl, dau of R.H. &
A. E. Yarbrough
30 January 1876
6 August 1908

Almeda, wife of
Thomas B. Carter
13 January 1881
12 March 1904

Joseph W. Hagood
1 July 1842
11 December 1918

Rebecca Jordan Hagood
6 February 1843
13 May 1925

Dr. William H. Cole
10 April 1878
6 February 1934

Hattie L. Cole
23 October 1879
2 April 1950

Margaret Rebecca Cole
14 March 1907
14 March 1907

Lotha A. Warren
1904 - 1908

Lillie A. Warren
1875 - 1935

David W. Warren
1878 - 1946

Elizabeth Thomas
27 July 1848
18 March 1929

D. C. Thomas
23 October 1845
20 July 1920

David W. Sanderson
1888 - 1954

Lula K. Sanderson
1897 - Only Date

Myrtle Shelton
20 July 1908
18 May 1963

T. B. Shelton
14 April 1872
21 December 1949

M. A. Shelton
19 April 1870
22 May 1935

Benton David Jackson
15 February 1930
20 July 1960

Peggy Esterlene Jackson
18 February 1931

Mack L. Sanderson
1881 - 1952

Bessie Sanderson
1900 - Only Date

David L. Johnson
1882 - 1958

Mamie M. Johnson
1884 - 1918

Charles S. Sanderson
21 November 1872
4 July 1911

William G. Sanderson
1 October 1848
4 July 1908

L.E.A. Sanderson
23 January 1853
5 September 1921

J. Lewis Pickett
1875 - 1944

Myrtle Pickett
1878 - 1963

Clara, dau of J.L.
& I.M. Pickett
15 September 1906
27 September 1907

John S. Felker
7 February 1852
21 December 1926

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Prospect Cemetery, continued:

Gordon Gilbert
28 December 1878
25 September 1950

William E. Gilbert
30 November 1868
28 December 1921

John E. Cook
12 September 1906
28 February 1922

H. F. Cook
20 September 1870
12 April 1958

Susie Cook
1 September 1872
25 August 1952

Robert L. Hargrove
1852 - 1927

Mary S. Hargrove
1855 - 1938

Glenn Hargrove
1885 - 1956

Gracie L. Hargrove
1891 - 1980

Webster G. Hargrove
Sgt. US Army WW I
1889 - 1980

Thomas Walter Whitfield
1857 - 1948

Willis Whitfield
27 April 1804
24 February 1892

Elizabeth S. Whitfield,
wife of Willis
29 June 1816
27 March 1890

Clara Boone Mason, wife
of Joseph Gray Mason II
1873 - 1959

Joseph Gray Mason II
19 August 1865
24 February 1942

Joseph Gray Mason
17 January 1822
8 September 1900

Margaret Grisby Mason
31 January 1840
15 March 1925

Joseph Gray Mason III
12 December 1894
4 November 1918
son of B.G. & Mary C.
Mason
5th H MORS AEF

Ben Grigsby Mason
31 March 1871
14 March 1951

Mary Ca in Mason
28 October 1873
13 July 1962

A. Dewey Carter
1899 - 1980
1st SGT INF. WW I
Lt. Col A. F. WW II

Sue Malone Carter
1902 - Only Date

Elizabeth Mason
Abernathy
1899 - 1975

Myrtle Mason
Abernathy
30 August 1868
21 September 1956

Meda Mason
3 April 1863
1 December 1957

Mesa Rose O'Bryan,
wife of J. B. O'Bryan
1888 - 1968

Peter Mason Col.
Died 17 September 1909

William Cain Mason
5 May 1907
19 June 1973

Ben Grigsby Mason Jr.
17 February 1905
27 May 1971

Opie Mae Bass
17 July 1913
Only Date Listed

A. W. Griffin
13 March 1910
5 February 1973

Ruby Howell Griffin
6 September 1912
17 March 1971

Jenaro Clark Griffin
14 January 1888
27 September 1964

Clara Adra Griffin
4 April 1892
19 January 1977

John W. Griffin
19 March 1912
19 July 1943

Anna E. Griffin
28 April 1918
Only Date Listed

Leighton Gilbert
1892 - 1966

Fred Gilbert
1886 - 1959

Turner C. Curry
1881 - 1969

Pearl Bell Curry
1881 - 1953

Bera H. Kelly
14 August 1883
10 February 1968

O. J. "Poss" Kelly
12 July 1877
1 June 1933

Joseph Aaron Kelly
28 February 1907
13 April 1955

Solon E. Kelly
9 December 1869
22 January 1940

Mary S. Davis
27 October 1925
3 November 1925

Martha R. Davis
27 October 1925
9 November 1925

Rebecca Davis Carr
27 December 1912
28 October 1945

C. D. Elder
27 September 1889
16 December 1971

John Robert Moore
1872 - 1954

Martha Susan Moore
1879 - 1973

Bessie Lee Moore
1902 - 1934

John C. Pollard
1871 - 1952

Ida Eliza Pollard
1870 - 1934

Frances Pauline Claud
9 January 1943
22 July 1943

Eva Bowles
1883 - 1964

Ellie Bowles
1895 - Only Date

Thomas H. James
13 August 1868
29 March 1933

Mamie L. James
27 February 1877
4 August 1965

Susan Cornelia
Yarbrough
25 November 1860
23 February 1939

Ladye M. Birdsong
4 December 1898
21 September 1976

Tom Birdsong
7 April 1871
26 December 1936

Ella Birdsong
24 July 1871
26 March 1940

Georgie S. Abernathy
16 February 1884
28 June 1940

Robert A. Sherrill
29 August 1855
20 July 1931

Willie L. Sherrill
3 August 1868
30 April 1961

Nettie Davis Viti
1915 - 1972

Stout P. Davis
1877 - 1949

Betsy S. Davis
1882 - 1963

Verah Lowe
Beddingfield
17 October 1900
11 April 1975

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

WILLIAMSON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Volume 2

By

Louise Gillespie Lynch

1978

Rex Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Nancy S. Gallagher
158 Grove Park Circle
Memphis, TN 38117

+SA

F
443
W
V

46

together 10 days. He happened at a grocery story in the neighborhood where she lived. He was with his half-brother, Harvey Cartwright and Thomas S. Wyatt, men of notorious habits. They were in a drunken spree, it being Christmas time and prevailed upon and succeeded in getting him drunk. She agreed to marry Thomas and when he was sober, he found her to be a common prostitute. She has lived with Isaac Tignor for 2 years.

Joseph Coleman charged with stealing a mare and colt the property of George Andrews.

6 Aug. 1838- Benjamin Clardy was charged with making an assault on Newman L. Bennett. On the same date, Newman L. Bennett and Edward B. Bennett were charged with making an assault on Benjamin Clardy, went to his house and threatened to kill him.

Polly Dean (Deen) was charged with breaking and entering the store house of Stephen Smith on 22 May 1815. She makes a statement that she would not be safe to appear at a trial and that the minds of the people have been influenced against her and asked that her trial be in Davidson County. She is charged with stealing 1 straw hat bonnett, 2 silk shawls, 1 reddish color and 1 of purple color, 1 pair of silk stockings, 2 pair of silk gloves and other articles of the value of $10. Polly Deen was the wife of Francis Deen.

8 May 1817- John Davidson made oath, he removed from North CArolina 9 years ago and is aged 62 years old. At his earliest recollection on currency of North Carolina the currency of N.C. was never better than 10 shillings to the dollar and in some parts of N.C. 12 shillings to the dollar. That bonds and judgments for so much money of the state of N.C. were always discharged by 2 silver dollars to the pound, which was the value thereof. This was the case in the year 1786.

Deposition of William C. Anderson -20 Oct. 1837- He knew Mrs. Mary Dougherty in North Carolina as the wife of Dr. Burke about 1776 to 1780.

Major George Dorherty left will which was probated Aug. 1793. He left his property to his wife Mary and her 3 daughters, Polly W. Burke of Hillsborough, N.C., Frances Dorherty who married James B. Porter of Williamson County, Tn. and Nelly Dorherty who has married [redacted] Yarborough of [redacted], N.C. The tract of land contained 4800 acres and was situated in Williamson County, TN. His will was dated 10 Oct. 1791 and probated in Orange Co., N.C. in Aug. 1793.

James Dupree charged with bitting, beating, stomping, and bruising Thomas on the 28th Nov. 1823. Judged guilty.

George M. Deadrick was the son of Jane Neely, now Jane Holloway Garrett and the son of George M. Deadrick, Dec'd. 1821

Karen S. Gallagher
158 Cove Park Circle
Memphis TN 38117

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

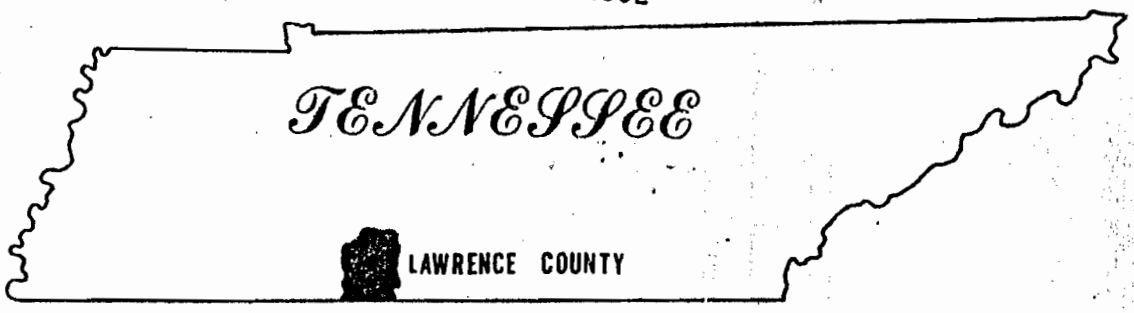
1840 CENSUS

1860 CENSUS

PRIVATE ACTS

MISCELLANEOUS NEWSPAPER ABSTRACTS

DEC 21 1982



Carter, Marguerite K.
111

P-VINE PRESS

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

and as no objections were made, he became a soldier for the four years of bloody warfare. They after drilling through the summer, went to the front at Bowling Green Ky. When Fort Donelson fell, Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, retreated through Tenn. to Corinth, Miss. From which point he advanded on Gen. Grant and the Battle of Shiloh was fought. Johnston was killed and the Confederates on the 2nd. day under Gen. Beauregard were defeated.

Because of the wide spread criticism, Johnston exposed himself needlessly in the effort to win. "Capt. Moore" had either been promoted or else he was acting Colonel in battle. His horse was killed and afterwards he himself was shot and killed. The sentimental and beautiful circumstances lay in this fact. He had of his own initiation taken young Pierce and seen that he was made a soldier, and in the battle, Pierce was severely wounded and lay with a shattered arm. Col. Moore was killed and fell across his legs. Then these men, so devotedly attached, mingled their blood on the battlefield of Shiloh. Col. Nixon who first commanded the 48th in the reorganization, was followed by Moore. Afterwards Nixon raised the 48th Cavalry. When Pierce, who had been carried by relatives of Col. Moore, to Amite, La., had gotten well, he joined Nixon's 48th Cavalry, serving twice under Nixon. As he had been a special favorite with Moore, so this brave little soldier was also the same with Nixon. He entrusted the boy with important and dangerous tasks. One time he crawled, perhaps a mile through the weeds on his hands and knees to discover the position of the Federals. A remarkable incident was that Mr. Pierce served in two regiments, one infantry and the other Cavalry and both under Col. Geo. H. Nixon."

(The continuation of this article will appear in next week's issue.)

October 22, 1919 By Payton A. Sowell

"Allow me to thank you for space to print this 2nd article. This will be the most important and most sentimental of the two chapters. It is a copy of the original roster of the names of the men who constituted Company B of the 23rd Volunteers from Tennessee, and who were sworn into service at Lawrenceburg in the early summer of 1861, of which company William A. Pierce was a member.

OFFICERS ELECTED THAT DAY - W. B. J. Moore, Capt.; Daniel W. May, 1st Lt.; Geo. T. Blackmore, 2nd Lt.; Col. Matthews was the first Col., Daniel L. Kelly, 1st Sgt.; John W. Robertson, 2nd Sgt., W. J. Noulin, 3rd. Sgt.; H. A. Alexander, 4th Sgt.; Allen P. Lund, 5th Sgt.; G. D. Kelly, 1st Corporal; James H. Pullen, 2nd Corp.; M. J. Hardin, 3rd Corp.; Frank Cothran, 4th Cpl.

PRIVATES:	R. A. Pullen	John Blundell	Robert Black
	James A. Blair	John A. J. Baker	W. E. Bostick
	S. D. Beavers	L. T. Berryhill	F. J. Barnett
	William F. Blakemore	James W. Burns	R. C. Blair
	William Bromley	William D. Boaz	W. H. T. Beavers
	T. J. Blythe	John C. Butcher	R. M. V. Cunningham

(article continued next page)

Samuel Campbell
William Crabtree
James G. Caperton
John M. Coffman
A. M. Crabtree
James M. Clayton
W. J. Drake
P. H. Day
James M. Duncan
H. L. Davis
C. L. Davis
L. C. Davis
H. P. Durbin
P. Farrell
Robt. J. Grimes
Robt. T. Glover
John W. Gladish
N. M. Hollis
W. H. Hughes
Thomas J. Kincaid
E. Kelly
Thomas J. Lackey
John S. Locke
Robert Lund
N. J. McNeill
John S. McLaren
T. M. Morrow
James H. Maxil
C. Moran
Issac Mayfield
Jesse V. Needham
W. H. Nored
* John P. Pettus
W. F. Pettus
H. H. Patterson
James A. Pruitt
R. K. Pullen
* W. C. Pullen
William A. Pierce
James G. Rosson
A. J. Robertson
A. J. Stewart
W. R. Slagle
John Staggs
Levi Spears
W. B. Howard
W. H. Garner
Jesse Tucker
A. M. Todd
F. C. A. Troupe
James Tice
W. J. Vandiver
F. B. Vandiver
F. M. Welch
W. B. Williams
A. P. Willis
M. W. Barton
S. S. Warren
H. Yarvrough

The * at the name indicates those who are known to Mr. Pierce to be living of the 89 volunteers who offered their services and their lives to Tennessee that summer day in 1861. So far as Mr. Pierce has knowledge, he alone lives now in Laurence Co.

By Payton A. Sowell

November 12, 1919

"In Nashville last week at the office of the "Confederate Veteran", I found what has a tender interest in it to Laurence Countians of 1861. The following were killed in battle:

W. L. Drake – At Shiloh
Robert T. Glover – At Shiloh
E. Kelly – At Shiloh
Jesse Tucker – At Shiloh
Col. Moore – At Shiloh
Lt. Geo. T. Blakemoore – At Chickamauga
J. V. Reed – At Chickamauga
J. R. Pollock – At Chickamauga
W. D. Bauf – At Perryville, Ky.
J. W. Roach – At Drury's Bluff
Etaoinet Roach – At Drury's Bluff
W. J. Massey – At Drury's Bluff
A. J. Stewart – At Drury's Bluff
John Hardwick – Place and battle not given

The following died –
James P. Hale – September 8, 1862
W. C. Blair – December 28, 1863
James P. Hardin – February 26, 1864
J. H. Andrews – In prison

And I remember well that our neighbor, T. J. Kincaid, who volunteered in Capt. Moore's Co., and who afterwards was discharged on account of broken health, later volunteered in a cavalry company, was captured and died in prison near Chicago . . .

AT REST

CEMETERY RECORDS

OF

LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE

Compiled by

Irene McBane Alexander and Carrie Hardwick Gresham

Copyright: Irene McBane Alexander and Carrie Hardwick Gresham

1968

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

BLACK CEM. CONT.

MOORE, Lona R. Clifton, wife of W. L. 7 Jan. 1875 - 4 Nov. 1905
(This grave in B.F. Clifton plot)
RICHARDSON, Thomas A. 16 June 1817 - 4 Nov. 1859
" , Lucy G., wife of T.A. 3 Mar. 1813 - 23 Nov. 1884
" , Allen H. 29 Aug. 1851 - 17 Aug. 1890
" , M. A. 29 June 1850 - 26 June 1891
" , Thomas L. 25 Sept. 1845 - 20 July 1915 Mason Father) one
" , Mary J., wife of T.L. 4 July 1844 - 14 Jan. 1904)stone
" , Thomas D. 22 Dec. 1871 - 29 July 1873)
" , J. M. 11 Apr. 1856 - 14 May 1926 father) one
" , Rilla B. 1 May 1859 - 13 Mar. 1928 mother) stone
" , Joe M. 3 May 1878 - 7 June 1945
" , Emma Petty 13 Nov. 1878 - 31 July 1948

SANDUSKY, Ruth A., wife of J.M. 14 July 1865 - 9 May 1891
" , Tulley 11 June 1890 - 11 Sept. 1891

YARBROUGH, Ella C. 7 Apr. 1863 - 23 May 1887
(This grave in B.F. Clifton plot)

Listed by Carrie H. Gresham 17 Mar. 1966

BLAIR CEMETERY

Location: This cemetery is located about 1½ miles South and West of West Point. It is one of the oldest cemeteries in Lawrence County still in use, and is well kept by the people who have relatives buried there. Some of the earliest settlers of Lawrence County lived in this general area, and many people who were prominent in the organization of the County were buried in this graveyard, although most of them do not have tombstones marking their graves. The back section of the cemetery was reserved for slaves and it appears that there are at least 75 or 100 graves in this area, none with tombstones.

AISUP, Robert B. 1878 - 1946

ANDREWS, Earl Evans 12 Nov. 1896 -) one
" , Bessie Pearl 14 Mar. 1897 - 24 Dec. 1962) stone

*BARRETT, James Calvin d. 30 May 1945 82 y , ? m , ? d .
* " , Louise (no dates)

BELEW, Lindsey 1904 - 1954 Father) one
" , Mattie 1902 -) stone

BERRYHILL, Lee C. 1899 -)one
" , Girtie J. 1897 - 1947) stone
" , Richard A. 1870 - 1945
(2 unmarked graves decorated with flowers next to above)

BLAIR, Thomas 3 Mar. 1801 - 15 Feb. 1865
" , Elizabeth 15 Mar. 1810 - 23 Jan. 1879
" , Emma L. 5 Mar. 1873 - 22 Mar. 1893) one
" , Annice F. 15 Dec. 1875 - 23 May 1892) stone
" , John 29 July 1850 - 6 Feb. 1933 Papa) one
" , Martha C. 6 Oct. 1855 - 26 Feb. 1898) stone Mama
" , Robert E. 29 Aug. 1837 - 27 May 1899

BONNERTOWN CEM. CONT.

OLIVER, Gary Lee 19 Jan. 1944 - 1 Jan. 1948

ROGERS, Clifton H. 31 Oct. 1913 - 28 Dec. 1963

SANDLIN, Alex 5 Dec. 1882 - 12 Sept. 1966) one
" , Viola 22 July 1890 - 5 Dec. 1957) stone

SHELTON, Villard O. 30 Nov. 1913 - 21 Apr. 1960) one
" , Lutie B. 18 Oct. 1911 -) stone

SHOOK, Bluford C. 26 Sept. 1882 - 14 Apr. 1948) one
" , Lola E. 7 Sept. 1888 -) stone
" , James A. 28 Apr. 1952 - 30 Apr. 1952
" , Felix B. 26 Oct. 1892 - 5 Nov. 1962) one
" , Jennie A. 30 June 1895 -) stone

THIGPEN, Ben Calvin 6 Mar. 1894 - 2 Dec. 1958 father) one
" , Mary Susie 18 Mar. 1896 - 25 Dec. 1963 Mother) stone
" , Burnie 30 Jan. 1899 -) one
" , Mary Ima 24 June 1903 - 17 Aug. 1965) stone
married 17 Aug. 1919

TURPEN, Robert O. 15 Apr. 1888 - 7 Jan. 1958 Papa) one
" , Dillie M. 19 Jan. 1892 -) stone
(1 unmarked grave next to above)
" , Orville U. 7 Apr. 1914 - 25 Jan. 1941

VICKERS, Floyd Wilson 1894 -) one
" , Martha Jane 1890 - 1960) stone

WATSON, E. V. 22 Jan. 1886 - 2 Mar. 1963) one
" , Ruth B. 9 July 1892 -) stone

WHITE, Ivie 2 Feb. 1892 - 20 Apr. 1960) one
+ " , Lena 1 Feb. 1892 - 26 Mar. 1967) stone
" , W. Hoyt Tenn. Tech 4 U.S. Army 10 Aug. 1915 - 29 Nov. 1960) one
" , Maud 24 Feb. 1918 -) stone

WIMBS, Noonon A. 1906 - 1963 father) one
" , Essie Lee 1905 -) stone
married 22 Nov. 1925

YARBER, Ellis O. 25 Aug. 1903- father) one
" , Amy 4 Dec. 1903 - 27 May 1962) stone
" , Josh 1877 - 1949) one
" , Mallie 1882 -) stone

Listed by Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Gresham 26 Feb. 1967

BOSHEAR (or GALLAHER) CEMETERY

Location: From West Point, Tenn., take the Wayland Springs rd, cross Factory Creek, and take the first right hand road. Go about 3 miles and turn right, and go about ½ mile to the Floyd Nelson farm, formerly owned by the Boshear family. This cemetery is abandoned and there are many unmarked graves there. This graveyard is on the Wayne-Lawrence County line. There are 2 graves in the Nelson yard marked with field

LIBERTY GROVE CEM. CONT.

WILSON, George M. 24 June 1875 - 27 Aug. 1957 Daddy) one
" , Nancy Ann 19 Dec. 1871 - 11 Aug. 1950 Mamy) stone

YARBROUGH, M. J. 21 Mar. 1882 - 21 Jan. 1956
" , J. M. 15 June 1859 - 18 Nov. 1940
" , Dovie D. 24 Jan. 1894 - 11 Sept. 1956

Listed by Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Gresham 19 Feb. 1967

LINDSEY CHURCH CEMETERY

Location: Go out the Fall River Rd., from Lawrenceburg, and go to the Cross Roads, take right hand road and go about 1 mile, then take the left road, travel about 6 miles to Lindsey Church on the right of the road.

LINDSEY, Creed C. 7 Aug. 1889 - 2 Aug. 1962) one
" , Zeffie S. 23 Mar. 1894 - 18 Dec. 1943) stone
" , J. J. 7 Nov. 1921 - 28 Oct. 1922
" , Burl A., son of C.R. & Tennie 13 Apr. 1923 - 23 May 1923
" , W. A. 15 Mar. 1872 - 10 May 1938) one
" , Ladie 31 July 1871 - 29 Dec. 1936) stone
(Fieldstone marker with "W. D. L. "
SHULTS, Annie 22 Apr. 1920 - 25 Dec. 1923
" , Inf. of Walter & Cora (no dates)

3 unmarked graves.

Listed by Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Gresham 22 Jan. 1967

LINDSEY GROVE CEMETERY

Location: Take the Fall River Rd. from Lawrenceburg. Go 6 miles to the Cross Roads, turn right, go ½ mile, turn left, and go about 1½ miles, turn right and go 1 mile to Lindsey Grove Church, which is on a hill on the right side of the road, and the cemetery is beside the church. The land for the cemetery was donated in 1910 by Will E. Lindsey.

BALL, Sam 11 May 1877 - 30 June 1925

BAXTER, Rev. J. K. P. 5 Feb. 1848 - 6 Feb. 1920
" , Mary Ann, wife of J.K.P. died 1927
" , Bruce R. 21 Jan. 1890 - 28 Sept. 1921
" , Robbie Sue 29 June 1927 - 1 Apr. 1936
" , Duard S. 30 Aug. 1916 - 20 June 1920

BENEFIELD, Mamie (no other marking)

DAVIS, Sarrah L. 29 Oct. 1876 - 3 Feb. 1926
" , Garlin (no dates)
* " , George W. d. 16 Dec. 1964 81 y., 6 m., 7 d.

FLEEMAN, Edsel 25 Aug. 1925 - 16 Feb. 1957
" , Calvin b. ' d. 25 Mar. 1924
* " , Alice d. Aug. 1959 age ?
" , Connie Lou 25 May 1950 - 16 Feb. 1951
+ " , Mrs. Lacy d. 18 Oct. 1966 age 52 (Prokesh, maiden name)

NIA CEM. CONT.

M, Susan A. 1879 - 1951 Mother

NS, Charles Ross 1881 - 1947) one
, Nisha Ross 188? - 19- (grave there)) stone

OCH, Willard T. 28 Mar. 1915 - 16 May 1935
, Nancy Elizabeth 13 Sept. 1891 - 8 Apr. 1948

by compilers 11 Feb. 1966

"MAN'S GRAVE"

following paper was given us by the Hardwick family, and was probably ten about 1937. This grave is located near the Lawrence-Wayne County

grave of JOHN WOOLBRIGHT, Confederate soldier, near Railroad Church, County, Tenn., on the old Chisolm Rd., has recently been marked with ment furnished by the U.S. Govt.

WOOLBRIGHT was killed in a skirmish between small groups of Northern outhern armies in the year 1862. The battle took place near night- and the body of this man who was the only one killed was not found the next morning. Residents gathered and wrapped the man in his t and buried him where he fell.

grave has for these 50 yrs. been beautifully kept. The road hands working the road always cleaned the grounds around the grave, and the Chisolm Rd. has been moved, the people in the community have inued to keep the plot in order.
few people remembered the name of JOHN WOOLBRIGHT, the grave has to be known as "The Man's Grave".

only living witnesses of the funeral is Mr. J. C. Olive of Iron City, who was 12 yrs. old. It was at his request and that of his sister, M. S. Dalton, and the late Mrs. John Hayes, that Dalton Davis, daughter of Mrs. Dalton, obtained the monument from Washington.

after 75 yrs., it is fitting that this Confederate Soldier has thus honored. A beautiful poem was written by Miss Betty Hardwick soon the event, has been kept in the memories of many since childhood as quoted at the grave by Mrs. Dalton." Contributed by Miss n Davis.

MATTOX CEMETERY

d by Harmony Primitive Baptist Church on Flatwood Rd., 1 mile of Hyw # 43, North of Lawrenceburg.

rs. M. V. 19 Sept. 1885 - 9 Sept. 1933 Loving Sister
(1 grave marked with "M. D." next to above)
M, John 7 Dec. 1905 - 9 Aug. 1961) one
, Cora I. 14 Aug. 1916 -) stone
, Rev. Joe S. 30 Aug. 1880 - 18 Aug. 1960) one
, Naomi B. 30 Dec. 1886 - 20 Aug. 1962) stone
, Causbie E. 14 Feb. 1908 -) one
, Nellie B. 28 June 1910 - 14 July 1954) stone
, Larry, son of C.E. & N.B. 7 Aug. 1942 - 12 Sept. 1942

MOSA CEM. CONT.

WRIGHT, A. D., Sr. 10 Aug. 1891 -) one
" , M. W. 29 Nov. 1893 -) stone
" , Buford (Boots) 10 Oct. 1914 - 25 Mar. 1962) one
" , Evelyn T. 9 Sept. 1913 - (Joyce) married 8 Nov. 1935) stone
" , Earl G. 29 Nov. 1893 - 19 Jan. 1955
" , Willie Ruth 3 Feb. 1900 - 27 July 1952
" , Cora M., wife of J.B. & dau. of
" , J. J. W. & F. H. 28 Aug. 1871 - 28 Nov. 1899
Starr

YARBROUGH, Samuel T. 11 Nov. 1876 - 31 May 1913
" , Ada Locke 28 Nov. 1878 - 14 Jan. 1949

YOUNG, Hazel, dau. of H.W. & A.W. d. 3 June 1903
" , Kate 15 Jan. 1855 - 24 Nov. 1907
" , John R. (no graves)
" , Charlie M. 13 Feb. 1886 - 2 Feb. 1963) one
" , Kate 13 July 1891 - 16 Oct. 1963) stone
" , John Wallace, Tenn. TEC 4 160 Inf. WW II BSM
23 July 1911 - 29 Oct. 1950
ZOSEL, Henry 6 Dec. 1882 - 1 Nov. 1963
" , Betty 1895 - 1958 Mother
" , Pearl's Baby
" , Pearl Graham dau. of Henry 12 Dec. 1919 - 22 Mar. 1941

Listed by Irene M. Alexander & Carrie H. Gresham during the summer of 1966. Obituaries were listed through August 31, 1967.

MINT SPRINGS CEMETERY

LOCATION: From Hyw # 64 North of Lawrenceburg, turn East on Campbellsville Rd., and go about 3 miles to the Roy Risner farm which is on the South side of the rd. The cemetery is Southeast of the farm house, and to reach it, you must walk through the barnyard and pasture for ¼ mile. It is on a high hill and is now abandoned. It is approximately 1 acre in size and appeared to be filled with graves, many marked with field stones. It was estimated that there were at least 75 unmarked graves.

ESCUE, George W. 23 Apr. 1851 - 30 Aug. 1895) one
" , Martha Ann 23 Nov. 1847 - 12 Feb. 1933) stone
" , [illegible]
" , Almire, wife of S.M. 1830 - 3 Oct. 1900
(Large stone, no given name or date, erected a few years ago by Albert Escue)
[illegible], husband of V.C. 19 Nov. 1832 - 14 Nov. 1898
Viney C. [illegible]
[illegible], son of J.V. & V.C. June 1869 - 1871
[illegible] J. 10 June 1859 - 21 Apr. 1908
[illegible], dau. of A.J. & M.T. 10 June 1895 - 7 Jany 1896
[illegible]vid, son of W.A. & M.J. 8 June 1872 - 27 June 1874
[illegible]ney A., dau. of S.J. & M.A. 30 Apr. 1887 - 19 Aug. 1892
[illegible]ke, son of S.J. & M.A. 20 Apr. 1901 - 1 Oct. 1901
[illegible]rl, son of R.J. & M.M. Nov. 1901 - 22 Nov. 1901
[illegible]uel James b. ca 1849 - d. ca 1922
[illegible] d. 7 Dec. 1903

[illegible] grave. information by Mrs. Kay Hendrix Neeley, Mt. Pleasant,

LAWRENCE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS 1818 - 1923

JUL 1 1980

MRS. CLAUDE A. CARTER III

1979

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Dickson, Thomas C.	Jane White	1/12/1837 B.	S.L.Wood
Dildine, Harmon	Charity Lafferty	6/22/1840	
Dobbins, John E.	Maryan Lewis	12/16/1832B.	Robt. Hamsley
Donahoo, Alexander	Charlotte Hinsley	7/ 8/1823 L.	
" "	" "	7/20/1823	S.D.Poteet,JP
Dotson, Ebenezer B.	Angeline Lucus	11/ 7/1838	J.B.Kosure
Douglass, Thomas	Ellen Cooper	10/ 6/1831	William Estes
Downs, Matthew	Susan Gunter	8/ 6/1818	
Duncan, David L.	Elizabeth Sharp	10/ 5/1830 B.	A.S.Alexander
Dunlap, John	Regina DePriest	3/ 7/1835 L.	
" "	" "	3/12/1835	Geo. Lucus, J.P.
Durbin, Allen	Amy Fisher	10/22/1836 L.	
Durbin, John G.	Elizabeth Hartwell	12/15/1833 L.	
Durbin, Joseph	Nancy Archer	12/11/1827 B.	Daniel Archer
Eaton, George	Martha Rackley	4/23/1929 L.	
" "	" "	4/26/1829	Aaron Cunningham,MG
Edmiston, William A.	Margaret Dickson	2/ 1/1829 B.	A.S.Alexander
Edwards, Henry C.	Jane A. Day	11/?/ 1821 L.	John A. Hail,JP
Edwards, James	Lucinda Aday	Stephanis Busby	
" "	" "	9/10/1834	Wm. A. Edmiston,JP
Edwards, William	Talithy Maryman	5/12/1821 B.	James Maryman
Edwards, Willie B.	Ann Jane McDougal	9/ 7/1836 B.	D.C.Jackson
Emns, Martin	Anna Brumley	10/ 9/1834 B.	R.C.McLaren
Erwin, Samuel	Sarah Crisp	3/ 4/1819 B.	John Crisp
Ethridge, William	Lucy Ann Frakes	3/ 4/1829 L.	
" "	" " "	4/6/1829	James Welch, JP
Evans, George	Margaret English	4/ 4/1824 B.	A.B.Phillips
Ezell, Charles G.	Sary Powell	11/19/1828 B.	N.D. Newton
Ezel, Daniel	Winny Davis	8/ 4/1825 L.	S.D.Poteet,JP
Ezell, Samuel	Amy Shelton	10/31/1829 B.	Nathan Barr
Fanning, Abraham	Nancy Galloway	7/14/1822 B.	John McClain,Jr.
Fanning, Jacob	Polly Downs	9/24/1822 L.	S.D.Poteet,JP
Farmer, Leroy	Nancy Wharton	11/18/1818 B.	John Smith
" "	" "	11/26/1818 L.	James Forbes, J.P
Finney, John	Sarah Spears	2/19/1838 L.	G.H.Vanderness, MG
Fisher, Benjamin	Charity Cooper	10/ 2/1829 B.	Wm. Quillen
Flake, Chapman	Leedy Futrell	7/? /1836	Jacob Brashears
Floyd, Albert	Mary(Polly)Pollock	9/12/1829 L.	
" "	" " "	9/15/1829	Michael Layton, J.P
Foldenburg, Leander	Malinda Chapman	3/2/1837 B.	Tyree Yates
" "	" "	" " "	Wm. McCalister,JP
Fondren, Henry	Polly Yarbrough	1/ 7/1824 B.	James Parker
Fondren, John	Nancy McLean	6/26/1838 B.	Ezekiel Lindsey
" "	" "	" " "	Joseph Miller, MG
(Marriage book lists above as Mrs. MARY???)			
Fonville, Jacob H.	Winny Price	8/ 3/1833 B.	Robert Gee
Forbes, Collin	Eliz. Sullivant	9/15/1819 L.	James Forbes,JP
Foster, James	Rebecca Rogers	9/28/1833	J.H.Blasingham
Foust, Hyrem	Jane White	10/ 8/1833 B.	Christ. Foust
Foust, John	Sally Gambrell	5/19/1829 B/	Aaron Springer

Beasley, J.J.	Sallie Kelley	Aug. 20, 1890	W.J.Price, J.P.
Beasley, John W.	Maggie Johns	Jun. 12, 1887	S.H.Stricklin,M.G.
Beasely, J.S.	Etta E. Fleeman	Feb. 3, 1892	J.D. Hickman,JP
Beasely, J.W.	M. E. Ingram	Dec. 18, 1870	D. M. Tidwell,JP
Beasley, Mark	Cassie Allen	Apr. 6, 1890	S.B. Kinzer, M.G.
Beasley, M. F.	Mary A. Butt	Mar. 18, 1888	S.H.Stricklin,MG
Beasley, Otis	Aubra Watkins	Jun. 1, 1919	W.C.Gower,J.P.
Beasley, P. F.	S. J. Berry	Feb. 27, 1875	J.R. Bradley,MG
Beasley, Silas M.	Mary Keen	Oct. 4, 1891	J.F. Tinnon, MG
Beaseley, Walker	Callie Allen	Apr. 6, 1890	E. D. Crane,J.P.
Beaths, John	Mary Poplin	Jan. 14, 1844	J.C.Sparkman,MG
Beavers, Claud	Minnie Linam	May 14, 1911	N. Wilson, M.G.
Beavers, G. W. (See also Bevers)	Mary E. Robertson	Aug. 23, 1860	C.J. Herrin, J.P.
Beck, Fred	Lillie Boshears	Sep. 28, 1898	J. N. Jones, M.G.
Beck, Gabe	Missey Bumpass	Jan. 3, 1892	O. Evers, M.G.
Beck, Willie M.	B.A. McCuff	Apr. 10, 1904	J.B.Collier,JP
Beckett, James P.	Edna Reynolds	Sep. 12, 1917	E.F.Oliver,JP
Beckett, J. W.	Louise Hehrend	May 14, 1893	S. Kelly, M.G.
Beckett, L.P.	Gertis Mai Porch	Feb. 28, 1899	M. Swenney, MG
Beckett, W. R.	Allie Daisy Ray	Aug. 18, 1901	J. N. McKey,J.P.
Beckham, A. B.	Laura Edmiston	Jul. 15, 1874	C. B. Davis, MG
Beckham, Harvey	Bettie Warren	Jan. 11, 1898	B. Simms, J.P.
Beckham, J. A.	Lizzie Fox	Jan. 1, 1903	Ed Kraus, J.P.
Beckham, James W.	Mabel Blue	May 26, 1919	J.W.Garrett, JP
Beckham, Peter	Sarah A. Davidson	Jul. 30, 1865	H. B. Wester,M.G.
Beckham, R. D.	Ida Strange	Nov. 15, 1905	W. V. Jarratt,MG
Beckham, R. L.	Ella Calton	Mar. 13, 1915	Edgar Nunally,MG
Beckham, Samuel	Mary E. Green	Sep. 3, 1876	W.P.H. Turner, JP
Beckham, Samuel M.	M. J. Wilson	Jun. 1, 1880	W.T. Nixon,MG
Beckham, U. J.	Vaollo McAdams	Nov. 9, 1905	R. H. Harvey,JP
Beckham, U. J.	Francis M. Garretson	Mar. 2, 1918	M.P.Woods,Rev.
Beckham, William R.	Izora L. Wilson	Dec. 16, 1880	W.P.H.Turner,JP
Beckham, William T.	Cornelia J. Hubble	Nov. 15, 1865	W.P.Warren,MG
Beckley, Joe	M. T. English	Dec. 25, 1922	J.C. Carter, M.G.
Beckley, John	Della Kennedy	Jan. 19, 1912	J.C.Carter, M.G.
Beckman, August	Josephine Hemmens	Feb. 1, 1910	L.J.Kemphus,Rev.
Beckman, Barney	Christine Meiers	Oct. 15, 1907	" " Priest
Beckman, Fred	Annie Henkel	Jan. 24, 1905	" "
Beckman, Fred	Mary B. Weth	Aug. 1, 1911	" "
Beckman, Joe	Josephine Markus	Oct. 20, 1885	B. Austermann,
Beckman, Joe	Anna Sandschulte	May 14, 1912	L.J.Kemphus,Rev.
Beckman, John	Annie Staffan	Jan. 22, 1884	B. Austermann, Rev.
Bedford, Floyd	Sallie Lehman	Aug. 4, 1918	J.B. Crews, J.P.
Bedford, Joe	Marguerite Clifft	Feb. 22, 1920	R. T. Shields,JP
Bedingfield, A. J.	Mary G. Hughes	Oct. 19, 1921	John Golden, Rev.
Bedingfield, Charles A.	Katherine S.Peele	Feb. 18, 1923	J.R.Johnson,JP
Beeler, Alec	Ada Phillips	Apr. 5, 1909	T.J.Stricklin, Rev.
Beeler, B.	Ora Clayton	Aug. 20, 1916	U.G. Gobble,JP
Beeler, Burnie	Georgia Houser	Jan. 22, 1918	U.G. Gobble, JP
Beeler, Dan	Anne Springer	Dec. 6, 1911	E. W. Crows,JP
Beeler, J. H.	Lou Yarbrough	Feb. 14, 1900	D. Buchanan,JP
Beeler, W. P.	Gracy Rigsby	Mar. 3, 1912	J.C. Jordan, MG

Bradley, Clay	Della Richardson	Oct. 23, 1921	J.J.Stutts, J.P.
Bradley, Columbus	Mary E. Simmons	Sep. 10, 1873	J.R Bradley, M.G.
Bradley, E. D.	Louisa D. White	Mar. 16, 1913	J.D.Franks,J.P.
Bradley, E. F.	R. Crews	Mar. 27, 1859	Stanford Clayton,M
Bradley, Elisha	Mary Pollick	Jan. 10, 1841	Hardy Clayton,JP
Bradley, Frank	Lillie Clark	Apr. 15, 1909	J.Clayton,J.P.
Bradley, G. W.	Etta McAnally	Nov. 16, 1913	R.H.Hagan.J.P.
Bradley, G.W.	Emma Green	Dec. 31, 1893	Z.V.Crook, J.P.
Bradley, H. R.	Mary McDow	Nov. 18, 1898	W.H.Wiggerman,JP
Bradley, Henry	Mary J. House	Feb. 5, 1863	J.B.Clayton,J.P.
Bradley, Herman	Mary Davis	Nov. 24, 1920	J.W.Garrett,J.P
Bradley, Homer	Beula Morgan	Feb. 13, 1921	A.A.Green,J.P.
Bradley, James A.	Manerva J. Smith	Feb. 7, 1855	License only
Bradley, James L.	Mary E. Liles	Mar. 31, 1864	C.B.Porter,M.G.
Bradley, Joe	Jennie Slagle	Feb. 27, 1911	W.J Clayton,J.P.
Bradley, John W.	Mary F. Ingram	Oct. 23, 1853	W.H.Lumpkins,JP
Bradley, Joseph R.	Emily Greenhaw	Oct. 29, 1846	W.A.Edmiston,JP
Bradley, J.W.	H.T.Wadkins	Jan. 17, 1897	G. Beumer,J.P
Bradley, J.W.	S.A.Griffin	Oct. 12, 1902	J.T.Hurst,J.P.
Bradley, M.C.	Rebecca Smith	Oct. 14, 1854	License only
Bradley, Richard, J.	Nancy Ingram	May 21, 1843	J. Springer,JP
Bradley, Robert	Bessie May	Jun. 23, 1918	R.L.Bailey,J.P
Bradley, Robert D.	Jenettie Durbin	Jan. 14, 1880	J.R Bradley,MG
Bradley, Sam	Mariah McEwin	Mar. 16, 1841	Robert Brashears
Bradley, Thomas, F.	Louisa A. Gower	Mar. 16, 1876	W.C.Vandiver,JP,
Bradley, Tyrrell	Lily Eskew	Apr. 24, 1849	Wm. A.Edmiston,JP
Bradley, William J.	Georgia Green	Mar. 21, 1890	A.J.White,J.P
Bradley, W.G.	Caroline Wasson	Aug. 10, 1840	W.A.Edmiston,JP
Bradley, Willie	Kate Sledge	Jun. 6, 1909	G.W.Sweeney,JP
Bradshaw, James Y.	Ann Sledge	Sep. 14, 1862	P.L.Simms,J.P.
Brady, William R.	Nancy Bundrant	Oct. 13, 1853	License only
Bragg, H. J.	L.H.Kelly	Dec. 5, 1869	L.M.Sanford,J.P.
Braly, Ernest R.	Claudia E. Kelly	Dec. 14, 1917	T.C.King,Min.
Braly, I. G.	L.A.Richardson	Aug. 17, 1902	S. Kelly, M.G.
Braly, S. N.	Pauline Crawford	Sep. 5, 1916	W.J.Wms. , Elder
Braly, W.L.	M.E.Yarbrough	Dec. 26, 1882	C.K.Warden,MG
(See Brawley)			
Bramlett, Robert	Laura Skillern	Aug. 4, 1888	License only
Bramlet, Sanford	Susan Patterson	Feb. 17, 1857	J.H.Vandiver,MG
Bramlet, "	" "	" " "	"
Branch, John E.	Sarah A. Buie	Aug. 15, 1878	J.W.Howard,M.G.
Branch, M.P.R.	Martha J. Williams	Jan. 25, 1854	H.P.Walden,J.P.
Branch, W. T.	L.F.Johnson	Oct. 6, 1869	L. Pennington,MG
Branch, W. T.	M.J. McMillon	Nov. 19, 1883	A.W.Blue,J.P.
Brandon, James	Mary J. Franks	Sep. 28, 1865	Wm. Gilmore, MG
Brandon, John P.	Lulla Hughes	Jun. 28, 1885	A.F.Springer,JP
Brandon, Sidney	Martha McLaren	Aug. 26, 1872	S.D. Edmiston,JP
Brandon, Washington	Mary E. Blair	Jan. 8, 1877	Lincense only
Brankert, M.F.	Hattye E. Grimes	May 11, 1912	R.C.Abernathy,MG
Brannon, P.N.	Amy Shotwell	Dec. 20, 1899	J.B. Thomas,Rev.
Brannon, Sam	Fannie Escue	Apr. 14, 1912	M.K.Alexander,JP
Brashears, Beasley	Permelia J. Hester	Aug. 21, 1859	J.H.Evans,JP
Brashears, Henry	Tabitha Stewart	Aug. 24, 1840	W.A Edmiston,JP

Carrell, John T.	Margaret E.Green	Apr. 4, 1866	G.O.W.White,J P
Carrell, M.F.	Julia A. Simms	Mar. 4, 1879	T.K.True, M G
Carrell, Newton A.	Mariah Bailey	Jan. 28, 1847	J.W.Boshers,J P
Carrell, Robert L.	Margaret A. Simms	May 2, 1888	B.S.Haggard,MG
Carrell, Ross	Maggie Hicks	Jan. 10, 1901	T.A. Barnes,JP
Carrell, Stephen A.	Mary F. Stribling	Feb. 4, 1842	Joseph Miller,MG
Carrell, T.F.	Annie E. Cotton	Jun. ? , 1894	Not shown
(See also Carroll)			
Carrigan, William	Adaline Johnson	Jul. 9, 1856	S.N.Wasson, JP
Carroll, Brown	Linna Green	Jun. 10, 1901	T.A.Barnes,JP
Carroll, F.W.	Manerva Ellison	Dec. 25, 1889	J.H.Strayhorn,MG
Carroll, John C.	Nancy K. Meek	Oct. 18, 1864	Wm. Harris,M.G.
Carroll, John M.	Martha L. Grissom	Jul. 22, 1851	Sam McBride,JP
Carroll, William	M.M.Strickland	Oct. 14, 1839	J.Wasson,JP
Carroll, William	Elender Jones	Jul. 24, 1845	W.B.Norman,JP
Carroll, William	Anne Scott	Jun. 11, 1849	David D. Davis,JP
(See also Carrell)			
Carson, D.B.	A.M. Kelly	Jun. 30, 1900	T.J.Kelly,Rev.
Carson, J.J.	Maggie J. Dixon	Aug. 23, 1892	A.P.Luna, JP
Carson, John	Martha A. Hodge	Nov. 17, 1861	W.C.Davis,J P
Carson, H.P.	Fany Bell Kilpatrick	Apr. 20, 1905	W.W.McCrory,JP
Carson, J.M.	Saletha Weaver	Mar. 30, 1913	J.M.White,J P
Carter, A. T.	Josie E. Smithson	Feb. 13, 1889	B.S.Haggard,MG
Carter, Frank P.	Mattie Kelsey	Oct. 31, 1900	J.R.Thomas,Rev.
Carter, George W.	Phebe Ann Burnett	Dec. 16, 1849	J.Wisdom,J P
Carter, Haynes	Lizzie Frierson	Nov. 12, 1922	W.M.Watts, Rev.
Carter, Jamec H.	E.J.Richardson	Dec. 6, 1838	Wm.McCallister,JP
Carter, J.D.	Nancy M. Andrews	Jul. 29, 1889	Not shown
Carter, J.C.	Louise Ethridge	Jun. 18, 1892	R.W.Hewly,M G
Carter, J.L.	V.A.Yarbrough	Nov. 13, 1879	C.K.Marcum, M G
Carter, J. M.	M.E. Pollock	Nov. 29, 1869	L.Pennington,MG
Carter, John	Rebecca Pope	Aug. 1, 1842	Not shown
Carter, John M.	Margaret Rider	May 25, 1868	" "
Carter, Jonas	Bertha Stutts	Jan. 16, 1916	A.J.Beumer,J P
Carter, O.T.D.	A.M.Heffington	Feb. 13, 1842	Thomas Archer,MG
Carter, Peter E.	Margaret Pickard	Jun. 6, 1841	Stephen Carrell,JP
Carter, Samuel P.	Eliz. Andrews	May 31, 1862	W.C.E.Davis,J P
Carter, Thomas P.	Martha A. Alvis	Jul. 1, 1906	T.H.Nesrow,MG
Carter, W.E.	E.J.Richardson	Dec. 27, 1877	Not shown
Carter, W. H.	Mary E. Parham	Jul. 28, 1901	J.M.Ashford,Rev.
Carter, William	Sarah C. Pollock	May 2, 1849	JesseHutcheson,JP
Caruthers, E.D.	M.M.Hunt	Nov. 26, 1868	J.W.Howard,M G
Caruthers, Elijah	Lizzie Davis	May 16, 1897	Henry Welch,M G
Caruthers, J.H.	L.K. Fritz	May 24 , 1892	Rev. F. Xavier Grissmier
Caruthers, J.T.	Ada Stevenson	May 13, 1922	H.C.Cade,Rev.
Caruthers, Lee	Bettie Grimes	Aug. 1, 1897	G.C.Welch,M G
Caruthers, Mack	Alleen Bentley	Jun. 14, 1915	P.W.Wilson,M G
Caruthers, M.C.	Cora E. Snyder	Jun. 22, 1915	Henry Ottke, Rev.
Caruthers, Rease	Matilda Madree	Jan. 16, 1879	J.G.White, Rev.
Caruthers, Thomas	Marietta Miller	Jul. 17, 1912	B.W.Blessing,MG
(See also Carothers)			
Casey, B.F.	Margaret F. Hood	May 24, 1880	C.M.Coffee,M G

Faulkner, Thomas	Mary Clark	Feb. 10, 1902	H.J.Spivey, M.G.
Fanning, James	Emily Kirk	Dec. 16, 1847	Wm. McKnight,Jr.JP
Farmer, David	Nancy E. Farmer	Jul. 16, 1863	C.B. Porter, M.G.
Farmer, Frank C.	Mary Ella Spence	Jan. 4, 1919	S.H.Eshman, M.G.
Farmer, S. C.	M.E.Tillman	Aug. 18, 1896	W.M.Neeley,M.G.
Farr, Davis	Margaret Burkes	Sep. 21, 1882	Z.V.Crook,J.P.
B. Georgia	b. Lawrence Co. Tn.		
Farr, I.C.	C.M. House	Dec. 7, 1902	J.M.Ashford, M.G.
Farr, Isaac C.	Frances Dovie Cook	Sep. 19, 1919	R.P.Moore,M.G.
Farr, J.N.	L.K.Roach	Dec. 18, 1893	A.P.Freemon, J.P.
Farr, J. N.	Ella Flatt	Apr. 13, 1902	S.M.Beasley, M.G.
Farr, John N.	May Wilson	Jan. 11, 1919	Not shown
Farra, Levi	Millie Norman	Mar. 12, 1893	Ira North, M.G.
Farris, Alexander	Jane Bentley	Dec. 25, 1877	Not shown
Farris, James	Ethel Owens	Dec. 2, 1917	J.A.Beumer,J.P.
Farris, Jesse	Adaline Durbin	Sep. 26, 1880	J.S.Johnson,J.P.
Farris, John T.	Lizzie A. Vick	Aug. 25, 1872	J.W.Lowke, M.G.
Farris, J.W.	Annie R. Powers	Jun. 24, 1884	Not shown
Farris, L.W.	C.E.Conaway	Jan. 14, 1894	J.W.Frederson,MG
Farris, Robert	Mary C. Kennedy	Nov. 16, 1843	J.C.Sparkman,M.G.
Faubion, R.M.	Anna L. Finney	Sep. 20, 1899	J.C. Gibson, M.G.
Faught, Levi	Mary Morris	Apr. 1, 1856	License not returned
Faught, Mat	Lula Adams	Mar. 21, 1899	Not shown
Faulkenberry,J.T.	Emma B. Hendrix	Aug. 7, 1904	R.C.Abernathy,MG
Faulkner, Charlie	Berthenia Swader	Mar. 29, 1920	J.W.Flowers, Rev.
Faulkner, G.S.	Mary Henson	Aug. 26, 1894	D.M.Foster,J.P.
Faulkner, Leonard Lee	Florence Iva Newman	Aug. 31, 1922	J.W Garrett,J.P.
Faulkner, L.L.	Iva Newman	May 11, 1919	J.C.Richey, M.G.
Faulkner, Tom	Fannie M. Hagan	Dec. 20, 1906	A.C.Cantrell,J.P.
Faulkner, Wilson	Mattie Clark	Oct. 14, 1902	H.J.Spivey,M.G.
(See also Falkner)			
Fautt, James	Malissa Wiley	Dec. 25, 1898	H.W.Collier, M.G.
Fautt, J.M.	Winnie Thompson	May 22, 1906	J.E.Collier,J.P.
Fautt, Mat	Lula Adams	Mar. 21, 1899	W.E.Coil, J.P.
(See also Faught)			
Favors, Henry	Cleo Yocum	Apr. 13, 1918	Not shown
Favors, Henry	Elsie McKissack	Dec. 22, 1918	J.W.Welch, Rev.
Favour, Thomas	Nancy J. Downes	Dec. 21, 1853	Wm. Comer,J.P.
Feldhaus, Henry	Mary Schneider	Nov. 5, 1883	Engelbert Ruff,MG
Felker, E.A.	Lena Cates	Jul. 27, 1913	W.H.Rody, M.G.
Felton, N.C.	Nora E. Hudson	Nov. 23, 1890	J.M Smith, M.G.
Fennell, F.D.	Lucy Tapp	May 26, 1895	J.W.Beckett, J.P.
Ferguson, Bud	Lilliam Glass	Jul. 4, 1918	L.D.Chapman, JP
Ferguson, Henry	Silene Cox	Jun. 6, 1920	J.W.Golden, Rev.
(See also Furguson)			
Ferrell, D.T.	Romoe Yarbrough	Dec. 7, 1919	J.M.Burns, Rev.
Ferrell, Elmer	Hattie Hicks	Apr. 4, 1914	Unexecuted
Ferrell, George	Madgie Shelton	Mar. 1, 1916	G.L.Williams, MG
Ferrell, J.F.	Tempie Robinson	Mar. 30, 1911	S.M.Beasley,MG
Ferrell, Milton	Ruth Vincent	Sep. 8, 1913	J.E.Wisdom,MG
Ferrell, T. A.	Viola Skinner	Aug. 21, 1913	A.L.Owens, Rev.
Fields, Henry	Emma Davis	Apr. 26, 1871	J.W.Locke, M.G.
Fields, Dave	Rachel Blair	May 31, 1914	J.M.White, J.P.

Hollis, J.L.Jr.	Velma Hensley	Feb. 19, 1922	A.P.Moore,M.G.
Hollis, Joe B.	Mildred M. Luker	Jan. 5, 1897	A.Todd, M.G.
Hollis, John C.	Elizabeth Moore	Dec. 19, 1855	C.J.Herrin,J.P.
Hollis, John B.	Mary M. Luker	Jan. 10, 1861	W.H.McCrory,J.P.
Hollis, John B.	Kemoriah Tucker	Jun 8, 1865	P.L.Simms,J.P.
Hollis, J.R.	N.J.Smith	Feb. 24, 1889	A.H. Richardson,MG
Hollis, Lee	Lurine Gallaher	Sep. 16, 1918	J.W.Garrett,J.P.
Hollis, N.M.	Martha Z. Herrin	Sep. 12, 1871	Robt. Wright,M.G.
Hollis, Ozro	Ruth Scott	Aug. 2, 1914	E.O.Coffman,M.G.
Hollis, Tommie,Jr.	Verna Poag	Dec. 24, 1922	J.B,Campbell,MG
Hollis, Van	Electa Hardwick	Nov. 3, 1912	J.O,Stewart,J.P.
Hollis, William	Jane Yow	Dec. 27, 1855	Not shown
Hollis, W.M.	S.E.Moore	Mar. 17, 1887	Robt. Springer,JP
Hollis, William J.	Sophronia Jordan	Aug. 24, 1864	P.L.Simms,J.P.
Hollis, W.W.	Jennie M. Nicholson	Feb. 1, 1905	C.E.Holt,M.G
Holliway, J.C.	Mattie B. Baugus	Sep. 16, 1903	U.G.Paschal, M.G.
Holliway, William	Rosie Allend	Oct. 8, 1903	R.A.Fitzgerald,MG
(See also Holiway & Holloway)			
Hollman, Ben	Celia Evers	Sep. 16, 1902	J.W.Sliemers,Rev.
Hollman, Byford	Annie McKey	Aug. 4, 1919	J.J.Stutts,J.P.
Hollman, John	Linnie Jordan	Jun 2, 1918	A.J.Beumer,J.P.
Hollman, T.H.	Alice Johnson	Sep. 29, 1896	J.W.Stewart,J.P.
Hollman, Toney	Rosa Hollander	Apr. 20, 1915	Jos. Boehmer,Rev.
Hollman, William	Katherine Hollander	Apr. 8, 1913	" " "
Holloway, Andy	Maud Hamilton	May 27, 1907	Z.V.Crook,J.P.
Holloway, Card	Phenia Langham	Nov. 17, 1918	M.K,Alexander,JP
Holloway, C.J.	Margaret A. Reed	Sep. 3, 1861	S.L.Poag, J.P.
Holloway, Dee	Maggie Mayson	Feb. 9, 1908	Noah Nafe,J.P.
Holloway, Dorse	Florence Lee	Oct. 26, 1912	H.L.Richardson,JP
Holloway, Evin	Lessie Gulley	Apr. 19, 1919	Theo. Gerrish,Rev.
Holloway, George	Jennie Stewart	Apr. 20, 1900	W.J.Staggs, Rev.
Holloway, Hughie	Eura Yarbrough dau. of L.L.Yarbrough	Nov. 20, 1921	T.B.Register,JP
Holloway, James M.	Emily J. Kelton	Feb. 1, 1875	A.P.Freemon,J.P.
Holloway, Jesse	Evaline Ezell	Aug. 21, 1862	Wm. McMasters,JP
Holloway, Jesse	Permelia Blackmore	Nov. 9, 1880	C.C.Lawrence,M.G.

Kilburn, S.R.	May Kilburn	Nov. 2, 1912	S.Kelly, M.G.
Kilburn, W.C.	Nannie Tucker	Jul. 6, 1889(L)	Not shown
Kilburn, Will	Tennie Bailey	Mar. 24, 1889	A.H.Richardson,MG
Kilburn, Will	Parrie Bell Kilburn	Nov. 9, 1912	R.J.Crews,J.P.
Kilburn, William	Mahulda White	Jun 12, 1850	T.G.Rosson,JP
Killen, A.J.	Lula Richardson	Jul. 21, 1892	G. Beumer,J.P
Killen, Andrew	Nettie Gray	Feb. 12, 1920(L)	Not shown
Killen, Bruce	Velma Hale	Jan. 29, 1905	W.T.Baldridge,MG
Killen, Charles	Lucinda Burns	Sep. 16, 1880	T.W.Burns,JP
Killen, Claburn	Evie Black	Dec. 26, 1920	W.F.Milwee,Rev.
Killen, Edward	Lena Smallwood	Aug. 21, 1898	W.H.Wiggerman,JP
Killen, Elbert	Sallie Thompson	Jan. 23, 1921	J.J.Stutts,JP
Killen, George	Ida Galbreath	Aug. 27, 1892	E.D.Crane,J.P.
Killen, J.A.	Lou J. Butler	Mar. 19, 1888	G. Beumer,JP
Killen, J.F.	Tump Springer (Matilda)	Jul. 18, 1894	G. Beumer,JP
Killen, J.T.	Mary Etta Stutts	Feb. 19, 1890	G. Beumer,J.P.
Killen, Lee	Mamie Shaw	Dec. 25, 1919	J.J.Stutts,J.P.
Killen, T.B.	Alma Killen	Oct. 20, 1920	J.J.Stutts, J.P.
Killen, Will	Ruthy Johnson	Jan. 14, 1923	W.F.Milwee,MG
Kilpatrick, William	Martha S. Kimbrel	Nov. 21, 1895	J. Kimbrel,M.G.
Kilpatrick, Charlie	Ada Bell Rodgers	Dec. 24, 1922	J.R.Wisdom,JP
Kilpatrick, Jim	Mrs. Mary L. Johnson	Dec. 11, 1910	W.O.Largen,MG
Kilpatrick, John	Cora Hines	Sep. 1, 1910	R.H.Nelson,JP
Kilpatrick, John F.	Malvina Durham	Feb. 15, 1865	W.A.Harris, MG
Kilpatrick, R.B.	L.S.Gamble	Feb. 14, 1894(L)	Not shown
Kilpatrick, S.A.	M.L.Kelly	Apr. 2, 1891	J.W.Smith,J.P.
Kilpatrick, T.T.	Martha J. Nelson	Mar. 11, 1891	Not shown
Kimble, Wiley F.	Pansie Roberson	May 30, 1906	W.V.Jarrett, MG
Kimbrel, George	Malissa Bird	Jan. 14, 1880	J.S.Johnson,JP
Kimbrel, George W.	Mary Gwinn	Apr. 10, 1847	A. Stewart, JP
Kimbrel, G.W.	Martha J. Hughes	Oct. 8, 1879(L)	Not shown
Kimbrel, Jeremiah	Nancy Smith	Jul. 10, 1873	S.D.Edmiston,JP
Kimbrel, John I.	Darthylice Sanderson	Sep. 1, 1878	J.S.Johnson,JP
Kimbrel, Joseph M.	Willie A. Rodgers	Jul. 17, 1895	James McGee,JP
Kimbrel, King G. *	Mary Simons	Feb. 19, 1890	G. Beumer,JP
Kimbrel, Lewis	Belle Byrd	Nov. 7, 1895	J. Kimbrel, M.G.
Kimbrel, Will	Jane Kilpatrick	Jan. 9, 1910	A.J. Hall, M.G.
Kimbrell, Charlie	Jessie Risner	Jan. 16, 1918	R.L.Bailey, JP
Kimbrell, G.W.	Sarah Gaines	Aug. 13, 1840	A. Stewart,JP
Kimbrell, G.W.	Tilda Sandy	May 7, 1909	J.A.Welch, J.P.
Kimbrell, King	Nancy Reddon	Apr. 5, 1852(L)	Returned,-- not solemnized.
Kimbrell, King G.	Mary Simons	Apr. 22, 1858	J.H.Boran,J.P.
(Note entry marked * above ??????)			
Kimbrel, R.L.	Celia Bell Gable	Jan. 18, 1919	J.H.Rhodes, JP
Kimbrell, W. C.	Jane Sandy	Oct. 9, 1887	F.W.Wester, MG
Kimbrough, Bruce P.	Minnie Petty	Sep. 13, 1919	Lee Cunningham,JP
Kimbrough, Dee	Minnie B. Gray	Jul. 16, 1911	J.H.Carroll,MG
Kimbrough, H.T.	Lacey C. Yarbrough	Jul. 27, 1919	I.B. Shaw, J.P.
Kimbrough, J.M.	Lillie Chambers	Dec. 26, 1915	G.R.Allen,M.G.

Massey, Pleasant	Mary Jane Foster	Jul. 19, 1847	J.C.Sparkman,MG
Massey, Pleasant	Rebecca Huggans	Sep. 12, 1860	D.C.Craig, J.P.
Massey, R.A.	Nelley E. White	Sep. 24, 1857	J.H.Pennington,JP
Massey, Richard A. Jr.	Mary Holden	Oct. 14, 1869	L.Pennington,MG
Massey, Samuel L.	Emily F. Craig	Dec. 1, 1867	" "
Massey, W.B.	Myrtle M. Morris	May 21, 1912	W.R.Beckett,M.G.
Massey, W.J.	Mary T. Kirk	Jan. 17, 1886	Z.V.Crook,J.P.
Matheny, J.M.	F.A.Barnes	Jan. 4, 1883	A.W.Blue, J.P.
Matheny, J.M.	Alice Davis	Nov. 20, 1898	G.W.Mitchell,M.G.
Matheny, J.M.	Ada Kilburn	Oct. 8, 1905	D.E.Craig, J.P.
Mathews, Simon	Ida Blanton	Oct. 1, 1887	W.J.Price,J.P.
Mathis, E.H.	S.A.Ingrim	Mar. 26, 1878	S.A.McMackin,Rev.
Mathis, E.H.	Mary Pacer	Jan. 27, 1887	J.P.Martin, M.G.
Mathis, Fred	Della Keffington	Dec. 8, 1921	E.O.Coffman,M.G.
Matlock, G.J.	Janie Horn	Feb. 24, 1895	S.H.Gilliam,JP
Matlock, J.F.	Rosa Horn	Aug. 16, 1898(L)	Not shown
Matney, W.F.	Ida Holt	Dec. 23, 1913	J.Kimbrel,M.G.
Matney, William	Mattie Brazier	Sep. 23, 1888	C.S.Adams, J.P.
Matthews, Add	N.A.Smith	Aug. 9, 1909	S.A.Carrell,JP
Matthews, B.F.	I.V.Finch	Dec. 3, 1856	W. Burr, M.G.
Matthews, Bob	Tilda Cleavland	Jun 25, 1905	W.S.Bryan,J.P.
Matthews, Henry	Anna Burch	Dec. 13, 1908	C.S.Reeves, JP
Matthews, Howard	Effie James	Jun 21, 1921	W.M.Sweeney,MG
Matthews, James E.	Jim Kennedy Crews	Dec. 1, 1920	J.E. Thornsberry,MG
Matthews, J.H.	Nannie Farrice	Sep. 24, 1904	W.H.Wiggerman,MG
Matthews, John	Janie Walters	Aug. 8, 1902	G.W.Taylor, M.G.
Matthews, John	Sadie Oliver	Jul. 12, 1912	T.Riley Davis,MG
Matthews, Price	Gladys Hughes	Jul. 20, 1922	J.W.Garrett, JP
Matthews, Richard	Jane Lewis	May 6, 1880	H.W.Collier,MG
Matthews, Robert	Ethel Nicholson	Feb. 15, 1908	W.W.Legg, M.G.
Matthews, S.E.	Minnie Smith	Nov. 8, 1903	J.A.Welch,J.P.
Matthews, Thomas J.	Mary Stockard	May 12, 1839	Sam Dickson,JP
Matthews, Samuel	Ader Silks...	May 4, 1885(L)	Not shown
Matthews, Willie	Margaret Stutts	Dec. 24, 1922	J.T.Sims,Rev.
Mattison, Haagen	Matilda Oleson	Aug. 5, 1896	O.Skattlebol, MG
Mauldin, Benjamin R.	Mary Welch	Jan. 21, 1847	C.J.Herrin,JP
Maule, J.A.	M.J.Schwartz	Nov. 24, 1902	W.M.Neeley,MG
Maupin, R.L.	Lizzie Byford	May 30, 1914	W.J.Keaton,JP
Maxey, James H.	Cornelia Kelso	Dec. 1, 1861	Wm. Dearing,Eld.
Maxey, James R.	Louise Ivey	Mar. 25, 1851	T. Richardson,JP
Maxey, John O.	E.C.Williams	Jan. 8, 1862	A.M.Gilespie,MG
Maxey, Thomas N.	Narcissa Yarbrough	Oct. 1, 1852(L)	not shown
Maxwell, A.N.	Minnie Smith	Dec. 25, 1906	B.P.Lumpkins,JP
Maxwell, A.N.	Minnie B. Brown	Apr. 24, 1915	J.B.Lumpkins,JP
Maxwell, Dan	Mary Kimbrel	Oct. 11, 1913	J.M.White, J.P/
Maxwell, G.W.	Minnie Kimbrel	Dec. 24, 1897	J.Kimbrel,MG
Maxwell, John C.	Eliz. Maxwell	Mar. 7, 1875	J.McDougal,MG
Maxwell, L.A.	Nannie Sullivan	Dec. 24, 1905	N.B.Simms,J.P.
Maxwell, C.M.	Rosana Smith	Mar. 24, 1878	G.O.W.White,JP
Maxwell, V.V.	Belle Pavo	Sep. 27, 1903	Thos. Barnes, JP
May, A.H.	Callie D. Hickman	Mar. 6, 1890	J.M.Johnson,MG
May, Albert H.	Hariet Wisdom	Aug. 12, 1862	J.P.Richardson,MG

Pickard, Joe	Ethel Baugus	Dec. 13, 1914	G.W.Tollett,Rev.
Pickard, John	Eliz. Pennington	Nov. 14, 1880	W.P.Warren, Rev.
Pickard, John	Jane Rickets	Aug. 5, 1889	W.S.Bryan, J.P.
Pickard, John J.	Eliz. M. Pennington	Aug. 12, 1849	Hason Boshers,JP
Pickard, Wm. P.	D.J. Williams	Sep. 23, 1852	L.Pennington,MG
Pickard, W.D.	N.E.Massey	Aug. 10, 1877(L)	Not shown
Pierce, Aaron A.	Laura L. Johnson	Aug. 9, 1874	N.E.Crook,J.P.
Pierce, Edgar	Orlie Koger	Feb. 12, 1921	J.H.Rhodes,J.P.
Pierce, Everett A.	Mary Gilbraith	Dec. 30, 1840(L)	Not shown
Pierce, G.W.	Araminta Mitchell	Mar. 22, 1842(L)	" "
Pierce, George W.	Lucy Welch	Mar. 23, 1848	C.J.Herrin,J.P.
Pierce, Lando	Lillie Jones	Feb. 21, 1909	F.A.Glover,M.G.
Pierce, Leonard	Zela Hopwood	Sep. 9, 1917	T.C.King, M.G.
Pierce, Loyd	May White dau of R.T.White	Jul. 6, 1921	W.A.Fowler,M.G.
Pierce, W.A.	Margaret C. Goats	Apr. 20, 1868	J.C.Rickman,M.G.
Pierce, W.A.	Mrs. L.A.Caperton	Jan. 24, 1904	W.S.Bryna, J.P.
(See also Pearce)			
Pierson, A.E.	S.M.Clark	Jul. 3, 1887	J.M.Bell, M.G.
Pierson, Samuel A.	Stella I. Scott	Apr. 16, 1896	J.C.Roberts,M.G.
(See also Pearson)			
Pigg, Guy	Zena Vandergruff	May 29, 1921	Clint Hayes, J.P.
Pigg, J.H.	Emma Priest	Jan. 23, 1890(L)	Not shown
Pigg, John D.	Mattie Matlock	Mar. 20, 1920	W.J. Keeton,J.P.
Pigg, J.M.	Ella Young	Jun. 28, 1899	W.E.Coll, J.P.
Pigg. L.L.	Emma Collins	May 13, 1906	A.H.Brown, J.P.
Pigg, S.D.	N.A.Cummings	Dec. 24, 1896	S.H.Gilliam,J.P.
Pigg, W. G.	Alice Foster	Jun. 6, 1889(L)	Not shown
Pigue, Wm. T.	Willa Mae Gorden	Dec. 15, 1922	T.C.King, M.G.
Pike, James	Eliza Murphy	Jul. 22, 1888	Robt. Springer,JP
Pike, Martin P.	Artelia W. Thomas	Feb. 1, 1866	C.B.Parker,M.G.
Pilkerton, Albert	Ellen Reeves	Nov. 11, 1885	S.L.Yarbrough,JP
Pilkilton, Thomas	Ella Irwin	May 12, 1907	M.K.Alexander,JP
Pilkinton, John	Ella Swader	Jun. 28, 1900	H.W.Collier,M.G.
Pilkinton, Melvin	Octava Reeves	Sep. 16, 1921	N.R.Irwin,Rev.
Pillow, Levi	Eliz, Wilcockson	Aug. 1, 1850	Sam Wasson,J.P.
Pillow, Richard	Cynthia Foster	Mar. 6, 1857	C.H.Nicholson,JP
Pillow, Stephen D.	Mary J. Williams	Sep. 15, 1853	Sam McBride, J.P.
Pillow, William A.	Eupheme Meadows	Sep. 30, 1851	Wm. Barton, M.G.
Pillow, William F.	S.E.C. Birdsong	Oct. 22, 1858	W.B.Gilham,M.G.
Pingleton, Ed	Minnie Brannon	Mar. 7, 1909	J.W.Castell, M.G.
Pinion, Lewis L.	Eliz. Williams	Jan. 31, 1861	W.C.Davis, J.P.
Pinkerton, Jim	Willie Hardin	Apr. 23, 1905	J.W.Collier,J.P.
Pinkerton, Robert	Laura Reeves	Jul. 16, 1885	S.L.Yarbrough,JP
Pippen, Samuel S.	Lida T. Foster	Nov. 2, 1894	W.T.Nixon, M.G.
Pirkle, J.R.	Rhoda L. Yarbrough	Dec. 3, 1913	J.K.Taylor, MG
Pirkle, Willie	Lillie B. Johnson	Jan. 6, 1922	Y.W.Sewell,Rev.
Pittard, Daniel	Minnie Melton	Sep. 12, 1908	A.C.Cantrell,J.P.
*	Age 17, dau of Mrs. M.C.Ussery		
Pitts, Harry	Bertha Holsford	Sep. 6, 1919	J.L.Speegle,JP
Pitts, George J.	Eva P. Starr	Jan. 1, 1907	T.J.Stricklin, MG
Pitts, J.A.	Mollie Henson	Oct. 20, 1889	S.L.Yarbrough,JP
* Pitman, George W.	Mary M. Crump	Mar. 19, 1840(L)	Not shown

State Tennessee Coll No. 7100

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males		Free White Females	All Other Persons	Slaves
				16 & up incl. head of families	Under 16	Incl. Head of family		
Maury		+	Absalom Yarborough	1	0			
		+	Solomon Yarborough	1	0			
		+	Lee Yarborough	1	0			
		+	Buttair Yarborough	2	0			
			Maury County Jan Jan		1812			
		+	Solomon Yarbrough					
		+	Ambrose Yarbrough					
		+	Robert Yarbrough					

Early Tenn Tax List from Nashville Archives

+	Yarbrough,	Absalom	1811 + 1816	Maury
+	"	Bullain	1811	"
+	"	Edward	1802	Jackson
+	"	James	1811	Davidson
+	"	Lee	1811	Maury
+	"	Solomon	1811	"
+	"	William	1810 + 1815	Williamson
+	Yarbrough,	Bullain	1812	Giles
	" +	James	1811	Davidson
	+ ?	Jeptha	1825	White
	+ "	John	1812	Giles
	+ "	Wm	1811	Davidson
	+ "	Wm, Sr	1825	White
	+ "	" Jr.	1825	White
+	Yarbrough,	David	1823	Maury Co. Known Col

- from Pioneers of Davidson Co. Tenn
by Whitley

1812 Enumeration

Asst

+ In Capt Bicknell's Militia Co. - James Yarbrough

+ In Capt Rogers old Militia Co - Joseph Yarbrough

+ In Capt. Benings Militia Co -
Wm L. Yarbrough.

and later Elsewhere I copied some copies.

Pioneers of Davidson Co Tenn. - Whitsitt

1787 Tax List
In Capt Birdwell Militia Co.
1463 James Yarbrough

- In Capt Rogers old Militia Co.
1796 Joseph Yarbrough

In Capt Beeney's Militia Co.
Wm L Yarbrough

Yarbroughs in White Co., Tenn
Index to County Tax Vol B. 1836-1842
Yarbrough, Hampton 95, 193, 309
Yarbrough, Jeptha 62, 94, 140, 174
Yarbrough, William 91, 95, 109, 309
Yarbrough, William Sr. 273
Enumeration of the White Inhabitants of White Co.
William Yarbrough P. 123
Jeptha, William & Hampton Yarbrough P. 130

Poll Tax 1834

Jeptha Yarbrough 1
William Yarbrough 1
Jeptha Yarbrough 1
William Yarbrough, W
Hampton Yarbrough

V Tax List

+ Abner yarbr. 1853	Claybrn Co. Page 224
+ Davis Yarborough 1811	Stuart Co. P-4
+ Hampton yar. 1833	White Co. P 135
+ James yar 1829	Davidson Co. P 60 Cabinet
+ Humphrey yar. 1811	Stuart Co. P. 7
+ James yar. 1829	Davidson Co P. 66 Cabinet
+ Jeptha yar. 1833	White Co. P. 135
+ Nathan yar. 1811	Stuart Co. P 4
+ Owen yar. between 1804–1811	Jackson Co P 123
+ Samuel yar 1811	Stuart Co. P 4
+ William yar. 1811	Stuart Co. P. 8
+ William yar. 1829	Davidson Co. P 60 Cabinet

~~753~~ (Harbaugh)

2104

+ Wm. Yarnd 1833	White Co. P 130
Wm. Yar. 1833	White Co. P 135
+ Jo. Yarbra 1861	Perry Co. P. 198
+ Britton Yar 1812	Lilie Co. P 114
(672)	~~Donalson Co.~~
+ James Yar 1811	Dawson Co. P 54
+ Jeptha Yar. 1825	White Co P 95
+ John Yar. 1812	Lilie Co. P 101
104	
+ William Yar. 1811	Dawson Co. P 57
+ William Yar Jr. 1825	White Co. P 98
+ William Yar Sr. 1825	White Co. P 98

Lists of deeds remaining in Circuit Clerk's office of Hawkins Co. Tenn. from Commencing 1792 to April 1, 1835. Abstracts M. Yarbrough.

+110

Henry Co. Tenn. 1811-1812

+ Joel Yarbrough - grand jury 1806
+ Samuel & +Nathaniel Yarbrough
witness died 1809

Henry Co. Tenn. 1818-1819

+ Wm. Yarbrough - day provision for wdsm & jury.
+ Samuel Yarbrough - Constable
Millican exped deed & conveyance to John Phillips
" " " to James Rose Jan 1819
" " "

1st List Washington Co. Tenn 1850

+ Sampson Yarbrough 0 acres 0 slaves 1 poll
+ Stephen Yarbrough 90 " 0 " 0 "
+ Millican " 0 " 0 " 1 poll

Thomas Vincent rec. land from Isaac Tebbs worth lot of Sullivan Co. Oct 5, 1789
Geo. Vincent witness

Justices of Peace
dated Nov. 17, 1815 –

Britton Yarbrough – Giles County

Gross Leon. Hat Magazine 1830 – 1932

Maury Co. Court Minutes
Britton Yarborough to the jailor (1811

[illegible]

1807

Stewart County from Rob's Quarterly
Mrs. Catherine Yarbrough died of cerebral
& her father in Dec 18 or 9 ch & typhoid
CC D 17 July 1890

Miranda Yarbrough – stone in Stone Fort Burial

~~753~~ (Harbaugh)

2104

+ Wm. Yarnd 1833	White Co. P 130
Wm. Yar. 1833	White Co. P 135
+ Jo. Yarbra 1861	Perry Co. P. 198
+ Britton Yar 1812	Lilie Co. P 114
(672)	~~Donalson Co.~~
+ James Yar 1811	Dawson Co. P 54
+ Jeptha Yar. 1825	White Co P 95
+ John Yar. 1812	Lilie Co. P 101
104	
+ William Yar. 1811	Dawson Co. P 57
+ William Yar Jr. 1825	White Co. P 98
+ William Yar Sr. 1825	White Co. P 98

Lists of deeds remaining in Circuit Clerk's office of Hawkins Co. Tenn. from Commencing 1792 to April 1, 1835. Abstracts M. Yarbrough.

+110

Henry Co. Tenn. 1811-1812

+ Joel Yarbrough - grand jury 1806
+ Samuel & +Nathaniel Yarbrough
witness died 1809

Henry Co. Tenn. 1818-1819

+ Wm. Yarbrough - day provision for wdsm & jury.
+ Samuel Yarbrough - Constable
Millican exped deed & conveyance to John Phillips
" " " to James Rose Jan 1819
" " "

1st List Washington Co. Tenn 1850

+ Sampson Yarbrough 0 acres 0 slaves 1 poll
+ Stephen Yarbrough 90 " 0 " 0 "
+ Millican " 0 " 0 " 1 poll

Thomas Vincent rec. land from Isaac Tebbs worth lot of Sullivan Co. Oct 5, 1789
Geo. Vincent witness

Justices of Peace
dated Nov. 17, 1815 –

Britton Yarbrough – Giles County

Gross Leon. Hat Magazine 1830 – 1932

Maury Co. Court Minutes
Britton Yarborough to the jailor (1811

[illegible]

1807

Stewart County from Rob's Quarterly
Mrs. Catherine Yarbrough died of cerebral
& her father in Dec 18 or 9 ch & typhoid
CC D 17 July 1890

Miranda Yarbrough – stone in Stone Fort Burial

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Davidson City Roll No 2140

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	18–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
James Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	1		0	0	1	0	1							
William Yarbrough	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0							in Rutherford Co. 1830
					Lived				County									
Yarbrough, Ambrose	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0							p. 24
" John	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0							15
					Fairbrave				County									
Yarbrough, Lee	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1						13
					Lived				County									27
Yarbrough, Ambrose	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0							07 Probably same as Ambrose of Lawrence & 1850 census
Yarbrough, Nelson	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0							39
Yarbrough, Robert	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0							7 Giles Co. in 1840 ?

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Maury Co City _____ Call No 2141

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
+ Rubin Yarbrough	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	3	3	1							
					Montgomery County													
Yarbrough, George	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0							25 — in same Co. 1830
Yarbrough, James	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	1							4 " " "
Yarbrough, Moses	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0							6 " " "
					Overton County													
Yarboro, Williams	2	1	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	0							19 could be Thos in Wilson Co 1830
					Perry County													
Yarbro, Williams	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0							2
Yarbro, Joel	4	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	0							4 Probably same as Joel Y Hardeman Co 1820
					Rutherford County													
Yarbrough, William L	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	2							NPR

1820 CENSUS -- UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Stewart Co. City _____ Roll No 2142

Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
Yarbrough, George	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0							P 111
" , Larkin	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0							P. 122
" , M. another house	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0							P 119
" , Mirack	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0							P 119
" , Nathaniel	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0							118
" , Polly	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0		1					109
" , William	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0							128
" , William	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1							114
Yarbrough, Lewis	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1							110
Yarbrough John	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0							
					Sumner County													
Yarbrough, Edward	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0		1					185
					Warren County													
Yarbrough, John	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0							16
					Williamson County													
Yarbrough William	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1		1					

from Rutherford Co Tennessee

could be John Q Henry Co. 1830

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee — County Bedford — City — Roll No. 2143

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
+ Reuben Yarbrough	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1					1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1						
Sampson Yarbrough	2	2	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1										
+ Sampson Yarbrough	2	1	0	0	0	1	0							0	0	0	0	0	1									
+ Joel (Yarber)	1	0	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0						
+ Jacob	2	2	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	1										
Cheberne County																												
+ Abner Yarbrough	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	0	1									
Davidson County																												
+ Jas Yarbrough	0	1	0	1	2									1	0	0	0	1										
+ William Yarbrough	1	2	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1										

Must Learn

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Gibson City Call No. 2149

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Mary Yarborough	0	0	0	1	1									0	0	0	0	0	0	1									
										Hancock Co																			
Biram Yarborough	1	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	1												P 419
										Henderson County																			
Joel Yarborough	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1						0	2	1	0	1	0	1						(Party to in 1820)			
										Henderson County																			
Charles Yarborough	0	0	0	0	2									2	0	0	0	1											
Nathaniel Yarborough	0	0	0	0	2									2	0	0	0	1											
										Ky						County													
Richard A. Yarboro																													P 423
						East Tenn. Lydia Gibson Co.																									
Albertis Yarber																													

Tennessee

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County (Tn) Henry City Call No. 2145

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females											Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ James Yarborough	0	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								62
+ John Yarborough	0	0	0	1	0	0	1							0	0	1	1	0	0	2									62
+ Willam P. Yarborough	2	0	0	1										0	2	0	0	2											62
									Lawrence County																				
+ Ambrose Yarborough	2	0	0	0	0	1								0	1	0	0	0	1										
									Monroe County																				
+ Edward Yarberry																													159

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Madison formed 1821 City Call No. 2146

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
+ Yarbrough Richard	1	0	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	2											
Montgomery County																												
+ John Yarbrough	2	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	0	1										came in 1840
+ James Yarbrough	0	2	1	0	0	0	1							2	1	1	0	0	1										came in 1820
+ George Yarbrough	1	2	1	1	0	0	1							2	0	0	0	1											may be same Geo in Stewart Co in 1830
+ Moses Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	1										+ same Co in 1830
+ George Yarber	3	0	0	1	0	0	1							0	0	2	0	0	1					probably					same as George Yarbrough of same County in 1820 also 1840
Perry County																												
Edmond Yarberry	4	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							225
Henry P. Yarberry	3	0	0	0	1	0	1							0	0	0	0	1											225
Hellsian P Yarberry	1	1	0	0	1	1								2	2	2	0	0	1										225
Henry Yarberry	3	0	0	0	1	1								0	0	0	0	1											222
Sylvania Fraker	1	1	1	0	0	1								1	1	0	0	0	1										225
Edward Fraker	1	1	0	0	0	1								2	2	1	0	0	1										225
Martin Fraker	1	0	1	0	0	1								1	2	2	0	1	1										22

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee — County Stewart — City _____ — Call No. 2147

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
Yarbrough, Elizabeth	0	2	1											1	0	0	0	1									26	0	
+ Yarbrough, Penelope	0	0	2	1	1									0	0	1	1	0	1								25	0	
+ " Nathan	3	0	1	0	0	0	1							0	2	0	0	0	1								[illegible]	0	
+ " Meredith	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	1	0	0	0	1							[illegible]	[illegible]	
~~+ " Martin~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~1~~								~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~1~~								[illegible]	0	
+ " John H.	1	1	1	2	0	0	1							1	1	2	2	0	1								24	0	
Yarbrough, James	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				26	0	
" George	3	0	0	1	0	0	1							0	0	2	0	0	1								20	0	
+ " Lester	0	1	0	0	1	0	1							1	2	1	1	0	1								26	1	
" Moses	1	2	0	3	1									1	0	2	0	0	1								14	0	

some are Nathaniel & Stewart Co. 1820 Some are Nathaniel & Muscle & 1820 some are

West Tenn.

965

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Tipton City ~~Tipton~~ Call No. 2148

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalised
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
1 Andrew Yarborough	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1											P 282
+ Edward Yarborough	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1											282
+ Henry Yarborough	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	0	1												282
+ Samuel Yarborough	2	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1	0	1									277

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County ~~Marshall~~ White City _____ Call No. 2150

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
William Yarbrough	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	1	0	0	0	1									
+Jeptha Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	2									1	0	0	0	1											
									Wilson County																			
+Leanna Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	2	2								0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1								

Found in the Home in 1820 Census

1850–1880

8-70

1830-(1840) CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee — County Thipture — City _____ — Call No. 2160

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
Blount County																													
+ Yarbary, Williams	0	0	1	0	1									2	0	0	0	0	1										077
Davidson Co.																													
+ Yarbrough, Edmund	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1											361
+ Yarbrough, James	1	0	1	0	1	1	1							1	1	1	0	0	1	1									370
+ Yarbrough, William	2	2	1	2	1	0	1							0	0	1	0	1											360
Dyer County																													
+ Yarborough, A	0	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1											160
+ " D.H.	3	0	0	1	2									0	0	0	0	1											098
+ " John	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	1						0	0	0	1	0	0	1									105
+ " Robert	0	1	0	1	1	0	1							1	0	1	2	0	0	1									159
Gibson Co.																													
+ Yarbery, Charles	0	1	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	1				1850	Gibson Co						209
+ " William	3	0	0	1	0	1								1	0	0	0	1											211
+ Yarbrough, William	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1					0	0	1	0	0	0	1			Gwinnett Co Ga				20	1850		
Hardin County																													
+ Yarberry, Lewis	0	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	1												316
+ Yarbrough, James	1	2	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	0	1										314
+ Yarbrough, Martha	1	0	0	0	0	1								1	2	0	0	0	1										321

Born in 1830 Lived in 1850

1830 (1840) CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Perry City Call No. 2161

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
								Henderson County																				467
Yarbrough, Benjamin	0	2	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	1										2
+ " , Elam																												365
+ " , James C.	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	1											472
+ " , John	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							472
+ " , Merewith	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	0	0	1										474
+ " , William	1	2	2	0	0	0	1							0	0	1	1	0	0	1								441
										Hungerford																		
+ Yarbrough, John	2	1	1	1	1	0	1							0	1	0	1	0	0	1								285
+ Yarbrough, Henry																												229
										Lawrence County																		
+ Yarbrough, Ambrose	0	0	2	0	0	0	1							1	2	0	0	0	1									142
Yarbrough, Milly	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1							
										Fentress County																		
+ Yarborough, Daniel E.	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1										045
+ " , Z. H.	0	1	0	1	0	1								0	1	1	1	3	1									046
+ " , William	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1							054
										Madison County																		
Yarbrough, Williamson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1																					
Yarbrough, Thomas E.	0	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1										113

974

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee — County Hickman — City — Call No. 2164

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
									Dickson County																				-
+ Yarbrough, Argyle	2	2	2	0	1									1	1	1	0	0	1										257
+ " " D	1	1	1	0	0	1								1	1	0	0	0	1										256
+ " " Ed	2	1	1	0	0	1								0	0	1	0	1											252 (moves to Ky 1830 / Prob. dead in 1830)
+ " " Henry	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1											258
									Williamson County																				
+ Yarbarough, William	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1							180

972

1830 (1840) CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee County Marshall City _____ Call No. 2162

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
+ Yarbro, Dr. W.	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1					0	1	1	0	1											173
+ " , George	2	1	0	0	0	1								0	2	1	0	0	1										175
+ " , Joel	0	0	1	0	0	1								2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1							198
+ " , Ruben	0	1	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1											219
+ " Sampson	1	2	2	1	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	0	0	1									197

9 73

173

1830-1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tennessee — County Neptune — City — Call No. 2163

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
										Monroe County																				
+ Yarberry, Henry	0	1	0	0	1									2	0	0	0	1											161	
+ " , James	1	0	1	0	1									1	2	0	0	1											162	
+ " , William R.	1	1	1	0	0	0	1							2	1	1	1	0	0	1									149	
										Montgomery County																				
+ Yarborough, George	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1					0	2	1	0	0	0	1									259	Same in 1830
+ Yarbrough, John	1	1	1	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1											259	" "
+ Yarborough, Moses	0	0	2	1	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	0	1									254	absent " "
+ Yarbrough, Abner	1	0	0	0	1									0	1	0	0	1											263	
+ " , Henry	1	1	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1	0	1									232	
+ " , James	1	0	2	1	1	1								1	1	0	0	0	0	1									252	
										Perry County																				
+ Yarbar, A M	0	0	0	0	1									0	0	1	0	0	1										174	Absent in 1850
Yarbro, Equilla	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1						0	0	1	0	0	1										174 or 170 ?	
+ " , J	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	(1)						1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1							170	
+ " , J C	1	0	0	1	1									0	0	0	0	1											174	
J & C																														

Equilla in 1850 absent by sick

Prey by Joseph who died about 1843 unmarried

976

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Benton Town Township Call No. 2476

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	316	604	John Yarbrough	4			Living in the household of						Joseph Cowell	
	816	675	Louisa "	14			" "		"				Hiram Pierce	
	316	604	Martha "	20			" "		"				Joseph Cowell	
	251	594	William Yarbrough	16			" "		"				Noah Hubbard	
			Bedford County											
145	328		Richard Yarbrough	13			in household of		Gabriel Lowe					
			William "	14			" "		"	"		"		

2177

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (Cr) Carroll Town / Township _____ Call No. 2177

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1142	291	+ James Yarbrough	54					Va					
		+	Rosna	34					Va					
		+	John J	8										
		+	William J.	6										
		+	George H	4										
		+	Thomas H	2										
157	26	+	Charles E. Yarbrough	18			in household 9		Jamie Adcock					
			+ Elsie "	6-2										
			+ Elsie J	10										
157	26	+	Jane Yarbrough	50			in household 9		Jamie Adcock					
		+	Mary A "	24			"		"		"			
		+	Nathaniel "	20			"		"		"			
		+	Wilson "	16			"		"		"			

2178

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (Carter) Town Township Call No. 2178

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	21	220	+ Moses Yarbrough	26					N.C					
		+	Margaret	32					Tenn					
		+	Martha L.	8										
		+	William J.	6										
		+	Benjamin F	3										
							Hawkins County							
405		220	William J Yarbray	49					N.C.					
			Ellen	39					Tenn					
			Mary J. 20	20					"					
			William F 18	18					"					
			John H	15					"					
			Martin A	13					"					
			Harvel Y 11	11					"					
			Rhoda A. F.	8					"					
			Margaret	6	F				"					
			Charles P	1	M									

2180 ● ● ● 2180 ✓

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Davidson Town Township Call No. 2180

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		+	Jas Yarbrough	46			Farmer		N.C					
		+	Margaret	43	F				Tenn					
		+	Tennessee H	13	F				"					
		+	Charles A	10	M				"					
		+	Nancy E.	8	F				"					
		+	James W. H	6	M				"					
		+	Emma P.	3	F				"					
			James Will recorded Oct 15, 1861 Davidson Co. Tenn											Will Book 1859-1864 Page 606
	105	185	+ Thomas J. Yarbrough	30					Tenn					
		+	Margaret A	21					N.C					
			Catharine Mayhew	10										

2181

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (Ro) Decatur Town / Township _____ Call No. 2181

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	293	+	Johnson Yarbro	29					N.C.					
		+	Elizabeth	22					Tenn					
		+	Lucy A.	9										
		+	John H.	5										
		+	Henry N.	1/2										
			Arriman E Wallace	5										
	32	37	+ Saml. A. Yarbro	50					Tenn					
		+	Sarah	18					Tenn					
		+	Frances J	2										
	32	37	+ Sampson Yarbro	56					N.C.					
		+	Rebecca	46					N.C.					
		+	Michael	18										
		+	John	16										
		+	Solomon	14										
		+	Sarah R.	11										

2182

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Dy Decatur Town Township Call No. 2182

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	91	44	+ James Yarbro	35					Tenn					
			+ Louisa	21					Tenn					
			+ J L	11										
			+ T D.	9										
			+ Nancy	1										
			+ Daniel	1										
	5	45	+ John C. Yarbro	34					Tenn					in 1840 Bingo Census
			+ Nancy C	31					Tenn					
		+	Franklin	12										
		+	Lucia J.	8										
		+	Albert J.	5										
		+	Penelope E.	1										
	87	44	+ R. L.	26					Tenn					
		+	Susannah	25					Tenn					
		+	James A	2										
		+	Cynthia	1										

2183

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County De Town Decatur Township Call No. 2183

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	4	45	+ Amos M. Yarbro	32			1		Tenn					W 1840 Bmgh Co
			+ Amanda J.	24					Tenn					
			+ Sophonia E.	3										
			+ Penelope Ea	7/12										
	34	37	+ C. A. Yarbro	25					Tenn					
			+ Easter	21					Tenn					
			+ Eden O.	3/12										
														W 1840 son of Edward Yarbrough
2	93	44	+ Cunella Yarbro	61					N.C				P	widdy Agnes Burgh (1840)
			+ Nancy	38					N.C					
	4	33	+ Henry Yarbro	26					Tenn					dau Co in 1860
			+ Esralini	18					Tenn					
			+ Tennessee	1										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Roane Town Township Decatur Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	5	33	+ William Yarbo	54					N.C					and 7 Comm
			+ Mary	50					N.C					
			+ Michael	22										
			+ William J	19										
			+ Lucinda	13										
			+ Mercury	11										
		+	John J	10										
		+	Anne E	7										
			George H Watkins	12										
			Francis Fisher	8										

2185 ✓

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (F) Fayette Town Township P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	470	534	James Yarbrough	32						N.C					
		+	Martha A.	21						Va.					
		+	Mary J.	5											
		+	Martha C.	3											
	1133	629	+ Jas	32						Tenn					
		+	Ellen	3[illegible]						Tenn					/
		+	Melvina K.	12											
		+	Bradford H.	3											
		+	Samuel F	2											
							Franklin Co								
163		241	George Yarbrough	41											
			Rachel M	41											
			Elizabeth	17											
			Matilda	14											
			Johns	12											
			Wilson	10											
			Angelina	7											
			Martha	5											

810 1225- Allen Yarber 20 in Household of Wm. E. Daily

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County ~~Haywood~~ 22 Gibson Town Township _____ Call No. 2187

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	2419	578	+ Charles Yarbourough	45					N.C					
			+ Susan	40					N.C					
			i Henry	17										
			+ Julia Ann	14										
			+ Martha	12										
			+ Mary	8										
			+ Wilkins	6										
			+ Nancy	3										

D. Gibson

2188

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County [illegible] Town Township _____ Call No. 2188

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age.	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	595	706	+ William Yarbrough	77					N.C					
			+ Martha	71					S.C					
I	684	402	+ Benjamin Yarbrough	25					Tenn					
			+ Jane	23					Tenn					
			+ Lafayette	3										
			+ Margarett	1										
	25a	603	+ Jas.	44					S.C					
			+ Martha	49					Va.					
			+ Newton	18										
			+ William	14										
			+ Nuldas	7										
			Rebecca Armstrong	16										
	20½	545	+ Elizabeth Yarbrough	19			living in household		Wm. T. Blakemore					
			+ Joshua "	17			" "		"					

2189 ✓

+

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Dyer Town Township Giles Call No. 2189

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1101	966	+ David Yarbrough	30					Tenn					
			+ Rebecca	21					Tenn					
			+ James M	3										
	1575	477	+ Jane Yarborough	19		in	household	g	C. Baxter					
	~~2143~~	~~545~~	~~Elijah Yarborough~~	~~19~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Wm J. Blakemore~~					
			~~Joshua Yarborough~~	~~17~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				
	1083	964	+ Robert M Yarbrough	21		in	household	g	Alfred H. Abernathy					

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (Hw) Hardeman Town Township P.O. Call No 2190

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1627	326	+ Jesse Yarbrough	34						Tenn					
			+ Nancy	34						Tenn.					
			+ Richard	2											
			+ John	1											
			+ James T.	14											
	1631	326	+ George Yarbrough	30						Tenn					Wilkins & Rachell dem.
			+ Celia	30						Tenn					
			+ John	9											
			+ Mary	7											
			+ Felix	5											
		+	George	3											
		⊥	Arlina	1											
	1329	323	+ John Yarbrough	25			in household of Wilkins Lasley								

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Hardeman Town Township

Call No. 2191

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1719	317	+ Jeastha (Jeptha)	49					SC					
			+ Lavenia	45					Tenn					
			+ Martha	21										
			+ Alicia	19										
			+ William	15										
			+ Nancy	12										
			+ Hampton	10										
			+ Sarah	7										
			+ Martha	6										
			+ Lemon	4										
	1632	367	+ William Yarbrough	46										
			+ Hannah	36										
			+ James	13										
			+ Mary	10										
			+ William	6										
			+ Rhina	1										
			New Davis	15										
			Catherine	13										

V2192

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State _____ County Fr. Hardeman Town/Township _____ Call No. 2192

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1375	323	Thomas Yarbrough	53			F.		N C					
			Jerity	46					N C					
			James	17										
			Calvin	14										
			Frances	12										
			Jerity	10										
			Thomas	8										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Dyer Town/Township Henry Call No. 2143

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	35	536	Elliott Yarbro	27					Tenn					
		+	Louisa J	28					Tenn					
		4	James	5										
		7	Jno M.	1										
	72	535	+ Elizabeth Yarbrough	19			living in	Household		y	Andrew McConnell			
					Hickman									
	48	21	Thomas Yarbrough	18			living in	Household		y	Daniel D. Smith			

2195 ✓

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Laurence Town Township Call No. 2195

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	895	786	+ Ambrose Yarbrough	54					N.C					
			+ Mary	50					S.C.					
			+ Hamilton	21										
			+ Malinda	17										
			+ Narcissa	14										
			+ Cleopatra	11										
			+ Penelopay	8										
			+ Samuel L	3										
	896	787	+ Nathan H. Yarbrough	24					Tenn.					
			+ Jane	26					Tenn					
			+ Rufus H.	3										
			+ Lucinda M.	4/12										

9 2196

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Lincoln Town/Township _____ Call No. 2196

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1381	161	+ William Yarbrough	65										
		+	Nancy	34										
		+	Augustus M	23										
		+	Mandana H	10										
		+	Mary A	8										
		+	William	7										
			Madison County											
	312	420	E R. Yarbrough	54					NC					
			Henry "	14					NC					
			Martha J	20										
			David	15										
			Marion											
	466	819	David Yarber	14			In household		Tenn Lawrence					
	"	"	Frances J Yarber	12			Dr "	"	Ill Bridgeman					
	393	805	Noah Yarber	6			" "		Valentine Kelly					
	473	820	Noah Yarber	7			" "		Francis Vaughn					

2199

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town / Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	316	95	+ Joel Yarbrow (Yarbro)	46	M	W			N.C.					
			+ Nancy Yarbrough	46	F	W			Va.					
			+ Robt	20	M	W								
			+ Elizabeth	15	F	W								
			+ Fountain	14	F	W								
			+ Emaretta	12	F	W								
			+ Joseph	7	M	W								
			+ Elija	6	F	W								
			Rachael Carter	90										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township _____ Call No. 12'00

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	294	93	+ George Yarbrough (Yarbrough)	40			~~N.C.~~		N.C					
			+ Nancy Yarbrough (Narbrow)	40			~~Tenn~~		Tenn					
		+	Lamira	21										
		+	Lucy	18										
		+	Malvina	15										
		+	John	13										
		+	Jasper	10										
		+	Mary	8										
		+	George	6										
		+	Martha	4										
		+	William	1										
		+	Reuben	83										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town / Township _____ Call No. 320 V

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	683	148	+ Rhoden Yarbrough	40	M		Farmer		N.C.					
		+	Jonah	44	?		Carpenter		Eng. and not known				where another man	
		+	John M B	18										
		+	Martha D	13										
	967	125	+ Mary Yarbersy	15			in household of Jas		Farsley					(Farsley?)

38 17/21

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township _____ Call No. 2402

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	614	14+	Dactor H. Yarbrough	50	M	W	farmer		N.C					
		+	Tabitha	38	F	W	wife		Tenn					
		+	Franklin Co	17	M	W								
		+	Christenna	15	F	W								
		+	Harry C	14	M	W								
		+	George Y	10	M	W								
		+	Joseph	7	M	W								
		+	Mary Ca	4	F	W								
		+	Newton C	1	M	W								

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Tenn — County (Rhea) McNairy — Town Township — Call No. 7205

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1309	189	Sarah Yarbrough	49					Va.					
			John	12					Tenn					
			Va											
	1811	271	Martin Yarberry	16			In House		Tenn					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Mt Montgomery Town Township Call No. 1204

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	416	418	+ John Yarbrough	47					N.C					
			+ Mary	44					N.C					
			+ William A	20										
			+ Milly	15										
			+ Francis M.	17										
			+ Henry	11										
			+ Elizabeth	9										
			+ Eliza J.	6										
			+ Nelson	4										
			A Vaughn	39										
	424	435	+ Susan Yarbrough	60					S.C					
			+ Joseph H.	22					S.C					
			+ Susan	16										
	955	398	Emeline	16			living in	household	of Warren Sikes					
	61	273	+ J. N.	21			"		"		E. C.		Collenia	

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Montgomery Town Township Cell No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	873	351	Samuel Yarbrough	27	M	W			Tenn					
			Elizabeth J. Yarbrough	19	F	W			Tenn					
			Mary A Yarbrough	2	F	W								
			William T Williams	12	M	W								
	867	336	Abner Yarbrough	50	M	W			Va					
			Susan	38	F	W			Ky					
			Sarah	16	F	W								
			William E.	10	F	W								
	75	275	H. Yarbrough	36	M	W			Tenn				Same as Dwelling house	
			E. (Emily Bumpass)	32	F	W			Tenn					
			Josiah L. (Dudley)	12										
			J A. (Julia Ann)	10										
			A. (Adeline)	6										
			H. (Howe Rowood)	3										
			L (Louisa)	3/12										
			Martha Bumpass	53										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Montgomery Town Township Call No. 9206

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	867	386	Elbert Yarbrough	50	M	W	Farm		Va.					
			Susan	38	F	W	Keep House		Ky					
			Sarah	16	F	W								
			William E	10	M	W								
	843	382	+ Ellick Yarbrough	36					Tenn					
			+ Mary	34					Tenn					
			+ George	9										
			+ Eliza	7										
			+ Elizabeth	6										
			+ Samuel	4										
			+ Henry	2										
			Lavinia Clark	26										
	343	314	+ J. Yarbrough	49										
		+	Elizabeth	48										
		+	Elizabeth	17										
		+	Joseph	14										
		+	Amy	12										
		+		9										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (Sh) Shelby Town Township P.O. Call No 2407

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
148	175	+	Seth Yarborough	30						NC.					
		+	Elizabeth	19						Tenn.					
			Helen Griffin	30											
			Peter Brooks	33											
135	233	+	William Yarborough	60						NC					
			Eliza Watkins	32						NC					
		+	William Yarbrough	27											
		+	Judy	17											
		+	Martha	12											
			John Catty	22											
			Frances	21											
			Martha Watkins	12											
611	236	+	Stephen Yarboro	23			in household			Kentucky	Garret				
1082	302	+	Richd Yarborough	17			"	"		Tenn	Carroll	Buckley			
858	269	+	William	21			"	"	"		Wm B Hall				

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (Ht) Stewart Town Township Cell No. 1208

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	564	941	Nathan Yarbrough	59	M	W			N.C.					
			+ Mary	54	F	W			N.C					
			+ Lucinda	26	F	W								
			+ Silas	22	M	W								
			+ Edwin	21	M	W								
			+ Miles	19	M	W								
			+ Martha	17	F	W								
			+ Nathan	12	M	W								
	17	763	Meredith Yarbrough	47			Living in household of Thomas Wyatt							

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County D. Dyer Town Township ____ Cell No. 2209

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age.	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	300	69												
	318	66	William Yarbro	30					N.C					
			Susan	30					N.C					
			Laura J.	4										
			Marshall N.	2										
	64c	67	Thomas Yarbro	45					N.C					
			Sarah	44					N.C.					
			John A.	19										
			Thomas J.	17										
			James J	15										
			Safrony E.	14										
			Washington D.	13										
			Margaret	11										
			Martha F.	10										
			Andrew J.	7										
			Isaac N.	6										
			William H.	4										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

2210

State Tennessee County (2) Jefferson Town Township P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	116	634	+ Anderson Gfarbrough	39						N.C					
			+ Mary	45						N.C					
			+ Elizabeth	20											
			+ Meredith	19											
			+ Uriah	18											
			+ Emeline	17											
			+ Elias	15											
			+ Catharine	12											
			+ Edward	9											
			+ Sarah	7											
			+ James	5											
			+ Joseph	4											
			+ Caroline	2											
			H. M. Laurence	32											
	374	649	+ L B	23						Iowa					
			+ Susan	22						Iowa					
		+	Rosby V.	1											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County D Town/Township Lipton P.O. _____ Call No 2219

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	162	640	+ Edward Yarbrough	45						NC					
		+	Jane P	45						Tenn.					
		+	William J.	18											
		+	Edmond L.	15											
		+	John A	11											
		+	Nancy Jr.	9											
		+	Harriet	6											
		+	Charles	4											
	422	676	+ Alexander Yarbro	84			in Rowansdale			Virginia	A	Bowers			
	541	694	+ David	47											
		+	Susan	48											
		+	Henry H.	23											
		+	Margaret	19											
		+	Saphrona C.	14											
		+	Aaron A	12											
		+	Samuel M	10											

2212

1850 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Washington Town Township

Call No. 2212

1850 M 432 R 918

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	868	325	+ Wm. Yarber	39					NC					
			+ Ruben	18					N.C.					
			+ Wm D	16										
			+ Abigal	13										
			+ John	10										
			+ Thompson	9										
			+ Rebecca	9										
			+ Caroline	7										
			+ Jasper	4										
			+ Newton	4										
			+ Jas. F	2										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County (Ha) Washington Town / Township _____ Call No. 271 2

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1205	324	+ Alonzo Yarborough	17					N.C					
			Nancy P	29					N.C					
			Chapple Moore	12										
			Oscar	10										
#	947	335	+ Jepeth Yarborough	52										(come in 1880 Cocke Co
			+ Elizabeth	36										
			+ Alonzo	18										
			+ Francis M.	16										
			+ Talbot C	14										
			+ Lucinda	11										married Millet
			+ Middleton M.	6										
			+ Burt R.	3			(Elizabeth from Cocke)							
	948	336	+ Thomas	75										
			+ Nelly	76										
			+ Enlis	15										
			+ Polly	12										
			+ Clinton	11										

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Hay Wayne Town Township Call No. #214

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
75	545	+	Meredith Yarbrough	29			Farmer		Tenn					
		+	Elizabeth	31					Va					
		+	J M.	10										
		+	S J.	7										
		+	M W.	5										
		+	B E.	3										
		+	M E.	1										
157	556		Benjamin Yarbrough	37					Tenn					
		+	Catherine	31					Tenn					
		+	William	17										
		+	Allen	16										
		+	Lewis	14										
		+	Elizabeth	8										
		+	Nancy	6										
		+	Mary	2										
		+	Amanda	2										
		+	Retha	1/12										

1115

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Wil. (Wi.) Town/Township Williamson Call No. 2215

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	414	535	William Yarbrough	55			Va							
			Mary H. Bennett	36			Tenn							
		4	Marliona	30										
		4	Nancy	28										
		4	Rebecca	58										

3225

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Benton Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
43		+	J. N. Yarbrough	33											
		+	Milly	25											
		+	Mary	8											
		+	Lelia	6											
		+	Susan	4											
		+	Jonah	2											
		+	Sarah	10/12											
		+	Nelson	15											
		+	Jesse	9											

2226

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Benton Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
92		+	J C. Yarbrough	37											
		+	Mary Jane	29											
		+	Laura	9											
		+	James	6											
		+	Blanch	4											
		+	John	2											
		+	Thomas	3/12											
47		+	Martha Yarbro	32											
		+	John	13											
		+	Newton	9											
		+	William	6											
		+	Martha A	2											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Blount Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
83		1	William Yarbrough	53											
		2	Sarah	54											
		3	Wyley	29											
		4	Elijah	24											
		5	Nancy	21											
		6	William	19											
							Carroll County								
20			James Yarborough	65				1							
			James H.	18											
			Wm J.	16											
			George	14											
			Thomas	13											
			Milton	12											
			Wilson	8											
			Nathan	3											

2229

1900 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Carter Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
83		+	Yarber, Edsona	17	M										

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

2230

State Tennessee County Cocke Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
48	396	+	Yarber, Alonzo	24											
		+	Nancy	33											
		+	Daniel	10											
		+	Margaret	6											
		+	Andrew J.	3											
46	395	+	Yarber, Jeptha	60											
		+	Elizabeth	46											
		+	Talbert C	22											
		+	Lucinda	20											
		+	Mc Daniel	16											
		+	Barnet R	13											
		+	Elizabeth	8											
175	453	+	William Yarber	24											
		+	Charlotte	27											
		+	Jenette	13											
		+	Malissa	6											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Davidson Town / Township P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
104	287	1	Edwd Yarborough	57											
		1	Martha	57											
104	287	1	J yarborough	56	M										
		1	mrs. M	53											
		1	Charles	20											
		1	Jas H	16											
		1	Emma	12											
			C Binkley	10	F										
141	307	1	J. Yarbarro	18	M										
53	468	1	Thomas D Yarbrough	39											
		1	Margaret	34											
		1	Thomas D	7											
		1	Fanny	5											
		1	Willie	2	M										
		1	Emma	1											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Davidson Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
107	432	1	Wm Yarbrough	60											
		2	Callie	50											
		3	William	26											
		4	Hardin	20											
		5	Frances	17											
		6	Charles L	11											
			Robert Harris	20											
			Thomas Johnson	23											
			Margaret Conley	30											

1

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

2233
2237

State Linn County Decatur Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
63	387	359	R S Yeates	40	M		Blksmith		250	Iowa					
			M "	32	F		Dom.								
			D. J. Caverly	14	M										
			S S Brolin	8	M										
			M Yeates	2	M										
			John Smith	19	M		day labor								

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Decatur Town Township P.O. Call No 2134

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			~~J. P. Jones~~												
	28	28	J. W. Jones	31	M		M.C.	350	70	Tenn					
			A Jones	29	F		domestic			"					
			+ J. P. Jones	12	M					"					
			+ L "	6	F					"					
			+ S "	5	F					"					
			E Jones	1	F					"					
			~~A Jones~~	1	F					"					
	161	161	J. H. Tudor	31	M		Farmer	300	870	Tenn					
			M A Tudor	31	F		domestic			"					
			A "	14											
			M "	12											
			A "	11											
			M H Tudor	9											
			7 "	6											
			M "	4											
			M "	1/12											
			M F "	7											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn. County Decatur Town Township P.O. Call No 2235

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
30	193	193	+ [illegible] Ezekiel	69	M		Farmer	350	701	NC					
			+ D " (Lillah)	55	F		Domestic			K					
			+ M H (Mary Ann)	21						Tenn					
			+ W N (Henry Nixon)	17	M		Farmer			"					
			+ E A ? (Pete Hamm?)	14	M										
			+ L L (John Lawson)	13	M	L									
			+ L D (Lovejoy)	12	M										
			+ A (Geo Always)	9	"										
		2	J J (Jas Hamm)	7	"										
31	194	194	+ Aquilla Yeakee	23	M		Farmer	84	918	NC		2	(1)		
			+ M "	20	F		Domestic			"			(1)		
Domestic			+ A	11	M					Tenn					
			+ A J	8	F										

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Decatur Town Township P.O. Call No 4756

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
83	209	209	+ Wilkins Yates	64	M		Farmer	3492		NC		6			came as 0
33	19		+ J E (new wife)	36	F		Dom			Tenn		4	1		
			+ Michael	33	M		Farmer			"					
			+ J J (John T)	20	M		"			"					
			+ J A (Aunt?)	17	F		Domestic			"					
			B A Brandle	16	F		"								boarder
	1		W P Frasher	12	M										
32	210	210	E Frasher	34	F		Domestic		50	Tenn					
			C	11	M										
			N R	9	M										
			E	6	F										
			J M	3	M										
			Jno Harvey Jr												Jno Harvey Jr
32	212	212	J Rone	27	M		Farmer			Tenn					
			A J Rone	17	M		"			"					
			L C	40	F		Domestic			Tenn					
			A J Rone	1	M										

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Decatur Town Township P.O. Call No 2138

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age.	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
26	162	162	+ J.B. Yandell	31	M		Farmer	200	100	Tenn					
			+ M E "	20	F		Domestic								
			+ J T "	1	M										
29	179	179	+ M S Yandell	30	M		Farmer		460	Tenn					
	(15)		+ P Smith	22	F		Domestic								
			+ A B "	3	M										
			+ M J "	9/12	F										
	185	183	C Fraker	31	M					Tenn					
			A "	35	F										
			H B "	15	M										
			A N	12	M										
			C	9	F										
			N E	7	F										
			M A	6	F										
			J	4	M										
			H L	1	M										

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Decatur Town Township P.O. Call No 223 9

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names (Father first before)	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks (Census of 1850)
57	351	351	A M Yarbro	42	M		Merchant & Farmer	325	2103	Texas					
	29	+	A J (Amanda J)	32	F		Domestic								
		+	S E (Sarah E)	15	F										
		+	P E (Penelope E)	10	F										
61	376	376	Jonathan Yarbro	40	M		Farmer		243	NC					
	(31)	+	E	34	F		Kom			Tenn					
		+	E	18	F										
		+	E	14	F										
		+	E	16	F										
		+	[illegible]	10	M										
		+	Jas	8	M										
		+	Jo	5	M										
		+	A	3	F										
		+	M	(4/12)	9/12	F									
61	377	377	M J Yarbro	25	M		Farmer	150	150	Tenn					
	(31)	+	M	22	F		Kom			"					
		+	J A (L)	30	M		Farmer			"					

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Decatur Town Township P.O. Call No 7240

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
32	211	211	Henry Yarbro	36	M		Farmer	320	496	Tenn		3			pg 32 1850
33	17		E	28	F		Born								
			2	12	M										
			27	10	1										
			ME	5	11										
			MA	3	F										
			LE	5/12	11										
			J Austin	17	M										
37	234	234	J Fisher	55	M		Farmer			Tenn					
			J H	26	F					Tenn					
			5 Children												
37	237	237	A H Fisher	30	M		Farmer			Tenn					
			E M Fisher	33	F		Domestic			Ark					
			2 Children												
39	248	248	C Fisher	42	M					Tenn					
			E Fisher	46	F										
			8 Children												
39	248	248	H L Fisher	73	M					Ark					
			M A	71	F					Tenn					

2256

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Fayette Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
126	469	1	Yarbro, L K.	35	M										
		1	Ellen	36	F										
		1	Bradford H.	14	M										
		1	Sam	10	M										
		1	Mary E	6	F										
		1	Nicie	3	F										
		1	Luther D	7/12	M										
147	480	1	C B. Yarbrough	52	M										
		1	Jane	60	F										
		1	A D.	25	F										
		1	Charles	23	M										
		1	Wilson	22	M										
		1	Penelope	20	F										

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Franklin Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
39	86	1	John Yarborough	20											
43	88	2	Patsy Yarborough	40											
		47	Sarah Yarborough	46											
256	194	1	Abner	17											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Franklin Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
47	90	1	Geo. Yarbrough	57											
		1	Rachael "	50											
		1	Matilda "	23											
		1	William R "	18											
		1	Berthena "	16											
		1	Martha A "	13											
		1	Lemira "	10											
		1	Barney L "	6											
			Rhoda Jackson	10											
67	100		Jeptha Yarbrough	37											
		1	Julia A	27											
		1	Susan J	13											
		1	Sarah E	11											
		1	William J.	9											
		1	James M	7											
		1	Martha	6											
		1	Henry J	5											
		1	Samantha J	1											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Gibson Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
127	260	1	C. Yarberry	57											
		1	Sarah	48											
		1	Lucy	22											
		1	Martha	20											
		1	Wm.	16											
		1	Nancy	13											
		1	Wesley	9											
267	322		+ Wm. Yarberry	17											
264	328		Br Yarbrough	36	M	W									
			Mary	33	F	W									
			Richard	12	M	W									
			Margrett	11	F	W									
			May	9	F	W									
			Newton	6	M	W									
			Watson ?	4	M	W									

2261

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Giles Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
60	132	+	David Yarbrough	40											
		+	Adeline	30											
		+	James M.	11											
		+	Mary E.	10											
		+	William F.	8											
62	133	+	William Yarbrough	32											
		+	Martha	28											
		+	Mary L.	4											
		+	Ann	2											
		+	John H.	8/12											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Greene Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
20	201	1	Wm Yarbes	65											
		1	Elizabeth	64											
		1	Sarah	23											
		1	Anna	20											
							Hamilton County								
21	64		Sarah Yarbes	35					1						

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Hardeman Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
322	259	1	Jephtha Yarbrough	60	M										
		1	Levina	56	F										
		1	Hillsman	23	M										
		1	Nancy A.	21	F										
		1	Hampton	18	M										
		1	Sarah	17	F										
		1	Montgomery	14	M										
			John Crockett	20											
		1	Martha Yarbrough	16											
120	208	1	D Yarbrough	40	M										
		1	Mary J	40	F										
		1	Sarah	12	F										
		1	Joseph	7	M										
		1	Francis	3	M										
		1	John	1/12	M										

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Hardeman Town Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
224	260	1	Wm. Yarbrough	56											
		1	Hannah	46											
		1	Williams A	16											
		1	Rebecca J	10											
		1	Franklin P	8											
										Hardeman County					
184		372	L.H. Yarbrough	26	M										
			Agnes C	24	F										
			Wm L.	2	M										
			Antoret A	1	M										
			Harriett A	2/12	F										

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Henry Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
134	347	1	Martha Yarborough	59											
		2	Newton	27											
		3	Hilliard?	17											
58	357	1	Elizabeth Yarbry	28											

27 June 1860

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Humphreys Town Township 3rd Civil District P.O. Call No 2270

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age.	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			Head of												
54	77 113	347	Yarbrough, Henry	46	M		Farmer	400	400	Tenn					
			Jenny	42	F					"					
			Adline	15	F					"					
			Harry	13	M					"					
			Lewis	9	F					"					
			Gustavus J	7	M					"					
			Senora	5	F					"					
72	511	511	Sam'l Yarbrough	36			farmer	400	832		1				
			Amanda	32							1				
			Mary	12								1			
			Martha	9								1			
54	113		Josiah Yarbrough	23											
			Harriet	20											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Jefferson Town / Township P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
62	359	1	Yarbee, Eliza	15											
63	360	1	Yarbee, Thos	83											
		1	Susan	40											
		1	L	16	F										
		1	S	2	F										
62	359	1	Yarbee, Henry	20											
		1	Sarah	20											
		1	A	3/12	F										
62		359	Yarbee, Henry	30											
			Sarah	20											
			A	3/12											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

2272

State Tennessee County Lawrence Town Township P.O. Coll No 2272 2272

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
4	456	+	Yarbrough, N B	33											
		+	Elizabeth J	36											
		+	Rufus H	13											
		+	Lucius M	11											
		+	Sydney A	7											
		+	Edmund A	5											
		+	Williamson J	3											
		+	Renetta A	10/12											
3	457	+	Yarbrough, Hamilton	30											
		+	" Melvia	26											
5	458	+	Yarbrough, Ambrose	65			Farmer			N. C.					
		+	+ Penelope	19											
		+	+ Sam'l L	12											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Lincoln Town / Township P.O. Call No 2274

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
144	197	+	Augustus Yarbrough	40											
		×	Malala	30											
		×	Morgan	15											
117	36	+	Nelson Yarbrough	33											
		×	Sarah	32											
		×	Cordelia	2											
132	43	+	William Yarbrough	18			living with others								
132	43	+	William Yarbrough	76											
		×	Nancy	33											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Madison Town / Township P.O. Call No 2275

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
152	137	†	David Yarbrough	24											
		†	Sarah	22											
		†	Frances	30											
152	137	†	Henry Yarbrough	28											
		†	Emmons	23											

June 25

796

2276

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township Lewisburg P.O. 12th Civil Dist Call No 2276

James Davis Civil Dist Marshall

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
107	103	85	George Yarbrough	55	M	W	Common School Teacher			N. C					
23	107		Nancy E	52	F		Housekeeper			Tenn					
			Rufus M	27	M		Farm Laborer			"		1			
			John F	22	M		" "			"		1			
			Jasper R	20	M					"		1			
			Mary P	18	F					"					
			George M	16	M					"		1			
			Martha R	14	F					"		1			
			William D	11	F					"		1			
			Damarius E Nipp	2	F					"					

July 7, 1860

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn. County Marshall Town / Township 11th Civil Dist P.O. Berlin P. O. 2277 2277

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
15	122	101	+ Joel Yarborough	60	M		Farmer	2000	100	N.C.					
			+ Nancy	55	F		Housekeeper			N.C					
		+	Joel — (should be Joseph)	17	M		Farm Labor			Tenn		1			
		+	Eliza	15	F		domestic			Tenn		1			
16	124	107	Nimrod Farrer	25	M		Farm Laborer		230	Tenn					
			Damarius	20	F		wife Housekeeper			"					(daughter of Joel Yarborough)
			Sarah	3	F		dau			"					
			Nancy	1	F		dau			"					
Joel's	Dau														
16	123	106	Robt. Yarborough	28	M		Farmer								
			Sarah	27	F		wife								
			Joseph	4	M		son								
			Isaac	2	M		son								
			Robert	3/12	M		son								

7284

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Marshall Town Township 9th Civil Dist P.O. Belfast ~~County~~ 7284

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	904	59	L M Hunter	34	M	W	Farmer		7						
	60		John R Fincher	23	M	W	Farm Hand		1						
		1	A Yarbrough	27	M	W			253	Texas	Married				Another Yarbrough

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

July 7

State Tenn. County Marshall Co. Town Township Berlin P.O. 11th Dist. Call No. 2285

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
15	118	101	James A Stewart	38	M	W	Farmlaborer		1000	N.C.					
			Lavinia	31	F		Housekeeper			Tenn.					
			Newton L.	9	M					"					
			William	7	M					"					
			Nancy	4	F					"					
			Isabella Hill	74	F		domestic			"					

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Marshall Town Township 11th Civil Dist P.O. Caney Springs 2286

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
			Harvey												
13	100	91	+ Harvey C Yarborough	21	M	W	Farmer	500	235	Tenn					
			+ Elizabeth	19	F	W	Housekeeper			"					
			+ Wm. H.	1	M	W	Son			"					
			Virginia Houston	54	F	W	Domestic								
13	101	94	+ Thelia A Yarborough	25	M	W	Common Laborer		190				1		
Re	97	+	Tenn	27	F	W									
		+	Mary J	3	F	W									
		+	And. Co.	1	F	W									
	1	D	[illegible]	16											
			[illegible]												
			[illegible]												
			[illegible]												
			[illegible]												
			[illegible]												

July 3

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Marshall Town Township Hall Cove P.O. 9th Civil Dist Call No 2287

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
6	75	1	Silas H Yarbrough	50	M	W	farmer			N.C.	1				
		1	Louisa	52	F	W	Housekeeper				1		1		
		1	Joseph S.	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Tenn					
		1	Mary E.	15	F	W				"					
		1	Newton C	12	M	W				"					
		1	Mary	10	F	W				"					

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Maury Town Township P.O. Call No 2287

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
54	326	4	Robert N Yarborough	5											
		4	William D	2											
54	326	4	William Yarborough	50											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County DeKalb Town Township P.O. Call No 2288

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
163	435	+	James Yarbrough	45											
		+	Martha A	14											
		+	Jane	9											
		+	Mordane	11											
211	459	+	Yarbrough, Martin	23											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Monroe Town Township P.O. Call No 2289

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
219	298	1	Peabody Yarberry	32											
		1	Pesonela	33											
		1	Hackie	12											
		1	James M	10											
		1	Parthena	9											
		1	L.C	7	F										
		1	J.J.	4	M										
		1	M M	1	F										

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Monroe Town / Township P.O. Call No 1290

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
23	201	1	David Yarberry	42											
		1	Sarah	40											
		1	M J	12	F										
		1	H	10	M										
		1	Jackson	8											
		1	J	6	M										
		1	James	2											
211	295	1	R Yarberry	25	M										
		1	R M	1/6	F										
224	301	1	Wm R Yarberry	61											
		1	Elizabeth	59											
		1	Martha	18											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Montgomery Town / Township P.O. Call No 2291

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
50	378	+	Abner Yarbrough	53	M										
		+	Sarah	47	F										
		+	W. E.	14	M										
			Sarah Conard	75											
55	466	+	H Yarbrough	22	M		Retail	with Lathes							
57	467	+	M Yarbrough	25	M										
		+	Clarissa E.	22	F										
		+	David	3	M										
		+	Jas	1	M										
55	466	+	H Yarbrough	31	M										
		+	M	35	F										
		+	Amanda	9	F										
		+	Robt	7	M										
		+	John	6	M										
		+	Ann	5	F										
		+	Mary	4	F										

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Montgomery Town / Township P.O. Call No 2292

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
50	463	1	M(P) Yarbrough	40	M										
		+	Louisa	36	F										
		+	Ana	16	F										
		+	James	14	M										
		+	Mary	11	F										
		+	Jenny	9	F										
		+	Cate	7	M										
		+	Tom	5	M										
		+	Charles	2	M										
		+	Susan	1/2	F										

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Perry Town / Township P.O. Call No 2293

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
131	357	†	John Yarbro	27											
		†	Malissa C	14											
		†	Nancy	3											
		†	John H	5/12											
		†	Sarah R	21											
37	308	†	Joseph Yarbro	25	M										
										Robertson County					
92	443		T. Yarbrough	21	F					Listed with a household of Yarbroughs					the Yarbroughs.

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Roane Town Township P.O. Call No 2295

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
74	138	1	Yarber, Thos	50											
		1	Nancy	48											
		1	Abigail	25											
		1	John	20											
		1	Rebecca	18		Wm									
		1	Thompson	18		Wm									
		1	Caroline	16											
		1	Jasper	14		Wm									
		1	Newton	14		Wm									
		1	James F	12											
		1	Angeline	1											

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Sevier Town / Township P.O. Coll No 2396

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
36	395	1	William Yarby	65											
		+	Martha	42											
		+	Albert	14											
		+	Lee	11											
		+	Allen	8											
		+	Nelson	4											
		+	Aaron	3											
		+	Caswell												

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Shelby Town Township P.O. Call No 2297

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
98	371	†	Allen Yarbrough	30	M										
		†	Sabytha	28	F										
		†	Cornelia	3	F										
		†	William	1	M										
222	271	†	J A. Yarbrough	30	M										
		†	Elizabeth	24	F										
		†	Charles	6	M										
111	40	* †	John Yarbrough	15			Living with others								
125	262	†	Laura Yarbrough	14			"		"						
130	370	†	Set Yarbrough	38	M										
		†	Elizabeth	27	F										
		†	Henry Ann	10	F										
		†	Mary	8	F										
		†	Sally	6	F										
		†	Estelle	3	F										

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Stewart Town / Township P.O. Call No 2298

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
102	473	1	Meridith Yarborough	47											
		1	Clarissa	45											
12	428	1	Nathan Yarborough	67											
		1	Mary	64											
		1	Lucinda	33											
		1	Miles	29											
		1	Nathan	23											
35	440	1	Silas Yarborough	33											
		1	Julia	24											
		1	Mary	5/12											
			Unstitled Name	8											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Stewart Town / Township P.O. Call No 2299

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
35	440	+	Edmond Yarbor	41											
		+	Harriet "	23											
		+	Louisa "	4											
		+	Hymen "	2											
			Martin Hutchins	17											

4 June 1860 Dist 1

Tenn

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State ~~Jefferson~~ Co. County Jefferson Town Township Covington Call No. 230

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	33	33	+ Wm A Yarbro	31	M		farmer		Tenn					
5	344	+	Mary M	31					"					
		+	Eliz	7					"					
		+	+ Anderson	5					"					
		+	John L	2					"					
6	117	116	+ Anderson C Yarbro	50			farmer		NC					
	351	+	Mary	56					N.C					
		+	Sarah	29			collector		Tenn					
		+	James	15					"					
		+	Joseph	14					"					
		+	Caroline	12					"					
		+	Meredith	17					"					
7	352	52	+ David Yarbro	56			farmer		N.C					
		+	Susan	51					"					
		+	John Washington	21	M				"					
		+	Sapronia	24					Tenn					
		+	Aaron	21					"					

Spouse married 22 Sep Married 19 Sept

Dau Book Keeper

Ab Effingham Co Ill

Dist 3
1850 1860

2301

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Tipton Town Township Covington Call No. 2301

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	19	19	+ William D Yarbro	28	M		Farmer		Tenn					
H	363	+	Amanda	26	F									
		+	Mary J	6										
		+	Boulsom E	4										
			+ Amand C	1	F									
	27	27	+ Uriah P Yarbro	28	M		Farmer		Tenn					
H	404	+	Sarah J	33	F				"					
		+	Rusia Hartley	4	F				"					
		+	Mary A	4	F				"					
		+	Indiana	2	F				"					
		+	Charles A	1	M				"					
91	358	+	Washington Yarbro	33	M									
8	361	+	Edward Yarbro	55	M									
		+	Jane	53	F									
		+	John A	21	M									
		+	Nancy J	16	F									
		+	Harriet	13	F									

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Tipton Town / Township P.O. Cell No 2302

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
15	351	+	Edward L Yarbro	30											
		+	Agnes	18											
		+	Mary S	1											
15	351	+	Ely Yarbro	25											
		+	Elijah C	20											
		+	James A	1½											
3	367	+	L B Yarbro	55	M										
		+	Sophronia	32	F										
		+	Rosalie V.	11											
		+	James L	9											
		+	Mary B	6											

2303

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Iowa County Washington Town Township Dist 124 P.O. Coyner Store Call No. 2303

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	1160														
60	447	447	+ Lucinda Yarber	30	F				30						
		+	Sara	1	F										
			Twist 1 Buckwalter												
	139														
18	140	140	+ Henry Yarber	35	M		Day Laborer		352	Iowa					
		+	Amanda	33	F										
		+	John	7	M										
		+	Morgan	5	M										
		+	Daniel	3	M										
		+	Sarah C	8/12	F										
22	141	+	Reuben Yarber	28											
		+	Harriet	19											
		+	Annis	1											
		+	Mary E	8											
		+	William A	6											

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Williamson Town / Township P.O. Call No 2304

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
140	174	1	Philip P Yarbrough	66	?		Others Child								
			living with others												
98	221	1	Mrs J J Yarbrough	25			"								
			living with others												

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township Dist 15 P.O. Call No 7360

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of
84	99	+	John Yarbrough	32						Tenn								
		+	Ann (Elvira)	19			wife			"								
		+	Rufus	2			son											
		+	Sarah	8/12			dau											

1870 CENSUS

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township P.O. Call No 1361

daughter & son-in-law of George Yadrough

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
			William B Brown	46	M	W	farmer											
			Lavina	37	F	W	wife											
			Clarissa A	18	F	W												
			Mallissa	17	F	W												
			Henrilla	16	F	W												
			William	11	M	W												
			Marshal	13	M	W												
			Nancy	9	F	W												
			John	7	M	W												
			Robert L	4	M	W												
			Martha	2	F	W												
			Georgia ~~Brown~~ Yadrough	1/3	F	W												

Gpo 2362

1870 CE[illegible]S – UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township [illegible] P.O. 15th Dist [illegible]62 Call No. Lewis

1500 real estate 500 personal

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of
10	69	82	+ George Yarborough	63			Farmer	1500	500	NC								
			+ Nancy	60														
			+ Jasper	30														
			+ George W.	26			Farm laborer											
			+ Martha	24														
			Lizzie Wiggs	12			(granddaughter)											
			daughter				of George Yarborough											
2	3		John Bradley	34	M		Farmer			Tenn								
			Mary Parker	27	F					"								
			Walter R	4	F					"								
			Nancy D	2	F					"								
			George	1/2	M					"								

1870 CENSUS – UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township 11th Civil Dist P.O. Call No 364 ✓

1000 real estate 2000 personal

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of
	84	83	+ Joel Yarbrough	68			Farmer			N.C								
			+ Nancy	68						Va								
			+ Rebecca	35						Tenn								
			+ Joseph	27						4								
			+ Elias	23						15								

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Township Bigby P.O. Call No 7365

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - real estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of
		+	Hewston, Warren	64	F		Housekeeping			NC								
		+	Elizabeth Yarbrough	25	F			—		Tenn								
		+	William Yarbrough	12	M					"								
		+	Thomas Yarbrough	7	M					"								
		+	Viola Yarbrough	9	"					"								
19	131	131	Yarbrow, William	35						Tenn								
			Lenna	31														
		+	Mary Jane	13														
		+	Avenella	11	F													
		+	George	5														

1870

YADEN, DAVID 10, GR-149
YADON, JOSEPH 35, UN-224
YADON, JOSEPH 71, UN-224
YADON, NELSON 46, UN-224
YADON, T. H. 26, DN-222
YADON, WILLIAM 51, UN-205
YAEGER, MARGARET 23, SH-M233
YAGER, EDWARD 22, W-150
YAGER, SARAH 35, V-313
YAK, HENRY 28, B, HU-29
YALES, HENRY 48, BO-102
YALES, JOSEPH 35, CP-69
YAMAH?, WILLIAM 44, SM-184
YAN, WALTER 65, MG-31
YANCE, NICODEMUS 24, B, F-374
YANCER, GEORGE 70, SH-716
YANCEY, A. 50, B, HR-305
YANCEY, ABRAM 57, B, F-374
YANCEY, ALEXANDER 29, B, K-225
YANCEY, CAROLINE 35, B, F-340
YANCEY, DELPHA 40, B, F-373
YANCEY, DICK 50, B, MT-379
YANCEY, E. E. 28, B, F-341
YANCEY, ED 28, F-343
YANCEY, GEORGE 24, MU-604
YANCEY, HENRY 55, B-406
YANCEY, JACK 60, B, F-368
YANCEY, JAMES 59, F-343
YANCEY, JOHN S. 26, B-216
YANCEY, M. A. 49, F-431
YANCEY, MACK 40, B, D-243
YANCEY, MELTON 25, B, MR-331
YANCEY, NATHAN 25, B, SH-M454
YANCEY, P. 85, F, HY-378
YANCEY, SAM 51, B, F-374
YANCEY, SAMUL 36, MU-316
YANCY, A. P. 32, HY-478
YANCY, ALEXANDER 25, B, MT-270
YANCY, ALFRED 73, GI-384
YANCY, ANN 20, B, SH-M213
YANCY, BARRETT 45, GI-382
YANCY, BARTLETT 35, B, HY-338
YANCY, BETSY 35, B, MT-272
YANCY, BETTIE 32, SH-M213
YANCY, C. A. 30, HY-478
YANCY, C. M. 25, DY-168
YANCY, E. N. 48, F, F-405
YANCY, ED 50, B, G-424
YANCY, EDMOND 44, B, MT-202
YANCY, F. W. 45, MA-332
YANCY, FRANK 28, HY-476
YANCY, GEO. 40, B, F-342
YANCY, HANDY 28, B, MT-264
YANCY, HARRISON 40, B, F-247
YANCY, HENRY 40, B, SH-M116
YANCY, HUGH 34, HD-472
YANCY, J. H. 36, HY-478
YANCY, JAMES 53, B-215
YANCY, JAMES E. 34, F-487
YANCY, JOE 42, B, F-445
YANCY, JOHN 16, RO-453
YANCY, JOHN 25, HD-472
YANCY, JOHN 30, SH-11
YANCY, JOHN 37, S-242
YANCY, JOHN 39, HY-455
YANCY, JOHN C. 41, LA-4
YANCY, JOHN H. 44, G-440
YANCY, LOUISA 30, B, MT-193
YANCY, M. J. 29, F, SH-M77
YANCY, MARGARET 35, B, HD-458
YANCY, MARTHA 30, B, HY-374
YANCY, MARTHA 39, B, MT-194
YANCY, MARY 21, MU-440
YANCY, MARY 41, B, SH-M241
YANCY, MOSES 55, B, RB-212
YANCY, PETER 30, B, F-341
YANCY, R. A. C. 25, F, SH-359
YANCY, ROBERT 40, B, MT-245
YANCY, RUFUS 39, GI-89
YANCY, SALLIE 38, B, HY-338
YANCY, SOPHIA 50, F-405
YANCY, SPENCER 40, B, MT-184
YANCY, THOMAS 25, G-438
YANCY, THOMAS 30, B, ST-278
YANCY, THOMAS 63, HY-478
YANCY, THOMAS L. 42, MT-184
YANCY, THOS. 30, DY-158
YANCY, THOS. 59, DY-172
YANCY, W. C. 43, SM-128
YANCY, W. H. 60, F-344
YANCY, WILLIAM D. 23, B-216
YANCY, WILLIAM M. 67, B, MU-631
YANCY, WM. 35, L-619
YANDELL, E. 60, B, G-483
YANDELL, JOHN 40, B, G-489
YANDELL, SAML. 51, G-219
YANDELL, W. N. 48, G-219
YANKEY, JAMES M. 30, HN-151
YANT, C. L. 19, LI-346
YANT, PETER 20, GI-409
YANT, TRAVIS 41, BE-526
YANT, WILLIAM 38, HC-439
YARBARA, ABNER 27, DI-312
YARBER, A. L. 38, CO-376
YARBER, CLINTON 29, JE-530
YARBER, D. L. 20, CO-375
YARBER, DANIEL 52, HR-259
YARBER, GEORGE 61, FR-42
YARBER, HANNAH E. 25, CO-415
YARBER, HENRY 50, WA-177
YARBER, JOHN 28, MO-169
YARBER, JOHN 30, B-328
YARBER, LEONARD 35, MO-105
YARBER, LEWIS 35, B, T-34
YARBER, LUCINDA 38, WA-204
YARBER, MARIAN 36, CO-466
YARBER, N. 38, HN-311
YARBER, NEUTON 25, RO-372
YARBER, REUBEN 35, WA-231
YARBER, SARAH 68, BO-83
YARBER, TOLURT 34, CO-415
YARBER, WILLIAM 63, K-173
YARBER, WINNEY 27, JE-529
YARBERRY, CARO. 40, F, MO-148
YARBERRY, ELY 19, B, FR-157
YARBERRY, JAS. N. 28, LI-444
YARBERRY, RUBE 30, MO-148
YARBERRY, WM. 19, LI-395
YARBOR, ABERT 38, HD-409
YARBOR, CLINTON 29, JE-530
YARBOR, THOMPSON 50, JE-531
YARBOR, WILLIAM J. 26, CR-477
YARBOROUGH, CHARLES 35, B, HU-36
YARBOROUGH, DOC 65, MU-684
YARBOROUGH, FRANK 38, MU-684
YARBOROUGH, GEORGE 63, MS-169
YARBOROUGH, JEPTHA 72, CO-369
YARBOROUGH, JOHN 32, MS-191
YARBOROUGH, JOSIAH C. 32, HU-30
YARBOROUGH, MARIDETH 57, ST-366
YARBOROUGH, MILES 39, ST-238
YARBOROUGH, N. 43, LI-199
YARBOROUGH, SAML. L. 22, LA-69
YARBOROUGH, TEMPERANCE 50, HU-30
YARBOROUGH, WILLEY 60, B, SH-56
YARBRA, C. M. 36, SH-M131
YARBRAH, DAVID 50, GI-419
YARBRO, A. J. 27, T-54
YARBRO, AARON 58, B, DE-39
YARBRO, ALEN C. 29, B, DE-19
YARBRO, BRAD 43, T-36
YARBRO, BRAD 44, T-37
YARBRO, C. A. 23, T-31
YARBRO, CLAY 20, B, T-22
YARBRO, DAMPNY 50, F, B, DE-6
YARBRO, DAN 14, T-45
YARBRO, DANIEL 60, B, T-16
YARBRO, DAVID 66, T-38
YARBRO, DELILA 64, DE-11
YARBRO, E. D. 36, T-9
YARBRO, E. S. 30, T-16
YARBRO, J. M. 23, T-16
YARBRO, JAMES 60, MN-278
YARBRO, JAMES L. 42, DE-18
YARBRO, JANE 62, T-38
YARBRO, JOHN 26, B, DE-43
YARBRO, JOHN T. 30, DE-27
YARBRO, JOSEPH G. 40, DE-19
YARBRO, JUDEA E. 48, DE-27
YARBRO, M. A. 37, T-180
YARBRO, MARY 40, G-422
YARBRO, MARY A. 35, B, DE-28
YARBRO, MILTON J. 38, DE-18
YARBRO, MOLSEY L. 51, F, DE-21
YARBRO, PEGGY 65, B, DE-19
YARBRO, REUBIN T. 51, DE-27
YARBRO, T. L. 37, G-252
YARBRO, THOMAS 35, B, T-16
YARBRO, WARD 13, B, DE-7
YARBRO, WM. A. 42, T-16
YARBROUGH, ABNER 70, MT-261
YARBROUGH, ALEXANDER 60, MT-469
YARBROUGH, ALVIN 32, D-421
YARBROUGH, CHARLOTTE? 29, MS-210
YARBROUGH, D. 36, MA-251
YARBROUGH, ELLEN 57, D-404
YARBROUGH, F. 22, MA-157
YARBROUGH, FRANCIS M. 36, MT-470
YARBROUGH, H. 39, MA-220
YARBROUGH, HARRIET 32, ST-250
YARBROUGH, I. C. 47, BE-486
YARBROUGH, J. 22, B, MA-220
YARBROUGH, J. 26, B, MA-219
YARBROUGH, J. 30, MA-157
YARBROUGH, J. C. 30, HR-312
YARBROUGH, J. H. 24, D2-118
YARBROUGH, J. W. 16, BE-485
YARBROUGH, J. W. 42, O-198
YARBROUGH, JAKE 65, B, WI-58
YARBROUGH, JAMES 24, MT-462
YARBROUGH, JAMES H. 25, MT-471
YARBROUGH, JOEL 68, MS-142
YARBROUGH, JOHN 28, RB-206
YARBROUGH, JOHN 35, MA-269
YARBROUGH, JOHN 45, B, F-284
YARBROUGH, JOSEPH W. 43, MT-471
YARBROUGH, LIZA 45, B, F-284
YARBROUGH, LOU M. 10, F, GI-299
YARBROUGH, LUCY 40, B, MT-261
YARBROUGH, M. S. 35, MA-270
YARBROUGH, MARY 24, A-89
YARBROUGH, MOSES 50, MT-463
YARBROUGH, N. G. 43, LA-69
YARBROUGH, R. J. 30, FR-87
YARBROUGH, RANDLE 55, B, MT-190
YARBROUGH, RUN 31, B, WI-220
YARBROUGH, S. 29, B, MA-222
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 40, B, WI-179
YARBROUGH, SAMUEL 46, HU-27
YARBROUGH, SUSAN 28, B-196
YARBROUGH, T. 30, B, MA-222
YARBROUGH, W. A. 37, HY-466
YARBROUGH, W. E. 30, MT-261
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM 39, GI-157
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM A. 40, MT-434
YARBROUGH, WM. 17, SM-33
YARBROUGHBY, W. 68, HR-314
YARBROW, R. W. 39, O-108
YARBROW, WILLIAM 35, MS-156
YARDLEY, RICHARD 71, K-110
YARDLEY, SUSAN 94, RU-198
YARGUS, WM. 27, MT-207
YARIKER, JOHN 45, DY-132
YARNELL, DAVID 20, A-39
YARNELL, N. J. 29, K-160
YARNELL, ISABELLE 21, B, H-568
YARNELL, IZABELLE J. 54, H-575
YARNELL, JAMES 28, B, H-568
YARNELL, JAMES 31, A-30
YARNELL, JAMES 33, K-179
YARNELL, JAMES 60, NY-292
YARNELL, JOHN 30, B, NY-526
YARNELL, JOSEPH 40, K-175
YARNELL, JOSP. 54, H-584
YARNELL, LEWIS C. 56, H-565
YARNELL, LUCY A. 33, A-35
YARNELL, MARIAH 27, B, A-36
YARNELL, MARTIN 59, K-160
YARNELL, MARY 39, A-35
YARNELL, MELTON P. 30, A-33
YARNELL, RICHARD 40, A-34
YARNELL, ROBERT 23, RO-503
YARNELL, SAMUEL 69, A-33
YARNELL, SEFRONA 36, N-567
YARNELL, THOMAS 47, A-35
YARNOLD, HANNA 14, K-345
YARNOLD, JANE 35, B, RO-313
YARNOLD, R. M. 40, F, K-339
YARNOLD, THOMAS 67, K-339
YARNOLD, WILLIAM 35, K-339
YAROUGH, MATHEW 35, L-544
YARRETT, SANDER 46, D1-214
YARWOOD, SAML. 31, SH-426
YAT, JOSEPH 35, D3-208
YATE, A. L. 27, DI-292
YATE, HENRY 33, DY-170
YATE, JAMES J. 21, B, F-270
YATEMAN, DANL. 68, B, ST-281
YATEMAN, HENRY 43, B, MS-134
YATEMAN, JACOB 50, B, D1-301
YATEMAN, JAS. 40, B, ST-293
YATEMAN, JEFFERSON 54, DI-342
YATEMAN, LEWIS 69, B, ST-293
YATEMAN, POLLY 46, B, MT-277
YATEMAN, WILLIAM 56, CE-194
YATER, WILLIAM 44, SM-43
YATES, A. 46, GR-71
YATES, A. J. 23, DI-293
YATES, A. M. 25, O-46
YATES, ALVIN 37, WH-283
YATES, ARTHUR 47, D-382
YATES, B. L. 33, HN-230
YATES, BENJAMIN 43, GE-381
YATES, BENJAMIN 53, B, MT-261
YATES, BRIT N. 28, DI-327
YATES, C. N. 40, RB-25
YATES, C. M. 63, MA-236
YATES, CATHERINE 60, SE-428
YATES, DAVID 46, GR-40
YATES, DICKSON 32, MT-305
YATES, E. C. 50, F, DI-331
YATES, ELIJAH 25, WL-333
YATES, EMBISON 49, OV-348
YATES, ESTER 39, PO-43
YATES, EVELINE 32, B, DI-423
YATES, FANNIE 35, B, WH-314
YATES, FOUNTAIN 52, B, MT-283
YATES, FRANCES 30, FR-27
YATES, FRANCES 65, WE-105

Saunders — 19 – 14 – 26

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Bedford Town Township P.O. Call No 29.50

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		4	Noble Yarbrough	37						Ala.					
			Nancy	32			wife			Tenn					
			Calvin	15			son			"					
			Robert	8			son			"					
			Samuel	5			son			"					
			Elizabeth	3			dau			"					

Saunders Vol 1 ED 4 Sheet 13 Line 36 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Benton Town Township Dist 5 Call No 2451

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		4	Clark Yarbrough	W	M	39											Tenn			
		4	June			30		wife									"			
		4	Walter			5		Son									"			
		4	May			3		Dau									"			
		4	Lola			1		Dau									"			

Vol. 3 E.D. 22 Sheet 20 L

State Tenn County Carroll 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Beat 17 Call No 1452

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	George W. Yarbrough	W	M	32											Tenn			
		1	Margaret E.	W	F	32		wife									"			
		1	James C			6		son									"			
		1	Eddie W			4		son									"			
		1	Jesse H			2		son									"			

107 Saunders Val 4 ED 61 Sheet 21 Line 4 & 5

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Cocke Town Township Dist. 4 Civil No. 2452

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		4	A R Yarbrough	W	M	22											Tenn		
		+	Mary M.	W	F	20		wife									4		
		+	M S.	W	F	8/12		dau											

J. 4 ED 61 Sh. 20 & 33 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Cocke Town / Township Dist 4 Call No 7854

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			D L Yarbrough	WI	M	29											Tenn			
		+	L J.			24		wife									N			
		+	J S.			1		son									T			
		+	James O			8		son									T			
		+	L M			5		son									"			
		+	L D			9/12		son									T			
			(Yarbrough) Dist 5 Jail			4		Gd Gr		Dist	3			Jailer 19			NC	NC	NC	
+	174	174	Jeptha Yarbrough			85					Widower									
		+	Elizabeth			68		wife		Married							NC	NC	NC	
			Lucinda Willet			40		daug									NC	NC	NC	
			Lafatte Willet			7		grandson									Tenn	NC		
		+	Elizabeth Yarbrough (Yarbrough)			26		daug									Tenn	NC	NC	
			Nephew				3	servant												
	178	178	A P. Thompson			50								Dr						
			Peter			70								NC						
			Emma			7														
			Lou			4														
			M...																	

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Crockett Town/Township Call No 2455

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	30	30	+ Rena Yarber			20		—						—			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			+ Mary			9		daup									"	-	"	
			in household of																	
			K B Lewis + wife			22														
			Sarah			20														
			Chia Cook			1														
	179	209	+ W. M Yarber			49											Tenn	Tenn	Va	
			+ Mary			46											"	"	"	
	181	209	+ W J Yarber			23											"	"	"	
			+ ~~William~~ Mary			27		wife									"	NC	NC	
			+ ~~Jane~~ William			2		daup												
			+ Jane			9		daup												
			~~Thomas Yarber~~																	

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Davidson Town Township Call No 23456

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	127	194	Plowman, David	M	M	58											British Columbia	—	—	
			Eugene	M	M	3		son									Tenn	BC	BC	
			Eliz Kelley		F	28		Sister in law												
		+	Yarbrough, Thomas		M	28		son-in-law									Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			Lula		F	23		daug									"	BC	"	
			May L		F	3		g. daug												
	56	57	~~Yarbro, Rod~~																	
			Ellen Yarbrough	W	F	66											Tenn			
			William	W	M	40		son									"			
			Ann	W	F	29		daug									"			
			Charles	W	M	28		son									"			
			Minnie	W	F	15		granddaughter												
			Frances	W	F	9		"												

1357 Saundy Vol 1 ED 73 Sheet 56 Family

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Davidson Town Township Dist 13 Call No 1357

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			~~Allen Yarbrough~~	W	M	39														
		+	Alvin Yarbrough	W	M	41											Tenn			
			Marcha	W	F	25		wife									Tenn			
			Frances			2		daug									"			
			Jennie			1/2		daug									"			
			Mamie			1/12		daug									"			

Vol 8 ED 26 Sheet 5 Line 46 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Decatur Town Township Dist 3 Civil No 21/59

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Charles E B Yarbro			24	24										Ala			
			Mary E			23		wife									Not reported			
			John W			3		son									Tenn			
			William H			1		Son									"			

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Decatur Town / Township Civil No. 7460

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		+	Ann Eliza Yardo	W	F	37											Tenn		
			Jennie			16		daug.									"		
			Laura			11		daug									"		
			George			9		Son									"		
		+	Arvella			7		daug									"		
			Dorah E.			2													

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Decatur Town / Township Civil No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	1	1	Ypsilanta, Delilah		F	72											Ky	Va	Ky	
		2	" John L.			34		son									Tenn	NC	Ky	
			" Sarah			19		wife												
			Martha			04		daug.												
			Nancy			3		"												
			Ida			2														
			Jersey		M	2														
	56	58	" Lt. Rufus M.			31											Tenn	NC	Ky	
			Susan			25		wife												
			Nancy			6														
			Benj.			4														
			+ Almanda			1														
	61	63	" Joseph			50											Tenn	NC	Ky	
			Mary A			40														
			Jacob			21														
			Mary E			16														
			Robt E			14														
			Sophia			11														
			Michael			7														

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn. County Decatur Town Township Call No. 2462

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	53	53	Yarbro, Judy G			60									1		In	In	In	
			~~Geo~~																	
			Peter, L Thrent			24		son in law												
			Harriett			19		daug												
			Albert			1														
	55	55	Yarbro John			40											In	NC	NC	
			Eliz			35														
			Henry M		M	18														
			Mary A			15														
			Thomas E			13														
			Cora M			4														
			Wm J			1														
	24	28	Smith, Reuben			3														
			" Penelope			30														
			" Emma			10														
			" Geo			6														
			" Clara			4														
			" Charles A			2														
			Hughes, Amanda			52		wife Mulatto												

2

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Decatur Town / Township Civil No. 2963

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	76	78	Zarbo, Josiah A			21														
			+ Anna			18														
	78	80	" Martha			43														
			Martha			16														
	100	102	" George			36											Texas	N.C	Ky	
	116	118	" Milton F			48											do	—	—	
			Minerva			42											"	"	"	
			Mary V			17											"	"	N.C	
			Marlon A			15														
			William H			11														
			John L			9														
			+ Alice D			7														
			Edmund			5														
			do																	
	117	119	Joseph F			49											N.C	N.C	N.C	
			Sarah J			31											Ire	Ire	Ire	
			Dosah			3														
			Mary M			1														
			William			3/														

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Decatur Co. Town / Township Civil No. 2464

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	276	283	Yarbro, Thos E.			25														
			Nancy			24														
			Cecil			2														
			Zenetta			1/12														

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES 9-21-15-18

State Tenn County Fayette Town/Township # 5 P.O. Cell No 2465

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		+	John Yarbrough	55	M	Wh				N.C.				1				
			Caroline	38			wife			Tenn								
		+	Alice	21			daug			"								
			Dave	18			son			"								
			Johnie	16			son			"								
			Minnie	14			daug			"								
			Orange	12			son			"								
		+	Andie	10			son			"								
			Priscilla	7			dau			"								
			Jack	3			son			"								
			William	9/12			son			"								

State Tenn County Franklin Co 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Town Township Call No 2466

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	3	3	Yarbrough, WR			27														
			Nancy			22														
			James A			12														
			Nancy			9														
			Margaret			5														

11-113-34-19 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Giles Lafayette Town Township Lafayette P.O. Call No 7467

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	30	31	+ Lucious M. Yarbrough	32						Tenn					
			Thula J	30			wife			"					
			Turner	10			son			"					
			Lula	7			dau								
			Samuel	5			son								
			Richard	1			son								
			No Name	3/12			son								
	30	31	Yarbrough, David	60										Tenn Va Va	
			+ Adelaide	50											
			John	17											
			Tenie	14											
			Robert	5			brother								
	31	32	a " Williams	25			farm labor							Tenn	Tenn Tenn
			Tenn	19			wife								

168 CENSUS — UNITED STATES 11 - 101 - 30 - 15 - 7468

State Iowa County Dales Township Dist 3 Bethel P.O. Call No

Cen. Dist. 101 with Updike & Washington Co. com

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
	24	24	John Yarbrough	44	M	W				Iowa	Ill	Ill	Jan					
			Margaret	27			wife			"								
			Clifford	4			son			"								
14			Everet	2			dau			"								
	44	44	Yarbrough Sidney	28														
			Rebecca	26														
			Hattie	3														
			Mervin	1/12														
			Dist 4 Hoc	11			Cen. D. 101 Dist 29			Line 23								
	253	259	James Yarbrough	31						Iowa								
			Ella	23			wife			"								
			Irene	4			dau			"								
			Myrtle				"			"								

V. 10 — 41 — 43 — 55 —

Gibson

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County ~~Hampton~~ Town Township Dist. 24 Call No 2469 18

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Hampton Yarborough	W	M	40											Tenn		Ga Ala & Louisiana 1850 Huntsman	
			Alice			14		daug									"			
			James			12		son									"			
			George			10		son									"			
			Maggie			6		daug									"			
			Wayman			2		son									"			
	54	62	Yarbro, Mary			58														
			, Walter			23		son												
			Driggers Margaret			28		d-in-law												
			Ben			2		gd son												

Vol. 10 ED 43 Sheet 9 Line 39
Dist 12 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Gibson Town / Township Civil No. 2470

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	B A Yarbrough	W	M	50											Tenn			
			William W.			18		Son									"			
			Martha			14		daugh									"			
			Frances			12		dau									"			
			James			10		Son									"			
			W D Yarbrough			36											Tenn	NC	NC	
			Mary E.			31														
			Elbert E			11														
			Dory A.			7														
			Ida M			5														
			John			3														
			Chas			7/12														

Vol. 12 ED 70 Sheet 26 Line 29 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Hamblen Town Township Dist 6 Call No 24 72

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
	238	240	Clinton Yarber	W	M	39											N.C		
			Maria F			25		wife									Tenn		
			Wallace F			5/12		son									1		
			Evans, Calabania			3		Nephew											
	87	87	Mandy Yar.			14		servant											
			in household of John Nelson																
	235	237	James Yarber			10		boarding there											
			in household of																
			Samuel Owens			32													
	89	89	John Yarbro	W	M	29											NC		
			Mary	W	F	35		Not reported									"		
			Eliza Jackson			24											Tenn		
			Elbert			4											Tenn		

14 45 -15- 41

1880 CENSUS

V
2474

State Tenn County Hardin

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal P	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Deaf Dumb Blind	Remarks
		*	W. H. Yarbrough	28						Ala					
		+	Adaline	26			wife			"					
			Sarah	9			dau			Tenn					
			Thomas	7			son			"					
			Sovey	4			dau			"					
			Rachael	2			dau			Tenn					
							10-14-49-23-49								
		+	John Yarbrough	25						Ala					
			Georgia	23			wife			Tenn					
			John R	4			son			"					
			Mary	2			dau			"					

D. 15 Ed 65 Sh 2 Line 48

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Haywood Town Township Dist # 1 Call No 2475

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			+ D H Yarbrough	W	M	31											Tenn			
			M A.			19		wife									"			
			L A			2		daug									"			
			Baby			5/12		daug									"			
						Vol.		15 Co			7	2		Shut	5 - 1 Ten		19			
			F D. Yarbrough	W	M	35														
			Melissa J	W	F	27		wife												
			Wm H,	W	M	8		son												
			John F	W	M	3		son												
			Charles E	W	M	6/12		son												

0 15 — 58 — 33 — 1 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Henderson Town Township Beech 19 Civil No 2477

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	J S. Yarbrough	W	M	48											Tenn			
			R			32		wife									"			
			J L.			16		son									"			
			R L.			13		dau									"			
			J.			12		"									"			
			S R.			11		"									"			
			Mattie			9		"												
			Elizabeth			3		"												
						Henry County									16 — 75 — 8 — 6					
			Nute Yarbrough	W	M	43											Conn			
			Mary J	W	F	36		wife									"			
			Molly H.	W	F	13		dau									"			
			William L	W	M	12		son									"			
			James	W	M	4		son									"			

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 17-97-24-49 ✓

State Tenn County Humphreys Town Township # 3 Ward Cell No 2429

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		1	Jos Yarbrough	40	M	W				Tenn								
			Matt	30			wife											
		+	Addie	15			daug											
			Bettie	10			daug											
			Charles	7			son											
			Fred	4			son											

2480

Vol 18 Ed 2 Sheet 2 lines 5 ✓
2nd dist (24-5)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Johnson Town/Township Taylorsville Civil No Saundy

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	Charley B Yarbrough	W	M	40											Va.			
			Laura C.			33		wife									"			
		+	Charlie C			11		Son									"			
			Birdie			5		dau									"			
		+	Addie B			3		dau									"			

1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Tenn. County Lauderdale Town/Township ____ P.O. ____ Call No 2481

Page	Dwelling No	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Relation / Occupation	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		+	Matthew Yarbrough	44	M	W				Ala.								
			Mary J.	27			wife			Ala								
			William C	10			son			Miss								
			12 - 19 - 84 - 25 - 25															
		+	Reuben Yarbrough	34						Ala								
			Margaret	28			wife			Ala								
			Mary L	6			dau			"								
		+	Amelia	5			"			"								
			Laura	3			"			"								
			Lucy B	1			"			"								

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES 20-119-21-35 ✓

State Tenn County Lincoln Town [illegible] Ward [illegible] Call No 2482

Page	Dwelling No	Family No	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		4	James Yarbrough	42	M	W				Ala.								
			Mary E.	39			wife			Tenn								
			Eliza E.	10			Dau			"								
			James S. W.	8			son			"								
			John R. M.	6			son			"								
			Lula	4			dau			"								
			Lucy M.	2			"											

Tenn.

U. 22 – 95 – 57 – 15 – ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State ~~Henry Yarborough~~ County Madison Town Township Dist 10 Coll No 2484

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		+	Henry Yarborough	W	M	48											N.C		
			Sally			42		wife									Tenn		
			Mary			19		daug									"		
		+	Archie			17		son									"		
			Patty			15		daug									"		
			Sally			13		daug									"		
			Josie			12		"									"		
			Lily			10		"									"		
			Henry			8		son									"		
			James			5		"									"		
			Lucy			3		daug									"		
			Infant			4/12		"									"		
						Dist 12				Del	22			Ed 97	Shut		19		
			Andrew Yarbrough	W	M	34													
			Mary	W	F	32													
			Lizzie	W	F	3													
			Ida	W	F	1													
			Enumerated			with		signature						Welch					

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Co Town Township Civil No 2485

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	William Yarbrough	W	M	47				1				farmer		1	Tenn	NC	Tenn	✓
			B E.	W	F	47		wife		1				Housekeeping		1	"	"	"	
			Elizabeth	W	F	20		daughter	1							1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			B F	W	M	15		son	1							1	"	"	"	

(check sources for better readings)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

2487

State Tennessee County Marshall Co Town / Township Dist 3 E.D. 137 Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			S. J McCollough	W	M	31								Farmer			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	
			Henritta	W	F	25		wife						housekeeper			"	"	"	
			William J			3														
			Infant Child Female			1		daug												

21 - 146 - ~~32~~.

2488

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township Dist 15 Civil No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names (names from 1870 Census)	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	229	233	M. P. Bradley	W	F	38														
			M.R. (Martha R.)	W	F	13		dau												
			N A D (Nancy D.)	W	F	11		"												
			G. D. (George)	W	M	10		son												
			R E.			8		son												
			M. E.			6		son												
			S. L			4		"												
			N. L			3		"												
			D. E.			1		"												
			~~Visitors~~ John Bell must have died a couple years ago ~~before~~																	

21 – 146 – 34 – 9 (2489)

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Marshall Town/Township # 15 Civil No. 2489

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	230	234	John Yarbrough			42											Tenn			
			Elvira			28		wife									"			
			J. R			12											"			
			S. E.			9											"			
			J. M. R.			7											"			
			J. W.			6											"			
			M. D.			3											"			
			A. J. Sharp																	
			E J. Sharp																	
			H. H. Yarbrough			21		Stepson												
			Viola Yarbrough			16		stepdaughter												
			Thomas Yarbrough			17		stepson												

Dist 15 Ed. Dist 146

2490

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township Call No. 2490

George Yarbrough's Jasper

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color.	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census year	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
	227	232	J. A. Yarbrough			40				✓				Farming						
			S. E.			21		wife						Keeping house						
			G. H.			36			✓					Single						
			George Yarbrough's					daughter		Laura										
			William Birdwell Brown	W	M	51														
			Laura Emaline	W	F	49		wife												
			Nancy	W	F	21														
			Robt L.	W	M	14														
			Martha B.	W	F	13														
			Georgia	W	F	10														
			Thomas	W	M	8														
			Kate E.	W	F	6														

(391) 1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES — U. 21 - 142 - 1 - 6 (2491)

State Tenn County Marshall Township Dist 11 P.O. Call No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
			Joel's daughter married Sept										45					
			J. S. Yarbrough	36	M	W				Tenn								
			Eliza C	34			wife			"								
			W. S.	6			son			"								
			Walter S.	5			son			"								
			Nancy E	4			daug			"								
			Josie J.	3			"			"								
			Berry M	1			son			"								

Vol 21 Ed 147 Sheet 3 Line 38

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County Marshall Town Township Dist 16 Call No 2492

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		x	F A Yarbrough	W	M	47								Farming						
			N R			21½		daug.												
			H C			9 3/12		son												

1870 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Marshall Town Town # 11 P.O. Saundays Dist 3 L.D. 14 Call No 3493

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No	Names (for Patriality)	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
			N.C Yarborough	3[illegible]	M	W				Tenn								
		1	Sally A	21			wife			"								
		2	M J	7			daug											
			J J (John)	6			son											
			George A	3			"											
			Later Children gotten from Chas Lane															
			Melvin															
			Sam H.															
			Mattie															
			Lennie Mae.															

1394

20-65-33-22 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn. County McMinn Town Township Dist 7 Civil No. 2494

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		+	Jasper Yarbrough	W	M	31							Could not Write				N.C.		
			Rebecca			28		wife									Tenn		
			James			13		son									"		
			Sanford			7		"									"		
		+	Alfred			4		"									"		
			Henrietta			2		dau									"		
			Robert			10/12		son									"		

Vol 21 ED 121
Sheet 20 line 4

Dist 6

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County McNairy Town/Township _____ Call No. 2495

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Albert Yarber	W	M	51											Ga.			
			Mary C	W	F	46		wife												
			John R	W	M	13		son												
			George Henry	W	M	11		son												
			Marion B	W	M	9		son												
			J. Robert	W	M	5		son												
			Flora Ann	W	F	2		daug												
			Watts, Lavina	W	F	80		mother in law									N.C.			
			9 - 2 1 - 1 2 4							13		22								
		+	Elizabeth Yarbrough			49											Ga			
			Joseph			18		son									"			
			William C			11		"									"			
			Peter J			9		"									"			
			Enoch M			7		"									"			
			John			5		"									"			
																	"			

V. 24 — 142 — 11-50 ✓

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn. County Montgomery Town Township Dist 17 Coll No 2498

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	J. N Yarbrough	W	M	33											Tenn			
			A J.			27		wife												
			Joseph			7		son												
			Lulia			5		daug												
			Olive			2		son												
			Bayard			1/12		son												
				Dist		18			24 -	143	9	1								
			S. Yarbrough	W	M	38														
			Sarah	W	F	14		not Reported												
			L J.	W	M	12		son												
			E M	W	F	8		daug.												
			Lena	W	F	2		daug												

1880 CENSUS — ED. 24-143-12-13 ✓

State Tenn. County Montgomery Town Dist 18 P.O. Call No

3500

Page	Dwelling No	Family No	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		+	J. H. Yarbrough	52	M	W												
			Mattie	43			wife											
			Sue	24			daug.											
			Sarah	19			"											
			Parthenia	15			"											
			Mark	13			son											
			Newton	11			"											
			Henry	9			"											
			Ida	5			daug											
			Weldon	2			son											
			E. L. J.	4/12			"											
					Aug		17		24-	142 - 12 -	31							
			J M. Yarbrough	49														
			Caroline	43			wife											
			David	22			son											
			Joseph	21			son											
			Jno E	17			son											
			William N.	16			son											
			Lucy	14			daug											
			Milton	11			son											
			Ada	10			daug											

Val 24 ED 174 Sheet 21 Line 31

Saunders

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Moore Town / Township Dist 1 Coll No 2501

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		1	B L Yarber	W	M	25											Tenn		
			Mary J.				3	wife									"		
			Robert A				8	son									"		
			Lucy C				6	dau									"		
			Mary L				4	dau									"		
			Rachel E.				2	dau									"		

Laurens

Val 28 ED 184 Sheet Line, 5-

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn. County Robertson Town Township 16th Dist Coll No 2502

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		4	Yarbrough N.R.	W	M	38											Tenn		
			Betsy	W	F	32		wife									"		
			John E	W	M	11		Son									"		
			Virginia E.	W	F	8		dau.									"		

1880 29-118-14-1 ✓

Tenn Shelby Co 4th Dist. 2503

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Married within Year	School within Year	Can't read or write	Male	Female
	4	Wm N Yarbrough	27										
		Lula	24			wife							
		Emmet	3			son							
		Ruth	6/12			dau							

Journal 1880 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State Tex County Stewart Town Pct Call No 25054

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
		+	Miles Yarbrough	44	M	W				Tenn								
			Anne	32			wife			"								
			Laura D.	5			dau			"								

Vol 32 ED 92 ✓
Sheet 15 L. 16

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County Tipton Town/Township Dist 1 Call No 2609

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		+	C A Yarbro	W	M	21											Tenn		
			M B			23		wife									"		
			Willie			2/12		daug									"		
			6 – 32 – 157 – 19 – 6																
		+	A Jackson Yarbro			37											Tenn		
			Hester			27		wife									"		
			Lorene			9		daug									"		
			Nellie			7		"									"		
			Embery			4		"									"		
			Marvin			11/12		son											

33-28-30-27

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

son of Wm. in 1860 census ✓

State Tenn County Washington Town Township Dist 8 P.O. Call No 2506

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
		4	Reuben Yarbrough	52						N.C.					
			Harriett	38			wife			N.C					
			Bell	20			dau			Tenn					
			John	18			son			"					
			Calloda	12			dau			"					
			Joseph	10			son			"					
			Thomas	2			son			"					

Tenn COUNTY Marshall TOWN/TOWNSHIP ED. SHEET ROLL NO.

1900 CENSUS

n in City Number	Dwelling	NAME	Relationship	Race	Sex	Personal Description: Date of Birth Month	Year	Age	Marital Status	No. of Years Married	No. of Children Born	Alive	Nativity: Birth Place of Subject	Birth Place of Father	Birth Place of Mother	Year of Immigration No. of Years in USA	Naturalization	Occupation	Home
92	92	Brown, William S				Apr	1861	39	M	12									
		Frances				Dec	1870	29	M	12	5	5							
		Rosa				Jan	1889	11											
		Beulah				Mar	1892	8											
		Lewis B				June	1893	6											
		William H				Apr	1898	2											
		James R				Jan	1900	5/12											
29	29	Brown, N C	H			Sept	1874	45	M	23									
		Mary	wife			Nov	1854	46	M	23	10	9							
		Jim	S			Sept	1880	20											
		Jabal H	S			Nov	1882	18											
		Mary	d			May	1884	16											
		Edmond	S			Nov	1885	14											
		Nonie	d			Feb	1889	11											
		William	son			Feb	1891	9											
		Cedric	son			Dec	1892	7											
		16 116 Dist																	
22	22	Brown, Robert				May	1866	34	M	9			Tenn	NC	Tenn			Farmer	
		Nellie	W			Aug	1866	33	M	9	4	4							
		Milton	S			July	1891	8											
		Kennard	S			Feb	1894	6											
		R Lee	S			Aug	1896	3											
		Clarence	S			Sept	1898	1											

Stewart Bruce boarder S mar 1880 age 20

Dist 3 Dec 34 Ed 140 Sheet 8 Line 9

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tenn County White Town Township Civil No

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
			Newton L Stewart			38											Tenn			
			Emely T			40		wife									Tenn			
			Thupton A			3		son									Ark			
			Sarah J Heard			15		stepdaughter									Ark			
														Dec 21	Ed 147	Sheet 12	Line 36	Dist 16		
				Marshall County																
	102	102	N H Stewart			32				(should be only 29							Tenn			
			M. M			29		wife									Tenn			
			Allison			13		son									"			
			James			11		"									"			
			Leslie			9		"									"			
			George			5		"									"			
			Cora			2		daughter									"			
			Nancy			6/12		daughter									"			

Tenn COUNTY Marshall TOWN/TOWNSHIP ED. SHEET ROLL NO.

1900 CENSUS

in City Number	in City Dwelling	NAME	Relationship	Race	Sex	Date of Birth Month	Date of Birth Year	Age	Marital Status	No. of Years Married	No. of Children Born	No. of Children Alive	Birth Place of Subject	Birth Place of Father	Birth Place of Mother	Year of Immigration	No. of Years in USA	Naturalization	Occupation	Home
		Stewart Robert A				May	1834	62	M	3										
		Harriet C	wf			Feb	1864	21		3	0	0								
30	30	Stewart James N				Feb	1869	31	M	3			Deaf & Dumb	Tenn	Tenn					
		Mary A	W			Nov	1878	21	M	3	0	0								
		Cruger Maggie	Father in law																	
		Dist 12																		
251	251	Stewart James A				Dec	1860	39	M	17										
		Mattie L	W			Nov	1864	36	M	17	4	4								
		Willie C	S			Oct	1883	16												
		Callie P	d			Feb	1886	14												
		Thomas N	S			Feb	1891	9												
		Cecil A	S			Apr	1893	7												
		Charlton Ware	Father in law																	
		~~Stewart Robt M~~																		
		Stewart Newton				Feb	1846	54												
		Ewa	d				1884	16												

Tenn Co. Marshall TOWN/TOWNSHIP 7th Dist ED. SHEET ROLL NO.

1900 CENSUS

Number in City	Dwelling	NAME	Relationship	Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age	Martial Status	No. of Children: Number years Married	No. of Children: Born	No. of Children: Alive	Birth Place of Subject	Nativity: Birth Place of Father	Nativity: Birth Place of Mother	Nativity: Year of Immigration	Nativity: No. of Years in USA	Naturalization	Occupation	Home
29	29	Bradley Mrs W B				Sept	1841		Wd		8	7	Tenn	NC	Tenn					
		Wilson	Son			May	1877	23	S											
		Ewell	Son			May	1879	21	S											
		Alma	Dau			Oct	1809	30	S											
35	35	Bradley, Geo.				Dec	1870	30	M	5										
		Annie M				Aug	1873	27	M	5	3	2								
		Mary Alma				Nov	1895	5												
		Nannie E				Dec	1899	5/12												
		Died 16				[illegible]	2	20												
58	58	Geo Bradley	Head			[illegible]	1875	25	M	2										
		Fay				Oct	1878	21	M	2	0	0								

Tenn - COUNTY Tenn Marshall TOWN/TOWNSHIP Dist 11 354 ED. 89 SHEET 7 ROLL NO.

1900 CENSUS

Number in City	Dwelling	NAME	Relationship	Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age	Marital Status	No. of Years Married	No. of Children: Born	No. of Children: Alive	Birth Place of Subject	Birth Place of Father	Birth Place of Mother	Year of Immigration to USA	No. of Years in USA	Naturalization	Occupation	Home
9	9	Newton Yarbrough	h			Jan	1849	51	m	24			Tenn	NC	NC				Farmer	
		Sarah J	w			Sept	1853	46	M	29	6	6	Tenn	NC	NC					
		Mattie L	d			Aug	1872	26	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn					
		George A	s			May	1877	23	S											
		Melville P	S			Apr	1882	18	S											
		Samuel R	S			Jul	1885	15	S											
		Fannie M	d			Aug	1894	5	S											
		Dist 11																		
59	59	Joseph M Yarbrough	Lodger			Mar	1843	57	S				Tenn	N.C	Va.					
		Lodger in household				Laborer			Chairmaker				wife Margaret		age 30 & 32					
60	60	Joseph S Yarbrough	h			Aug	1843	56	m	28			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn					
		Eliza A	w			June	1845	54	m	28	8	8	"	"	N.C					
		Nannie M	d			Apr	1876	24	S											
		Sabithe J	d			Nov	1877	22	S											
		Berry M	S			Mar	1879	21												
		Thomas B	S			Dec	1881	18	S											
		Daisy I	d			June	1883	16	S											
Dist 12		Minnie M	d			June	1887	12	S											
161	161	George Yarbrough	h			Sept	1858	41	M	14										
		Mary L	W			Oct	1863	36	M	4	1	1								
		Verna L	d			Sept	1887	12	S											
		Dist 15											EN 92	sheet	1					
6	6	George Yarbrough				June	1845	54	M	14			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer	
		Lonnie (Lucy)?	W			Dec	1863	34			2	2								
		Mary L	d			July	1898	1												
		Leaner (Lenna)	d			Dec	1899	7/12												

54 39

Dist 14

Tenn COUNTY Marshall TOWN/TOWNSHIP Kimball ED. 14 SHEET 5 ROLL NO.

1900 CENSUS

In City	Dwelling Number	NAME	Relationship	Race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age	Marital Status	No. of Years Married	No. of Children: Born	No. of Children: Alive	Birth Place of Subject	Birth Place of Father	Birth Place of Mother	Year of Immigration	No. of Years in USA	Naturalization	Occupation	Home
47	47	Marshall Brown				Aug	1856	43	M	20			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				farmer	
		Lottie Lee	W			Sept	1863	36	M	20	9	9								
		William	S			Dec	1880	19												
		Nannie M	d			Jan	1882	17												
		Emma	d			Jan	1885	15												
		Hart ?	S			Apr	1886	14												
		Andrew	S			June	1888	11												
		Mary D	d			Sept	1890	9												
		Edna	d			May	1892	7												
		Ada	d			Apr	1895	5												
		Cecil	S			Oct	1898	1												
		Brown Oscar				Apr	1879	21	M	1										
		Nellie	W			Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1								
		William	S			May	1900	7 mos												

TEXAS

Republic of Texas

1830-(1840) CENSUS — UNITED STATES

County _____ City _____ Call No. 1850 A550

Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females												Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	
	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100				
+ S. Yarberough		Same			S.	1	1	0	5	–																				163
+ C. Yarborough		1	Pale,								1	2		Same																170
+ H. Yarborough		1	pale								1	0			5	–	Co	2												135
+ Joel Yarbrow		1	Pale								S.	3	20				(Shelby Co.)													184
+ Richard Yarbrow			1	Pale							S.	1	2	80			(Shelby Co.)													189
+ Wm. Yarbrow			1	Pale							S.	1	2	80			(Shelby Co.)													189
+ Susanna Yarbrough			1	Pale					Resp.		½			Crockett																83
J. F. McWhorter			1	Pale							S	6	40				1	2	W.	(Montgomery Co.)										
J. R. "			1																	(Montgomery Co)										

Texas — Parola — Town / Township — Call No. 2760

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
172		+	Lewis Yarber											
163			James L. Yarbrough											

State Texas County Nacogdoches 1850 CENSUS UNITED STATES Town Township Call No. 2559

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
064		+	Asa Yarborough											
			Jane											
083		+	Joseph Yarborough											

State Texas County Milam Town Township Milam E Civil No 2558

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, &c	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
029		+	Absalom Yarbrough											
029		+	Mary J Yarbrough											

State Texas County Medina Town or Township Medina R Civil No. 2957

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
401		+	David Yarberry											
401		+	Alfred Yarberry											
									Lavaca County					
321			Elizabeth Yarbrough											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Harrison Town/Township _____ Call No. 7454

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value-Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
025			+ Henry Yarbrough											
068			+ D. Yarborough											
									Cherokee		County			
869			Thomas Yarbrough											
									Houston					
187			Joseph R. Yardley											

Texas

The following all came to Smith Co., Tex in 1848

Harvey Yarbrough
Hugh "
Littleton "
Wm C "
Wiley C "

Crawford Yarbrough found in Smith Co. Texas 1858

POLL TAXES 1846 Texas

Yarbrough, Asa--Nacagdoches
G.--San Augustine
M.__Montgomery
Richard--Shelby
S. .--Houston
William--Shelby

State Republic of Texas — 1846 Last List — Call No. 955-1

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males		Free White Females	All Other Persons	Slaves
				16 & up incl. head of families	Under 16	Incl. head of family		
Nacogdoches		4	Asa Yarbrough					
San Augustine		4	G. "					
Montgomery		4	M "					
Shelby		4	Richard "					
Houston			L "					
Shelby			Hillsin "					

Sandy

Pac. 6

2602

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES Vol 22 E.D 99 Sh 38 Line 12

State Texas County Limestone Town Township Civil No 2602

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		1	William N Yarbrough			50														
			Mary A			45		wife												
			Joseph			13		son												
			Amanda			14		daug.												
			Sarah			22		daug												
			Osealer			8		"												
			Nathan			6		son												
			Robert			3		"												
				Wm		22		Ed		23				37	Line 13					
		2	J N Yarbrough			46											Ala			
		3	Wm B. Yarbrough			27											Ark.			

2601

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Williamson Town / Township Civil No. 2601

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Months of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	William Yarbrough			31											Miss			
			Anne			27		wife									Ala			
			Martha			5		dau									Miss			
			Sue			2		"									Texas			

1880 2600 Lourdes Vol 24 ED 180 SD 10

Line 21

1880 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Jack Town/Township Parker Call No 1600

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date
		+	Benjamin F Yarbrough														Tenn			
							Comanche Co													
		+	Wm Yarbrough			30											Ga			
							Montague Co													
		1	H. L. Yarbrough				enumerated						Feb		John Spear		Ga			
		+	H H "														"			
							Leon Co													
		+	Wm A Yarbrough			36											Ala			
							Madison Co													
		+	Wm Yarbrough			27											Tenn			
							Ellis Co													
		+	Wm Yarbrough			28											Tenn			
							Millam Co													
			Wm Yarbrough			31											Miss			
			[illegible]			27		wife									Ga			

2565

...STATES

State Leeds County Williamson Town Township Call No 2565

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
344		+	Mathew Yarbrough											

2564

Texas — Van Zandt — Call No. 2564

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
227	200	200	Gilbert Yarborough	49	M			960	N.C					
			Ellen	41	F				Tenn Warren Co					
			Catherine	19	F				" Perry C					
			Wm. Mecaneay	17 15	F				" " Mason " Nelson C					
			James	13					Mexico " C					
226	183	183	Green Yarborough	28					Georgia Walton Co					
			Ellen	20					SC Spartanburg					
			Julian	4					Ala Talladega Co					
			M J	1/12	F				Tenn Van Zandt C					
226	185	185	Lidy Yarborough	19	F				Tenn					
			M. C Yarborough in household	5/12	F				Tenn Van Zandt Co					
			Pleasant Evans	19	M				Ky	1				
			Cyrene "	20	F				Tenn	1				

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Smith Town / Township Call No. 2563 4563

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
076		+	Argen C. Yarbro											
050		+	Nathaniel Yarbrough											
057		+	Harvey Yarbrough											
048		+	James H. Yarbrough											
079		+	Joseph Yarbrough											
048		+	Hugh Yarbrough											
061		+	M. C Yarbrough											

Texas — Rusk — Rusk Dist — 2541

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
275		+	Benjamin L Yarborough											
298			J. N. Yarborough											
241		+	John Yarborough											
							Shelby county							
			Richard Yarborough											

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Texas County Rusk Town / Township _____ Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	50	50	John Tyeddsough	38			Farmer	400	S C					
			Sarah	35			Georgia		Ga					
			Arthur	13			Ala		Ala					
			Jesse	10	M		"		"					
			Mary	7			Mississippi							
			Nancy	5			"		"					
			John	3			"							
			Edgeworth	4/12			Tex		Texas					

4 9 3
2 1 1
7

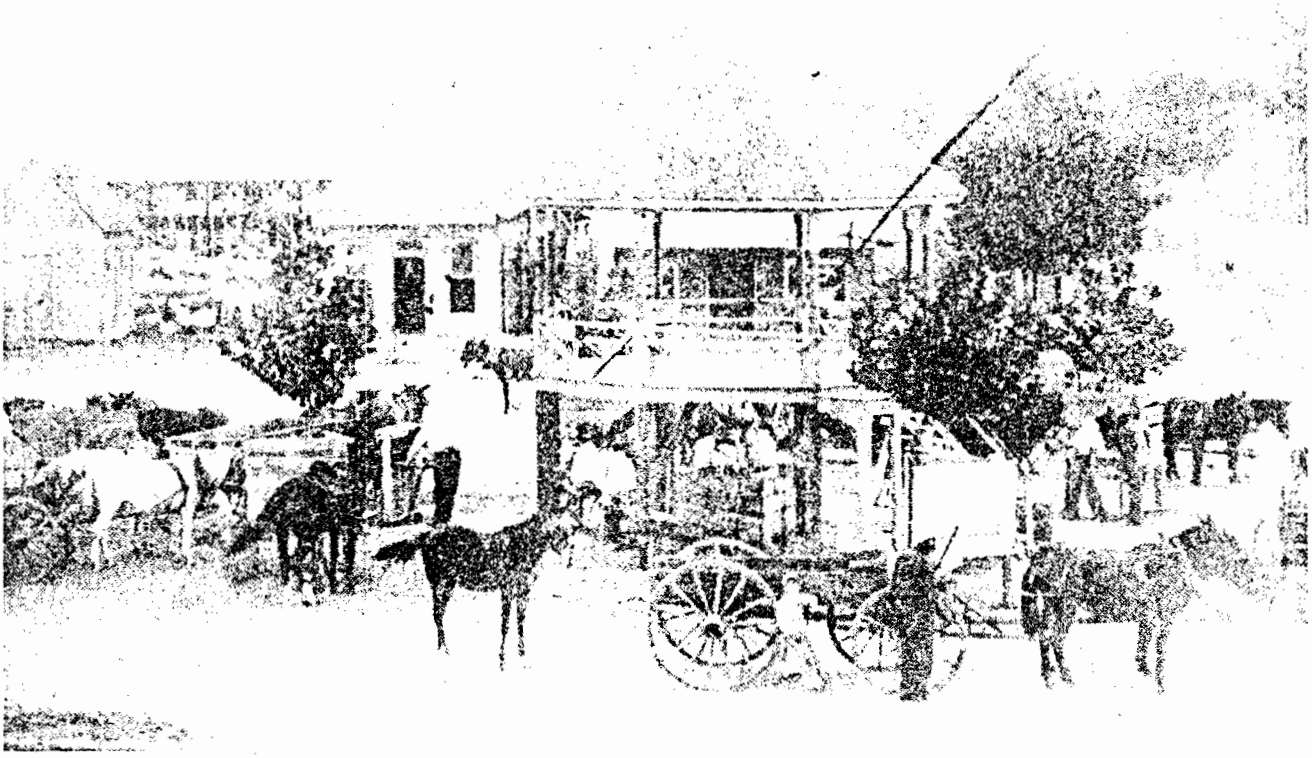
3 6 7
18 5
5 5

A HISTORY OF PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS
1819-1978

Published by Panola County Historical Commission
Carthage, Texas

Part I, Written by
Leila B. LaGrone

TYLER PUBLIC LIBRARY
TYLER, TEXAS



Tillery, Milton Jared; Enlisted with Lane's Rangers at Marshall, Texas. The unit became Company F, 2nd Regiment, Texas Military Rifles. He was captured, but was later exchanged and joined his old unit. He was the ancestor of the Virgil Tillery Family; buried at Mt. Zion, 1834-1909.

Tillery, William Joshua (Jack); brother to Milton Jared. Of eight Tillery Brothers, six were in the Confederate Army; but only two can be identified as living in Panola County at the time. Jack served in 17th Texas Infantry.

Tompkins, J.M.; Lost in the War; last seen walking away to the War.

Tompkins, M.E.; Also lost in the War.

Tompkins, Joe; Company not known.

Trammel, W.H.; Died of disease in Army Camp during the War.

Trosper, James Madison

Trout, V.; In Hull's Company F, 10th Texas Cavalry.

Turner, E.J.B.; Detailed as Regiment butcher.

Turner, R.E.

Twomey, Haston; Company not known, but he was very active in early Masonic work, and known as a veteran.

Vaughn, James M.; 3rd Sgt. in Lane's Rangers.

Vickery, Jonathan

Voorhies, C.I.; Adg. Gen. of Confederate Reunion of Veterans in 1909 and 1910; no further information available.

Waldrop, James Calvin; Private, TVC, under Capt. William J. Ready; in Sam Henderson's 5th Brigade.

Walker, J.F.; In Hull's Company F., 10th Texas Cavalry.

Walker, Lt. S.J.

Walker, Thomas

Wall, Dr. A.S.; Company not known.

Wall, Conrad; In Hull's Company F, 10th Texas Cavalry.

Wall, Jack; In Hull's Company F, 10th Texas Cavalry.

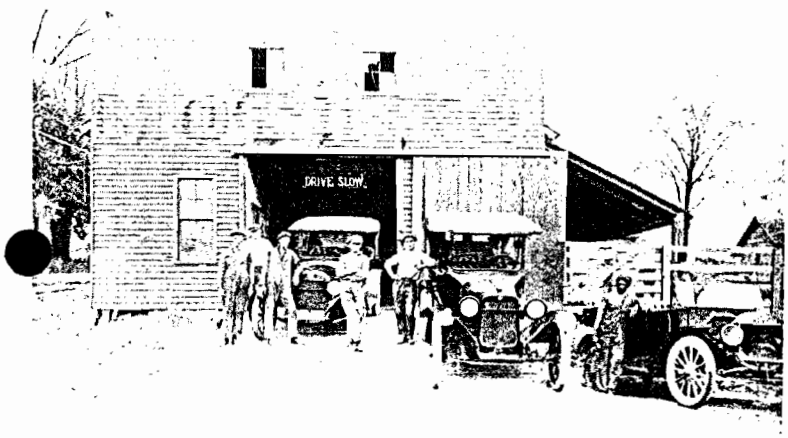
Wallace, A.H.; Private in Company C, 12th Texas Cavalry; Listed on P O W Rolls of C.S.A.; Paroled at Shreveport, June 19th 1865, giving residence in Panola County, Texas.

Wallace, H.A.; Capt. in 19th Texas Volunteers; Listed on Rolls of P O W captured at Fort De Russey, March 14, 1864; Paroled at New Orleans in January; year not given on records, but it must have been 1865.

Wallace, D.H., Capt.; Company not known.

Wallace, John; Died in the War, of Pneumonia; health hazards were as great as were the guns in battle.

Wallace, Samuel Moseley; Father of Ked and Bert Wallace of Panola County.



Walton, Killis, Jr.; According to a letter written by Lou McDaniel who was a neighbor, in 1864, he was killed in the "Battle of Chattanooga." He was the only son in a family of seven girls.

Ward, William B.; Husband of Mary E. Ingram; He was killed in action in the War.

Watson, E.H.; Listed in Macedonia Cemetery as a Confederate Veteran; He served in Hull's Company F, 10th Texas Cavalry, according to a descendant, Jake Watson.

Watson, G.W.; Enlisted as a private in Lane's Rangers in April, 1861; one of 30 men captured, then exchanged in 1863.

Watson, J.L.; Private in Company E, 11th Texas Infantry. He contracted Smallpox and was brought home from the War; but he died from the disease.

Watson, Samuel T.; 1st Cpl., in Lane's Rangers, enlisting at Marshall, Texas, in April, 1861.

Weathersby, Thomas M.; Killed in the "Battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

Weir, Andrew; One of six brothers who went to this war; Andrew was in the same Company with his brother, Bob; Company C, 14th Texas Cavalry.

Weir, Charles; Apparently the youngest of the six brothers who went to war, but company not known.

Weir, Dr. G.S.; Brother to Bob and other Weir boys; A Surgeon in the Virginia Army.

Weir, Henry, brother to Bob, but company not known; Bob recorded a letter saying that all six of them went to the War.

Weir, Richard; Enlisted and served in Company C, 14th Texas Cavalry.

Weir, Capt. Robert (Bob); Enlisted December 26, 1861 as a Private in Company C, 14th Texas Cavalry. He was a cannoner and the noise of battle guns affected his hearing for the rest of his life. Bob said his company started with 117 men going to War and only 16 ever got back home. His Regiment was a part of Ector's Brigade.

Wells, James B.; From Old Panola Community; He was in the 25th Texas Cavalry in very fierce fighting; he came home with his health broken and later contracted T.B. which brought about his death.

Wells, Jeff; Private in 7th Texas Cavalry, Company G, Listed as Federal P O W, captured at Bayou Teche, Louisiana, April 13, 1863; Paroled at Port Hudson, May 11, 1863.

Wells, J.T.; 2nd Lt. in Company D, 14th Texas Cavalry; Given on P O W Rolls; Paroled at Meridian, Mississippi, May 9, 1865.

Westmoreland, J.A.; Lt.; Company not known.

Westmoreland, W.A.; Private in Company H, 1st Texas Cavalry; Listed on P O W Rolls; Paroled in June, 1865, giving Panola County residence.

Westmoreland, William G.; 2nd Lt., Company G, 14th Texas Regiment; He has a Veteran's Marker at Mt. Zion, 1844-1891.

Whitaker, J.D.

Whitaker, H.

White, Richard

White, O.W.; Private in Company C, Wells's Texas Cavalry; Given on P O W Rolls; Paroled in June, 1865, giving Panola County residence.

Williams, Capt. N.B.

Williams, Jim J.

Williams, J.H.

Williams, J.S.

Williams, John L.; Grandfather of Mrs. Carrie Williams Tiller; He wrote a letter home from a hospital in Franklin, Tennessee, December 11, 1864, saying he was left as Ward Master when the Yankees came in.

Williams, Dr. Marion

Williams, Col. Newt B.

Williams, Thomas; Brother to John L.; Died in the War.

Williams, William P. (Pole); Served with Lane's Rangers; Mentioned in letters from the McDaniel sisters as being in the same company with

...ington, D.C.
...s, Washington Franklin; Born in Georgia in 1834; Enlisted April 3, ...862, in Company C, 28th Texas Cavalry.
...der, C.F.
...verton, Elijah Hanks; Wounded in the heel while in battle and was a ...emi-cripple for life.
...ma... .N.; Private in Company F, 10th Texas Cavalry; On P O W ...olls; Paroled in June, 1865, giving residence in Panola County. He ...eft this County with Hull's Company.

I.T. Thompson Store, built 1899
Dr. D.T. Allison, Dentist, upstairs

Wooten, Lt. ...; ...
Wells's Texas Cavalry (Dismounted); On P O W Rolls; Paroled in June, 1865, giving Panola County residence.

Wyatt, Robert (Bob); In Capt. Renfroe's Cavalry and fought in the "Battle of Mansfield," enlisting at age 47.

Wyatt, Washington (Wash); Brother to Bob and William H.

Wyatt, William H.; Died as Prisoner-of-War in Federal Prison Camp Morton, Indiana, in 1864. He enlisted at Cooper, Texas, and his name is given on the Memorial Marker honoring those prisoners who died in that Camp. The marker is now in Garfield Park, Indianapolis, Indiana. His widow, Emaline, received a Confederate Pension in 1881.

Wynn, Billy; He ran away when too young to go to War, but he joined the Army and became a P O W in Louisiana.

Yarborough, James Wiley; 1st Sgt.; From Mahon, Texas (Harris Chapel); He lost an arm in the War.

Yates, S.; In Hull's Company F, 10th Texas Cavalry.

Youngblood, I.D.; Company unknown.

NOTE: IT is understandable why so many Panola County men were P O W's in Louisiana. Remember that a large army was stationed in the Shreveport area when the War ended, and some efforts were made to hold them together and carry on the War even after Lee's surrender. Finally, General Kirby-Smith had to surrender his command and the men were paroled from Shreveport.

Researching the thousands of names on those P O W Rolls was a very tedious task, and it is likely that some names were overlooked. (L.B.LG.)

Furrh Family and friends take a trip on the Sabine River in a unique paddle boat during the 1890's.

tuition attended school. The first appropriation by the State was made in 1854, and amounted to 62 cents per child." Mr. Sharp also explained the requirements by which teachers were eligible to receive these funds, "Furthermore, only those districts could avail themselves of the State Apportionment which had provided a good substantial school house with the necessary seats and other fixtures." Mr. Sharp quoted this requirement from Gammel's LAWS OF TEXAS, p. 1462.

Whatever the State law, it is obvious that Panola County teachers did not receive the money on that basis; and at the August, 1858, term of court the three men named in July: DeBerry, Chatham and Moore, appeared before the Court and resigned as the committee. "Thereupon, the Court appointed J. Hadley Anderson, H. McKay and C.D. Moore as the School Examiners' Committee." Evidently, C.D. Moore reconsidered.

It was the November, 1858, Court that gave an order for the School Fund now in the Treasury of the County be apportioned as follows: "The following teachers of schools in said county who have complied with the law, be paid the sum of 10 cents per day out of the fund for all Indigent Scholars, or those who are unable to pay their tuition for the full number of days." The teachers receiving funds for such students were not listed with the pupil-days as they had been before. Only the amount paid to them was given as follows:

J.W. Chatham . . . $32.55; P.L. Johnson . . . $35.80; (?) Bostick . . . $41.30; W.B. Yerger . . . $31.50; T.L. McPherson . . . $35.70; G.W. Hartsfield . . . $37.25; E.J. Dodson . . . $65.10; A.S. Long . . . $35.50; H. Fyke . . . $46.40; O.C. Taylor . . . $53.80; J.B. Browning . . . $36.40; J.C. Wilson . . . $39.00; H.B. Williams . . . $17.40.

The money left in the fund, $990.10, was ordered to be paid at 4½ cents per day for each scholar returned in the Tabular Statements of teachers of schools in this county. The sums paid to the following receivers were to be returned to patrons of schools and the trustee receivers were named:

This list of teachers in the county who made reports had dropped off since the year before. The same November Court ordered that the Treasurer of the State of Texas pay to Panola County Treasurer $1524.40 from State School Funds due for August, 1858. E. Williams was allowed $15.00 for bringing the school fund from Austin to Panola County.

In August, 1859, C.D. Moore resigned as "Teacher Examiner"; whereupon J.J. Wilson was appointed in his stead. A year before he had been appointed to serve with J. Hadley Anderson and H. McKay. At that time they were just called School Examiners with no mention of what they were to examine.

S.B. Darnall, County Treasurer, gave an interesting report November 21, 1859;

School Fund on hand, beginning of quarter . . . . . $ 2.00
School Fund received since last quarter 1524.40
Leans on $1524.40 School Fund @ 5% 76.22
School Fund on Hand 1450.18
School Fund for 1859 yet in Austin 1657.60

The Court instructed that the apportionment of Texas School Fund for the year ending August 31, 1859, be requested of the State Treasurer to be paid to the County Treasurer, S.B. Darnell. (Note: About this time in the County records the spelling of the name of the County Treasurer was changed from Darnall to Darnell.)

It was ordered November 22, 1859, that the School Appropriation to this County be paid to the County Treasurer by the State Treasurer and be apportioned as follows: "The following teachers of schools in said county having compiled with the law be paid the sum of 10 cents per day out of said fund for all Indigent Scholars or those that are unable to pay
Scholars w
teachers, t
were not s
money fron
J.C. Mott,
Browning, (

James J. Yarbrough

School	Receiver	Amount
J.W. Chatham's	M.S. Higgins; S.B. Darnall	$245.85
P.L. Johnson's	J. Rowe; J.M. Solomon	74.25
(?) Bostick's	P.M. Harrison; J.Z. Tamplin	43.38
W.B. Yerger's	W.H. Taylor; Harrison Davis	54.62
S.L. McPherson's	J. Anderson; M.V. Lout	62.07
G.W. Hartfield's	C.C. Carter; T. Wooten	40.98
E.J. Dodson's	E.A. Jeter; John Thompson	51.21
A.L. Long's	G.L. Duke; John Ross	88.06½
H. Fyke's	J.A. Watson; E. Williams	33.30
E.P. McCann's	W.J. Blake; W.J.B. Hooker	35.66¼
O.C. Taylor's	William Tiller; J.J. Matthews	83.07

Jordan, L.J. Spencer, A.S. Long, H. Fyke, J.W. Daniels (taught two schools), J.W. Chatham, (?) Ridgeway, R.S. Wall, John Murphey, H. Stuart, J.R. Butterworth, G.W. Hartsfield.

An interesting paper in the Court Records is addressed to "The Chief Justice of the County Court of Panola County"; and it gives the first mention of Youngblood School in the Court Records: "Please pay to P.H. Hoskins and Grisham Herrin, patrons of the School taught at Youngblood's School House, in the years 1858 and 1859, by Dr. Daniels, the amount due to the patrons of that school for the time aforesaid of the Public School Funds in the Treasury of Panola County, September, 1859. Signed by Willis Singletary, Ira Dorter, West Hoskins, G.W. Dillard, and James Crawford."

Perhaps this was the usual notice given to the Court before the apportionment was paid, as seen by the list of patrons named the following November, 1859; the Court had $682.88 remaining in the fund after deductions for Indigent Children. "It is therefore ordered that out of same there be paid the sum of 1½ cents per day to each scholar returned in the County Tabular Reports . . . the same to be paid to the following named persons as receivers to be paid to the several scholars . . . " The list that follows shows both the teacher and the patrons who received the apportionment. This list helps to locate early families in this county: Thomas Farrow's School . . . G. Alexander and W.T. Clanton; J.C. Mott's School . . . E.A. Jeter and B.M. Carter; J.C. Wilson's School . . . Nathan Davis and John Tate; J.W. Wells's School . . . A. Johnston and I.M. Birdsong; J.R. Browning's School . . . I. Pike and (?) Williams; T.L. McPherson's School . . . C.S. Scroggs and R.A. Craig; A.D. Smith's School . . . C. Crenshaw and Rich and Golden; A.J. Jordan's School . . . John L. Booty and J.J. Yarborough; A.S. Long's School . . . Ross and W.S. Whitson; H. Fyke's School . . . John L. Booty and J.J. Yarborough (Note: This indicates two teachers for one school); J.W. Daniels's School . . . P.H. Hoskins and G. Herrin; J.W. Chatham's School . . . S.B. Darnell and J.M. Ramsey; Mr. Ridgeway's School . . . S.B. Darnell and J.M. Ramsey (another two-teacher school, apparently, Carthage); J.M. McDaniels's School . . . G. Cash and A.J. LaGrone; B.F. Ingram's School . . . J.B. Armstrong and Hooker; R.S. Wall's School . . . W.W. Davis and R.T. Surratt; Jon Murphy's School . . . P.M. Harrison and J.Y. Lamplin; Henry Stump's School . . . William Davis and S.A. Reed; J.R. Butterworth's School . . . A. Johnston and W.W. Smith; G.W. Hartsfield's School . . . J.G. Lyon and S. Wooten; R.A. Ridgeway's

December Court. He turned in a report of Indigent Children and Regular Scholars; and the Court ordered that King be allowed $44.50 from the Indigent Fund and that $41.29 be paid to the patrons of King's School at the rate of 1½ cents per day attended.

In Feb., 1860, the Treasurer's Report gave:

Amount of School Fund to begin Quarter $1450.18

Paid out during the Quarter 1431.17

Remaining in the Fund 19.01

H. McKay, who had been appointed to the School Examiners' Committee in August, 1858, resigned at the August, 1860, Court Term and John W. Cook was appointed in McKay's place.

J.R. Browning's School	W.R. Dobbins and William H. Wyatt, patrons
A.D. Smith's School	M. Melton and M.D. Kuykendall, patrons
S.L. McPherson's School	R.A. Craig and C.S. Scrogg, patrons
J.H. Booty's School	William Appling and P.H. Hoskins, patrons
C.S. Scrogg's School School	William Watson and D.N. Walters, patrons
Sam E. Walters's School	E. Williams and J.H. Walters, patrons
J.M. Murphy's School	H. Davis and John M. Britton, patrons
E.E. Jackson's School	E.A. Jeter and L.M.Carter, patrons
Mary F. Farabee's School	J.B. Chilcoat and M. Lewis, patrons
W.B. Metcalf's School School	John A. Watson and John Brasher, patrons
W.B. Metcalf's School School	Thomas G. Allison and J. Heffner, patrons
W.B. Metcalf's School School	H.G. Roquemore and J. Renfro, patrons
H. Fyke's School	C.A. Lampin and H.A.D. Roquemore, patrons

The above table has some interesting observations in it. W.B. Metcalf taught three different schools in different communities and had different paying patrons represented. One can understand this, if he remembers that schools were not longer than three months; usually they ran only about two months.

The number of teachers in the County suddenly grew until the list in 1860 was more than twice that of 1858. In November, 1860, public school teachers were allowed 8 cents per day for tuition of Indigent Scholars, if the teacher complied with the law by reporting pupil-days attended. From the money left in the fund, three-fourths of a cent per day was allowed patrons for other scholars. The 1860 apportionment from the State for Panola County was $1657.60. To save space and avoid confusion, the list of payments for 1860 may be listed in one chart:

Teacher	Indigent Am't	Patrons	Patron Pay
W.P. Fortson	$15.23	W. Holland & S.W. Nicholson	$20.21
J.F. Adams	20.40	J.M. Harris & M. Mager	14.07
A. Robe	39.52	Lout & W.H. Darnell	8.51
Sidney Walker	15.60	A.F. Jordan & D. Belk	12.72
A.D. Goolsberry	25.68	Belk & Reed	23.66
William Langley	76.16	S.T. Burns & S.T. Metcalf	15.99
L.J. Spencer (Miss?)	48.72	J.A. Allison & T.I. Kellam	6.48
W.G. Shelton	34.00	P.F. Gibbs & D. Baker	13.74
J.W. Daniels	30.32	J. Yarborough & J. Forsyth	12.98
P.H. Gibbs	69.12	A.J. LaGrone & G. Cash	14.34
John R. Thomas	15.12	E. Major & M. Hodges	20.08
A.S. Long	10.96	W.F. Meek & J.B. Ross	16.14
A.M. Samford	4.64	Heffner & Buckner	6.96
E.W. Goodwin	39.60	A.T. Jordan & L. Fleming	9.60
C.S. Scroggs	107.12	D.A. Walker & Moore	36.46
James Davison	40.00	J. Williams & W.R. Dobbins	3.99
S.L. McPherson	111.04	W.H. Wyatt & John Brasher	14.04
I.W. Wells	35.44	W.G. Roquemore & J.M. Birdsong	23.52
A.D. Bonnie	27.36	A.G. Hagan & H.H. Smith	4.93
J.H. Booty	58.72	R.F. Jordan & J. Langley	12.81
M. Forabee	97.68	W.H. Watson & S.L. Davis	52.23
A.D. Smith	24.24	W. Tiller & J. Oden	22.48
L.A. Strong	23.36	J.N. Walton & J.D. Beachamp	12.22
J.R. Browning	20.08	J.M. Liles & M. Liles	5.93
J.S. Carter	38.96	A. Kinard & J. Williamson	7.83
J. McCan	00.00	B. Hooker & E.S. Hull	10.11
J.C. Wilson	00.00	J. Johnson & B.S. Ramsey	1.23
T. Farrow	00.00	J. Yarborough & J.M. Key	4.11
A. Brooks	00.00	I. Pike & D.S. Williams	6.18
S. Chipen	00.00	W. Davis & J.D. Beauchamp	3.16
J.M. Roddy	00.00	Findley & W.W. Wough	.88
B.H. Rowe	00.00	G.H. Milam & W. Anderson	7.96

This November, 1860, Term of Court ordered that the State Treasurer pay to Panola County Treasurer $1657.60, as the county apportionment of the State School Fund for the year ending August 31, 1860. A further order was that the State Treasurer pay to S.B. Darnell, Panola County Treasurer, $164.47, the amount due from the State Treasurer, "as per letter of advice of Comptroller, September 10, 1860." This was the tax due on the Public School Lands.

Sidney Stephen's Teacher's Tabular Statement was presented to the March, 1861 Court and he was allowed $30.86 from the Indigent Fund; and $3.12 was allowed to paying patrons of Stephens's School. At the same Court, B.F. Morris and J.J. Kirkland were appointed Examiners of the Indigent School Fund.

The May, 1861, Court allowed J.C. Wilson, teacher, 8 cents per day for 96 days he taught Indigent Children, or a total of $7.68. S.S. Lewis was allowed $44.88 for tuition of Indigents attending the school taught by him. The Court also allowed John M. Vawter and C.F. Lewis $11.26, as patrons for the school taught by S.S. Lewis.

In the fall of 1861 the Court again ordered that the "School Fund in the treasury be distributed to the following named teachers who have completed . . . at the rate of 10¢ per day for all Indigent Scholars that attended their several schools." The list of teachers followed; but the same Court also ordered that several paying patrons of these same teachers receive 3/4¢ per day that they had actually sent their children to school and was reported by the teachers' Tabular Reports. The table of those who shared in that apportionment is important for the War had actually begun by this time.

War. A Mr. Gandy, who resided in the community, was the first white man buried in the cemetery.

The small, Williams Cemetery, which had its beginning as a family burying plot more than 100 years ago, is located some two miles beyond Harris Chapel Cemetery on FM 959.

The Edgar Redmon home, which Mrs. Redmon had renovated several years ago, was originally her maternal grandparents' home. The one-piece sills for the front porch, which runs the entire width of the house, were hand hewn from one tree, perhaps by slave labor.

Tabernacle Cemetery is about 104 years old and is located several miles off the main road on the eastern boundry of the community. The story is told that the colored people moved their burying place to Tabernacle when a public road was established beside Harris Chapel Cemetery (this was the beginning of Tabernacle).

The E.R. Yarborough General Store is 100 years old and still stands beside FM 1794, although its not in operation at the present time. Materials from the old original store were used in this present building. At one time there was a Post Office, called Mayhon, which was located beside the Yarborough Store.

The town of Beckville has had a post office since 1857.

by Olive Acker

Eley Riner

Yarbrough

GS

Son of James Wiley

and in TA ide by T.I Yarbrough, T.M. Hc County Judge, . . ise of a public school . . . on the East side of Sabine River on the Elliott's Ferry-DeBerry Road, about four miles from DeBerry and three and one-half miles from Elliott's Ferry . . . being the land on which the School House now stands . . . being about two acres . . . Signed: T.M. Horton, December 13, 1886."

The records are somewhat confusing as to the District number; it was first called District #1, and in 1905 was so estabiished; but Horton was later known as District #38.

Another deed was made by J.T. Elliott and wife M.J. Elliott, in 1903, for a school at Walnut Springs. This was evidently the colored school.

At any rate, the County Board classified Horton as a one-year high school in June, 1912. Then, in 1913, the Board re-classified it as a two-year high school.

Supt. A.J. Holmes said, in 1912, "Tacoma carved out of the original #1, built and Rural High School District; but later dissolved that district and consolidated with Carthage.

JUMBO SCHOOL

Jumbo Common School District #22 was created December 6, 1907. In 1912, the boundaries were corrected and the County Board of Education rated it an Intermediate School.

Later in the year of 1912, it was reclassified as a one-year high school.

In June, 1913, the County Board of Education re-classified the school to a two-year high school.

Mr. Holmes reported in 1912, "Jumbo, District #22, has a fifty cent tax, a new 2-story building and good furniture."

This school, like others in the county, operated at a local level until the consolidation pressures became obvious in the 1940's and Jumbo consolidated with Gary.

LIBERTY CHAPEL (Formerly, Frogpond)

The first school for Liberty Chapel was donated by Mr. Respess who was also its teacher for several years. Some of his pupils were his own grandchildren.

On the same location as the Respess School, Liberty Chapel was established and defined as Common School District #20 on December 6, 1907.

In 1912, the County Board of Education rated the school as Intermediate (seven grades). The 1913 Board Rating was the same.

Mr. Holmes reported in 1912, "Liberty Chapel, District #20, has the house repaired and furniture has been added. This school is very small and will not succeed 'till its patrons are more enthused over the subject of education."

Liberty Chapel did become an enthusiastic elementary school before the consolidation movement came. In the 1940's this district consolidated with Carthage.

LILES — MURRAY — WALDROP SCHOOL

An interesting experience is to follow the story of a one-room school from pioneer times to modern days. Such a story is the one about a school that changed its name to that of the family land where it was located.

In the 1870's through the 1890's, a school was taught by Mr. Liles and it was called LILES SCHOOL. It was taught in a house on the road between Fairplay and Brooks, near Buckner's Creek. Known teachers of MURRAY SCHOOL were: Sudie Lowrie, Amanda Davenport, Minnie Donovan, Hurst Chadwick and Lena Moseley.

Essie Waldrop Belew remembers attending Murray School in 1903, when she was about seven years old. Minnie Donovan, the teacher, came to Carthage for Christmas. When she returned riding horseback, she had icicles in her hair. This impressed the children who also had to ride horseback or walk long distances to school.

She describes the furnishings of that school room. Students sat on benches, with only one long table-desk at the front of the room. This was for all students to sit around (again on benches) to recite or for writing lessons. The lid to this desk raised and held a chest-like cavity which held all students' books there. Students had to furnish their own books, so there were very few. They took turns in groups or classes, while others studied at their seats. All grades were taught in the same room.

Essie remembers sixteen pupils of Minnie Donovan in 1903: six Taylor children — William, Jewel, John, Cecil, Onyce and Marvin; two Brownings — Douglas and Richmond; two Waldrops — Essie and David; three Akins children — Horace, Corbitt and Orra; two Raleys — John and Nannie; and Carrie Weaver. One of the Taylor boys became a lawyer at Marshall.

After recess on Friday afternoons, each child who had been studious received an award. He or she drew for a small colored picture card. This was a coveted prize for all ages.

David (F.D.) Waldrop remembers some of the mischevious stunts pulled by older boys. The floor planks had wide cracks between; and neighbors' pigs and chickens wandered around and under the house at will. In the spring, the boys would bring fish-hooks and string to fix traps for the chickens and/or pigs. When the teacher was busy with other students, these boys baited the hooks with bread or corn and dropped them through the cracks. The opposite end of each string was held firmly by a bare foot until the noise and commotion under the floor had disturbed the school. The foot would release the string and no one knew who was responsible.

In 1908, a wave of school improvement swept over the County under the leadership of the first County School Superintendent, Prof. A.J. Holmes. This school was moved from Murray to the Dud Waldrop Place, in the Sugar Hill Area. This was about the same time that Brooks School was moved one mile East on the road toward Murray School.

The new school was created and defined, January 14, 1908, as WALDROP SCHOOL,

jamin H. and Eliza Greer Baker of Russell County, Alabama. He married Elizabeth Beck, born in 1849 and died in 1922. Both are buried in Carthage Cemetery. Their children were:

Ola Baker, born 1880 (?), died October 10, 7, married James ("Jim") G. Woolworth who was born 1874 and died in 1936. He was a lawyer, and a brother to Dr. Joe Woolworth of Shreveport. Judge and Mrs. Jim Woolworth are buried in Carthage Cemetery.

Benjamin Moberly ("B") Baker, born in 1883 and died in 1935, was a lawyer; and he married Ollie May Forrest. Their only child was Melba Baker, born in 1909 and died in 1940.

Ruth Baker, born January 15, 1885, married Shelby George Turner, who was born in 1878 and died in 1940. His parents were George and Hettie Turner of Arkansas. Shelby Turner was an early teacher in Panola County schools. Their only child was Sid Baker Turner, born in 1908 and died in 1961. He was buried in Carthage Cemetery. He married Norma Weatherby and their only child is Teressa Turner, born around 1948. Sid Baker Turner served for several years on Carthage Independent Schools School Board.

S.S. ("Sid") Baker was a brother of Benjamin Moberly Baker, husband of Emily Ann Hull-Baker, daughter of Colonel and Mrs. in Sealey Hull. He was a Book-keeper for the Alsup and Thompson Store in Carthage for several years. He was a Texas State Representative for ten years, and Panola County Clerk for eighteen years. When he died, he was representing Governor Ferguson in New Orleans, Louisiana, and died in his hotel room.

by Frances H. Tiller

CAPTAIN ROBERT WILLIS WEIR

329

Robert Willis ("Bob") Weir, son of Andrew and Sarah George Strickland-Weir, was born September 6, 1835, at Columbus, Mississippi. He came to Panola County, Texas, with his family in 1846, and they settled at Grand Bluff.

The Andrew Weir, Sr., family came to Grand Bluff in the spring of 1846, coming via. Little Rock, Arkansas. They crossed Red River at Shreveport, Louisiana when it was a very small village. — "only two little stores d a few families; — Mr. Shreve was living re and the town took its name from him." The mother, Sarah, had died in Mississippi in 1842 and was buried there.

Andrew Weir, Sr., accumulated quite a fortune while living in Columbus, Mississippi; Grand Bluff was a thriving village and the busiest River Ferry Crossing in the area; and the sons of this Weir family became prominent business men. Andrew W. Weir, Jr., became a Mercantile Merchant; Dr. George S. Weir practiced medicine in different parts of Panola County, including Fairplay; Bob was a Steamboat Pilot before the Civil War; and Martha Ann became the wife of Alexander Lewis Vawter, merchant at Grand Bluff.

Robert Willis (Bob) Weir married Eliza M. Barbee after he returned from the Civil War. They had eight children, six of which survived to become adults:

Sarah Elizabeth, born 1868; Mary Frances, born 1869, married W.F. Smith; Charlie H. born 1870, married Nancy Trulock; Martha Clementine, born 1872 — died 1873; William Robert, born 1874, married Margaret Yarboro; Laura Jane, born 1876, married John Reuben Dunn; Effie Lou, born 1879, married Joe C. Harris; Andrew King, born 1882 — died 1885.

Bob Weir and five brothers served in the Civil War. Bob and Richard, his youngest brother, enlisted December 26, 1861, as Cavalrymen in Company C, 14th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. They went to Little Rock, Arkansas, and were dismounted there; and their horses were sent home. They then took a Mississippi River Steamboat to Memphis, Tennessee, where they got railroad transportation to Corinth, Mississippi.

Capt. Bob's own words explain their experiences from Cornith: "There our troubles began. Our Company C was in the 14th Texas, Ector's Brigade, which was in many hard-fought battles. We had hard battles in Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia and Tennessee. We went out with 117 men in our Company and only sixteen ever got back home."

Four other brothers of Capt. Bob Weir were in the War, too. Andrew W. Weir and his brother Henry were in R.N. Cumby's Company which was organized at Henderson, May 7, 1861, several months before Bob's Company. Charles was in a different company, but the title of that company is not known. Dr. G.S. Weir, another brother; was a surgeon in the Virginia Army.

Mr. Weir made several references to his Civil War experiences in letters and newspaper articles of his day.

by Leila B. LaGrone

THE BARNEY BRIGHT HOLDER FAMILY

330

Barney Bright Holder, son of Jesse B. Holder and Sophire Lipscomb Holder, was born another one.

Barney Holder was a stockholder in the Guaranty State Bank in Long Branch. He had the town of Long Branch surveyed when the T & H Railroad came through town. He was a farmer, rancher and merchant and was an influential man in the Long Branch Community.

Barney Holder married Georgia Henrietta (Nettie) Suggs. She was born on May 3, 1875.

Barney and Nettie Holder had four children: Eva Ruth who married Jess Dillen, their children are (a) Clemon Clifton, who married Coma Power and their children are Delna, Brenda, Vicki, and Wayne. (b) Mary Ruth who married Sam Akin and they have one child, Bruce. (c) Barbara Nell who married William Thompson and they have one child, Mark. (d) Charles Nelson Dillen who married Bess Ellen Stevens and they have two children, Kirk and Kevin. Jessie William (Buddy) Holder who married Pearl Matthews. They have two children (a) James Wyatt (Punie) Holder who married LaDonna Robertson and their children are Beth, Diane and Jimmy. (b) Bernice Holder who married Major (U.S.A.F.) Richard D. Smith and they have no children. Jesse William Holder was born Oct. 19, 1899 and died Nov. 7, 1947 and is buried in the Long Branch Cemetery. John B. Holder who married Mary D. Ramsey and they have a son J.B. Holder who married Charlotte Bacus and they have Debbie and Becky. Eathel Holder who married George W. (Jimbo) Bounds, Jr. Their children are (a) Rose Marie who married Larry E. Satterwhite and they have a daughter, Melodiese. (b) Kenneth Ervin Bounds who married JoAnn Bowen and their children are Kenneth E., Jr., Beth Ann and Jimmy Carl.

Barney Bright Holder died Dec. 28, 1917 and Georgia Henrietta Holder died Oct. 22, 1964, both are buried in the Long Branch Cemetery.

by Joyce Haley Worley

H.P.C. DULANY

331

Henry Pareston Cook Dulany was born March 11, 1827, Butler Co., Ala., son of Rev. Benjamin and Rebecca Hutchinson Dulany. His parents moved to Wilcox Co., Ala., 1830, where he was reared on the Dulany Plantation and attended school in Camden, Ala. At the age of 19 he joined the State Militia. July 11, 1846, he was elected a First Lieutenant in the 31st Regiment, 7th Brigade, 6th Division of the Militia, state of Alabama. Served in the Mexican War in Capt. Baldwin's Company, 1st Regiment Alabama Volunteers.

CHAMNESS HISTORY

379

Joe Abb Chamness was born in 1814 in Pu[illegible] Tennessee. He died in 1874. He was the father of James Matheson Chamness, who was the father of Henry Thomas Chamness. They came from Tennessee before the Civil War and settled in Rusk County. Later they moved to Panola County. They were Irish and Dutch and lived near Carthage.

Henry Thomas Chamness was born in 1858. His mother was Mary Ann Richardson of Rusk County. He married Maggie Jane Brasher, who was born in 1860.

Henry Thomas and Maggie Jane had 8 children: Tommie, Orel, Cassie, Mollie Lee, Effie Virginia, Mahulda Catherine, Myrle Eleanor and Maggie Sallie. Tommie, Orel and Cassie died as infants. Mollie Lee married Ben Chadwick and they had 3 children: Cleo, Margie and Peggy. Mahulda Catherine married Horace Akins and they had 2 children: Berna Lee and James Truman. Myrle Eleanor married Eley Riner Yarborough in 1908 and they had 5 children: James Lamar, Jewell Worth, Margaret Laura, Eleanor Virginia and Eley, Jr. Maggie Sallie married Cleveland Mangham and they had 4 children: Charles Henry, Neal, Je[illegible]nd C.A. Jr.

Maggie Jane died in 1911 and later Henry Thomas married Lizzie Copeland and they had one child: Mildred Lavern.

Henry Thomas had 5 brothers: Stephen, Ben, Jim, George and William. Also 5 sisters: Sudie Pnila, who was a twin to William, Nannie, who was Cary Coat's mother; Fannie, who was Will Grigsby's mother; Mollie Parlee, who was a twin to Jim, and who was Lois Williams and Josie Kelly's mother; and Fronie, who was Tommie Wyatt's mother.

Henry Thomas died in August, 1917 and he and Maggie Jane are buried in the Harris Chapel Cemetery.

It was a very hot August day in 1917 when Henry Thomas died, and the horse-drawn funeral coach came from Carthage to Harris Chapel. On the way, in the funeral possession, one of the horses suddenly fell dead, from the heat and exhaustion.

by Del Yarborough

CHAMNESS FAMILY
(R to L) Thomas Henry, Chester, Mollie Lee, Effie, Myrle, Maggie Jane, holding baby Mahulda.

Jim married Margaret Laura Campbell and they had six children: Garland Bue, who married Jim Biggs, Eley Riner, who married Myrle Eleanor Chamness in 1908, James Wiley III, who died at the age of 12, Homer Hubbard, who lived to be six months old, Myrtle Willow, who died at the age of one year, and Melton Lamar who died in 1971 and had no children.

Eley and Myrle had five children: James Lamar, Jewell Worth, Margaret Laura, Eleanor Virginia and Eley, Jr.

James Lamar married Iva Del Davis of Tenaha and they had 3 children: Margaret Louise, James Lamar, Jr. and Nell Patricia.

Margaret Louise married Doc Buchanan, Jr. and they had 3 children: Delanna, Malcolm Addison and Mark Davis.

James Wiley Yarborough, Sr.
(1828-1907)

YARBOROUGH HISTORY

380

James Wiley Yarborough, Sr. was born in Georgia in 1828. He and his brother, Sam, came to Texas before the Civil War. Sam settled in West Texas and James Wiley settled in Panola County, at Mahon, which is known as the Harris Chapel Community. He lost an arm in the Civil War.

Eley and Myrle Yarborough

Delanna married Bill Baker and they have two sons: Scott and John Michael.

Malcolm married Barbara Langford and they have two children: Matthew Lamar and Katie Rae.

Mark married Gail Harding and they have a daughter, Loretta Lee.

J.L. Yarborough married Patsy Gillis and they had two children: Barbara Kay and David Gillis.

Barbara married John Lown and David is 17 years old.

Dr. Nell Patricia Yarborough is not married.

Jewell Worth Yarborough married Mary Emma Wilson of Nacogdoches and they had two daughters: Betty Ann and Mary Alice.

Betty Ann married Jerry Fults and they had two children: Sherry and Tracy.

Mary Alice Yarborough is not married.

Margaret Laura married Buck Davidson of the Rockhill Community and they had two children: Danny Buck and Maggie Beth. Danny Buck married Diane Crawford and they have two children: Jennifer Ann and Bradley [illegible] Danny Buck is serving his first term as [illegible]ola County Judge.

Maggie Beth married Jerry Simmons.

Eleanor Virginia Yarborough married Paul Carter of Mississippi and they had two children: Paula Myrle and Steve.

Paula Myrle married Clyde Seewald and they have three sons: Jeffery, Christopher and Gregory.

Steve married Loretta Hunter and they have two children: Ken and Kristi.

Eley Riner Yarborough, Jr. was killed in 1942, in an Automobile accident, at the age of 18.

Gene Yarborough, son of James Wiley, Sr. and Martea Ann, married Alice Grimes of Marshall. They had two daughters and two sons. The two sons died unmarried.

Dora Anne Yarborough, daughter of James Wiley, Sr. and Martea Ann, was born in 1850 and died in 1926. She married George Frances. They had one daughter, Nettie.

Monteray Yarborough, daughter of James Wiley, Sr. and Martea Ann, married Sam Brasher, who was a brother to Myrle Yarborough's mother. Mont and Sam had one son Richard, who married Annie Crawford, sister to Bill Crawford, and a daughter, Bea, who married Tot Williams.

James Wiley and Martea Ann also had a son, George, who was a Methodist preacher. He died in 1874, at age 21. They also had twins in 1862, who died at birth.

James Wiley Yarborough, Sr. owned and operated a cotton gin that was run by steam and the cotton press was a screw press, pulpostmaster at Mahon. The Eley Yarborough home is now in the vicinity of Mahon, in the Harris Chapel Community.

Eley Yarborough owned and operated the cotton gin and moved it to Beckville in 1925, where he operated it until the mid-fifties, when cattle took over the cotton fields. He also continued to operate the general merchandise store, near his home, until his death in 1961. He owned many acres of land in the area.

Eley Yarborough, along with all the Yarborough descendants, attended the Harris Chapel school until this school was consolidated with Beckville in 1929. Eley, Sr. received a diploma from Hewitt Institute, which was the Beckville school, known far and wide.

Most of the Yarborough's attend the Methodist Church and several generations are buried in Harris Chapel Cemetery.

by Del Yarborough

CASSITY FAMILY HISTORY 381

Rufus V. Cassity arrived in Panola Co. in 1876. He was born in Clarke County, Alabama in 1851, the son of James and Melinda Cassity, James and his two brothers came from Ireland to Alabama during the potato famine. It is said that Rufus rode a mule from Mobile, Ala. to East Texas in pursuit of the girl he was later to marry. He settled near Brushy Creek not far from Gary and then married Nancy Susan Adams whose family had preceded him by about six months.

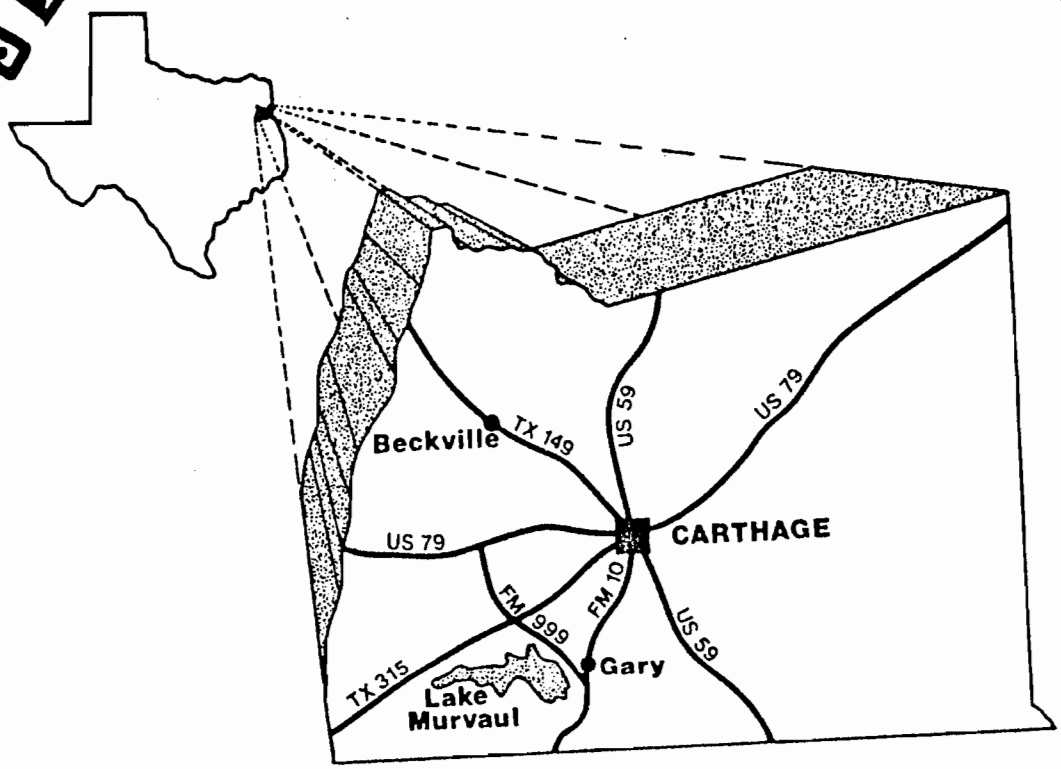
The young Rufus farmed until the turn of the Century when he opened a General Merchandise store in Gary which he operated until 1908. Rufus sold his interest in the store to his son Ernest and his land to one of the Brannons and moved his family to Long Branch.

The move to Long Branch was the beginning of another Business, the R.V. Cassity and Son General Merchandise store in partnership with his son "Ose." Rufus built a home near the T & H Railroad for his family.

Rufus was one of the founders of the Long Branch Methodist Church and was active in the local community until his death in 1929. Both Rufus and his wife Susan were buried in the Gary Cemetery at Gary, Texas.

Children of Rufus V. and Susan: ERNEST, married Bessie Ball, their child, Shelby; WILLIAM RUFUS, married Ida Jane Hodges, Their children, Ollie, Oscar, Adell, William Joe (Billy) and Gladys; EMMA, married Rob Nutt, Their children, Grady, Trilby, Coy, and Irene; OSCEOLA, married Clifford Cariker, Children were, O.A., Jr., Sidney, and Mary Jean; LEM, died as a teenager; GUS, married Jewel

OBITUARIES RECORDED IN PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS



1921 - 1935

RICH, Mrs. H. L.
Died March 24, 1926. Survived by: husband; 4 children. Was a devoted wife and mother. Newspaper June 2, 1926.

FRANCIS, Mrs. Dora Ann Yarborough
Born October 12, 1850. Died on June 6, 1926, age 76. Buried at Harris Chapel. Survived by: sister, Mrs. Sam Brashier; grandson, Elvis Pruitt; niece, Mrs. Jim Biggs; nephew, E. C. Yarborough; and other nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by daughter, Mrs. Nettie Prewitt, and spouse, George Francis. Services conducted by Rev. D. W. Rosse. Newspaper June 9, 1926.

REMBERT, Mr.
Buried at Longview. Z. L. Daniel and A. O. Stanford attended the funeral. Newspaper June 16, 1926.

DuBOSE JR., Mr. Dave
Born September 4, 1867. Died on June 16, 1926, of a lingering illness. Resided at Woods. Buried at Baptist Church of Woods. Survived by: parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dave DuBose, Sr.; spouse, Ellen Jefferson DuBose; sons: Oswald, DeBerry, and Ben Esther DuBose; daughters: Mrs. Roy Fleming, Mrs. Burton Echols, Mary Glen DuBose; sisters: Mrs. Brooks Armstrong, Mrs. Zack Daniels, Miss Jennie DuBose; brother, Will DuBose. One of Panola County's prominent men; member of the Baptist church. Newspaper June 23, 1926.

WALKER, Ed
Born on April 28, 1867. Died on June 21, 1926, at age 59. Buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery. Survived by: parents, Mr. and Mrs. LaFayette Walker; sister, Mrs. Flora Pankey; brothers: O.C., Alonza, A.I., and C.A. Walker. Newspaper June 23, 1926.

COMER, Dr. Charles Cavendish
Born September 3, 1857, in Halifax County, Virginia. Died of cancer of the throat on June 22, 1926, at age 69. Resided at Carthage. Buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery. Survived by: spouse, Mrs. Amelia Miller Comer; son, Charles C. Comer; daughters: Mrs. Anasue Ulsaker, Mrs. Mary Nunn Comer Johns, Mrs. Theo Sides; brothers: Dr. John R. Comer, William, Henry, Frank and Edward Comer; sisters: Mrs. Pearl May, Mrs. Sue Friedenstein, and Mrs. Anna Beasley. Preceded in death by first wife, Margie Webb Comer, of Crockett, who died in 1904. Resident and physician of Panola County since 1892. Newspaper June 23, 1926 and June 30, 1926.

GOODWYN, Mrs. Nisisie (Negro)
Died at age 64 on June 22, 1926. Resided at Clayton. Survived by: husband, Rev. J. J. Goodwyn. Was a prominent church worker. Newspaper June 30, 1926.

PERMINTER, Bertis
Died August 10, 1922, at age 21. Resided at Center. Shot and killed instantly in the midst of a church prayer meeting at Huxtey. Newspaper August 16, 1922.

KIRKLEY, Virginia Stevens
Born November 10, 1852. Died Saturday, August 19, 1922. Services held at the Central Baptist Church. Survived by: spouse, Mr. Richard Kirkley; sons: Hugh, Tom, Robin, Consul, Rex, and Maxey Kirkley; daughter, Mrs. Kate Hull. Died of bad health. Newspaper August 23, 1922.

COBB, Cora Johnson
Died August 18,1922, of cancer. Buried at Deadwood. Survived by: sons: Edmund and Joe; daughters: Corrinne Cobb and Mrs. Beulah May Hays; mother, Mrs. C. C. Johnson; sisters: Mrs. Chas. O'Bryan and Mrs. Beulah Mason; brother, Purks Johnson. Newspaper August 23, 1922.

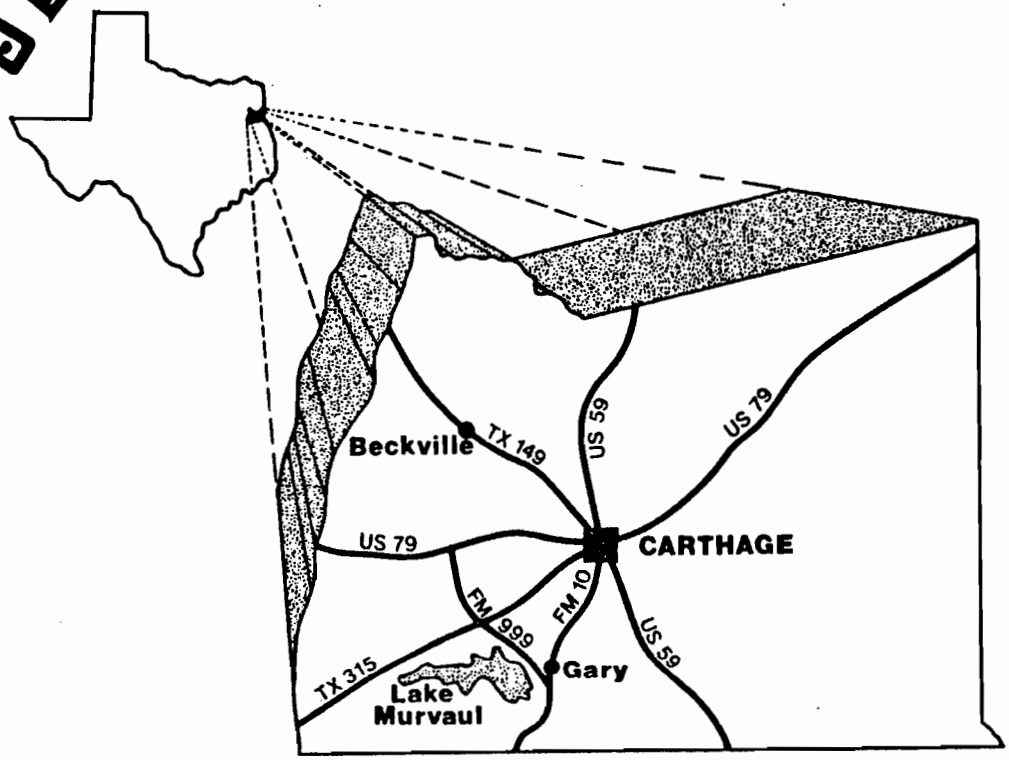
ASH, Mary Eliza
Died August 25, 1922, of an illness of several months caused by goiter. Buried at the Clayton Cemetery beside her relatives. Survived by: spouse, Mr. Ash; son, Enroll Frances Ash; daughters: Mrs. Gifte Frances and Mrs. Berna Reeves; sister, Mrs. Romines. Out of town relatives were: Mrs. T.A. Boren, Mrs. Jesse Johnson, Miss Gladys Vandergriff, Joseph Nelson. Newspaper August 30, 1922.

BROOKS, Lillie Ray
Born July 22, 1898. Died August 30, 1922. Buried at the Macedonia Cemetery. Survived by: spouse, Mr. Albert Brooks; brother; parents. Died because of a long illness with fever. An infant of Mr. and Mrs. Brooks was laid to rest a few days before its mother. Newspaper, September 6, 1922.

ADAMS, Samuel J. T.
Died September 6, 1922. Buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery. Survived by: father, S. S. Adams; brothers: Tom, Dr. C.C., and L.L. Adams; sister, Mrs. Joe Tiller. Died from several years of illness. Leading physicians in the U.S. tried to help him; laid to rest by the remains of his mother, Iola Adams. Newspaper September 13, 1922.

FORSYTH, J. P.
Died September 14, 1922, of a broken hip. Buried at the City Cemetery. Survived by: son, R. A. Forsyth; grandchildren: Add Hooker, Mrs. Annie May Duran, Mrs. Mary Reed, Mrs. Corrine Calhoun, Reed Forsyth, and Norma Forsyth. Other relatives and friends at the funeral: Mrs. Saxon, of Birmingham, Alabama, Mrs. John Calhoun, of Nacogdoches, Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Cooke, of Nacogdoches, Mrs. Merle Yarborough, of Mahon, Mrs. Matt Whitfield, Mrs. Jordan, Mrs. Tom Ben Barnett, Mrs. Sam Brasher, Dick Brasher, of Beckville. Newspaper September 20, 1922.

OBITUARIES RECORDED IN PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS



East Texas Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 6967 Tyler, Texas 75711

1873 - 1920

YARBOROUGH, Mrs. Residence: Tyler
Cause of Death: Committed suicide by taking strychnine
Date of Newspaper: July 26, 1876
Researched by: Stacy Jones - May 28, 1986

* * *

JONES, Child Was run over by a train in Jefferson
Survivors: Mr. Ed. Jones, father
Date of Newspaper: July 26, 1876
Researched by: Stacy Jones - May 28, 1986

* * *

NANCE, Mrs. Ella Died: August 13, 1876 - instantly
Date of Newspaper: August 16, 1876
Researched by: Stacy Jones - May 28, 1986

* * *

SCRUGGS, Mrs. Residence: Near Grand Bluff
Survivors: C.S.Scruggs, husband, and children
Date of Newspaper: August 16, 1876
Researched by: Stacy Jones - May 28, 1986

* * *

HAYES, Gen. Harry T. Residence: New Orleans
Date of Newspaper: August 30, 1876
Researched by: Stacy Jones and Shannon James - May 28, 1986

* * *

KIMBROUGH, John Died: August 27, 1876 of congestion of the brain in Clayton
Age: 20 or 21
Date of Newspaper: September 6, 1876
Researched by: Kelly Phillips and Angeles Kennedy - May 28, 1986

* * *

FITE, Joseph Died: At age 86 of old age and general debility
Date of Newspaper, October 4, 1876
Researched by: Denise Sells - May 29, 1986

* * *

SUMNERS, William
Cause of Death: Found dead in his bed; led the life of a hermit
Date of Newspaper: October 4, 1876
Researched by: Denise Sells - May 29, 1986

* * *

WILLIAMS, Jesse — Died of Typhoid Fever; buried, Corner Graveyard
Survivors: Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Williams, parents
Miscellaneous: Was 15 year old resident of Beckville
Date of Newspaper: August 15, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

TUCKER, Walter
Cause of Death: Was shot by Sheriff Smiley when Tucker resisted arrest and flashed what Smiley thought was a gun, but was a whiskey bottle instead.
Date of Newspaper: August 22, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

BURTON, J. Asa — Died: August 8, 1917
Cause of death: Was killed by an unknown party at his home in El Paso, Texas, when he was shot presumably by a Mexican bandit.
Miscellaneous: Had once lived in Center; had friends and relatives in Carthage.
Date of Newspaper: August 22, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

JONES, Charley
Cause of death: Was taken out of Harrison county jail by a mob and hanged to limb of a tree.
Miscellaneous: Had been arrested for entering the sleeping room of two young ladies of Elysian Fields.
Date of Newspaper: August 29, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

CHAMNESS, Henry T. — Died of lung trouble
Survivors: Mrs. Chamness, wife; Mrs. L. E. Chadwick, Mrs. Ben Chadwick, Mrs. Horace Aiken, Mrs. Cleveland Mangham, Mrs. E. B. Yarborough, daughters.
Miscellaneous: Was of Delray
Date of Newspaper: August 29, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

MILLS Infant — Age: 6 months
Survivors: Mr. & Mrs. Dale Mills, parents
Miscellaneous: Died in Waxahachie; buried in Carthage
Date of Newspaper: September 26, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

WILLIAMS, Jesse — Died of Typhoid Fever; buried, Corner Graveyard
Survivors: Mr. & Mrs. H. S. Williams, parents
Miscellaneous: Was 15 year old resident of Beckville
Date of Newspaper: August 15, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

TUCKER, Walter
Cause of Death: Was shot by Sheriff Smiley when Tucker resisted arrest and flashed what Smiley thought was a gun, but was a whiskey bottle instead.
Date of Newspaper: August 22, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

BURTON, J. Asa — Died: August 8, 1917
Cause of death: Was killed by an unknown party at his home in El Paso, Texas, when he was shot presumably by a Mexican bandit.
Miscellaneous: Had once lived in Center; had friends and relatives in Carthage.
Date of Newspaper: August 22, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

JONES, Charley
Cause of death: Was taken out of Harrison county jail by a mob and hanged to limb of a tree.
Miscellaneous: Had been arrested for entering the sleeping room of two young ladies of Elysian Fields.
Date of Newspaper: August 29, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

CHAMNESS, Henry T. — Died of lung trouble
Survivors: Mrs. Chamness, wife; Mrs. L. E. Chadwick, Mrs. Ben Chadwick, Mrs. Horace Aiken, Mrs. Cleveland Mangham, Mrs. E. B. Yarborough, daughters.
Miscellaneous: Was of Delray
Date of Newspaper: August 29, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

MILLS Infant — Age: 6 months
Survivors: Mr. & Mrs. Dale Mills, parents
Miscellaneous: Died in Waxahachie; buried in Carthage
Date of Newspaper: September 26, 1917
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 19, 1985

* * *

1890 TAX RECORD ABSTRACT
PANOLA COUNTY, TEXAS

Abstracted and Compiled

by

Mathilda F. Underwood

for

THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Published by
THE EAST TEXAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O.Box 6967
Tyler, Texas 75711

OWNER	ORIGINAL GRANTEE	ACRES
WALL, Mary		
WILLIS, Tom		
WILCOTES, Henry		
WILCOTES, Sherman		
WORLEY, J. L.		
WALL, Walter		
WALLACE, Wm.		
WALL, Mike		
WILEY, Jake		
WAGONER, Jule		
WHITE, J. F.		
WOOD, Geo.		
WORNELL, W. I.		
WOOD, Tom		
WALLACE, Elsbery		
WALLACE, Doss		
Page 84		
YARBOROUGH, Wm.		
YARBOROUGH, W. E.	A. Lagrone	56
YARBOROUGH, J. W.	A. DuBoise	100
YARBOROUGH, J. W.	J. G. Berry	172
YOUNGBLOOD, J. S.	A.DuBoise	83
YOUNGBLOOD, I. D.	Joe Spencer	200
YOUNG, D. C.	W. A. Lagrone	100
YARBOROUGH, G. W.	E. Lawther	100
YATES, N. P.		
YOUNT, Dave		
YOUNGBLOOD, R. J.		
YOUNGBLOOD, W. W.		
YOUNGBLOOD, J. M.		
YOUNG, W. B.	H. Davis	150
YOUNG, S. M.		
YATES, Geo.		
ZORN, T. H.	G. B. Roberts	100
	SUPPLEMENT	
ANDERSON, T. L.	Geo. Goodwin	17
"	D. B. Lewis	168
ATKINSON, W. J.	A. Moorman	2
ADAMS, Jim		
ADAMS, Zack		
BROADNAX, Jordan		
BURNS, Jeff		
BARCLAY, Lige		
DAVIS, Bijah		
APPLEGATE, J. M .		
BRINKLEY, Napoleon		
EDWARDS, Dave		
EDWARDS, Ben		
MACON, Mack		
BURT, J. J.	S. Francis	100

NAVARRO COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS

VOLUME II

Published by

NAVARRO COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

P. O. BOX 2278

CORSICANA, TEXAS
75110

1983

SECTION I - Cont'd

Abner A. (Bud) SHEPPARD, Jr.
b. 1892 d. 1962

John Allen SHEPPARD
b. 1884 d. 1932

A.A. SHEPPARD
b. 13 Oct 1850 d. 05 Oct 1919

Lucy SHEPPARD Mother
b. 1863 d. 1956

Margaret Ann PEVEHOUSE Mother
wife of Preston PEVEHOUSE
b. 29 Nov 1846 d. 16 Jul 1934

Common Stone
Martha A. WILLIAMS
b. 19 Dec 1880 d. 17 Jul 1962
George A. WILLIAMS
b. 31 Dec 1881 d. 22 Jul 1943

Johnnie Lee BYRD
b. 05 Sep 1914 d. 10 May 1919

T. Delton NORTHCUTT
b. 01 Nov 1916 d. 23 May 1919
Our Son

Common Stone
Delia L. YARBROUGH
b. 1882 d. 1969
Perry F. YARBROUGH
b. 1878 d. 1963

Olivia S. YARBROUGH
b. 14 Feb 1886 d. 29 Jun 1951

Common Stone
Sarah M. YARBROUGH
b. 1848 d. 1933
John T. YARBROUGH
b. 1844 d. 1918

A.O. YARBROUGH
b. 13 Mar 1881 d. 16 Mar 1959

Common Stone
J.D. LEE
b. 1861 d. 1930
Manilla LEE
1856 d. 1951

Common Stone
Octa BAUGH
b. 06 Jun 1889 d. 26 Aug 1972

Manuel BAUGH
b. 06 Dec 1886 d. 30 Dec 1958

Ralph L. SHORT
b. 08 May 1929 d. 23 Dec 1957

J.W. GRIGGS
b. 16 Jan 1868 d. 19 Feb 1918
Masonic

Mattie H. GRIGGS Mother
b. 04 Oct 1865 d. 18 Feb 1935

Common Stone
Earl O. GRIGGS
b. 16 Jul 1902 d. 22 Nov 1980
Annie Long GRIGGS
b. 25 May 1900

Wilbon L. LAYMANCE
b. 10 Aug 1920 d. 07 May 1976
Our brother

Inf dau of J.M. & Laura SHEPPARD
Born & Died 17 Sep 1895

Inf son of J.M. & Laura SHEPPARD
Born & Died 06 Mar 1897

Common Stone
R.V. BELL Mother
b. 15 Jun 1851 d. 18 Sep 1935
J.R. BELL Father
b. 09 Feb 1848 d. 03 Oct 1923

Robert Lee SHEPPARD
b. 10 Sep 1864 d. 14 Jul 1892

Pollie SHEPPARD
dau of R.L. & M.T. SHEPPARD
b. 19 Feb 1891 d. 22 Apr 1891

T.J. SHEPPARD Father
b. 14 Oct 1877 d. 24 Jul 1852

Belle SHEPPARD Mother
b. 24 Jun 1881 d. 28 Apr 1909

Nettie SHEPPARD Daughter
b. 24 Jun 1900 d. 24 Jul 1901

Stella SHEPPARD Mother
b. 16 Mar 1886 d. 07 Mar 1950

Common Stone
Jodie Lee SHEPPARD
b. 26 Apr 1895 d. 21 Jan 1981
Lucinda M. SHEPPARD
b. 07 Oct 1894 d. 11 Apr 1982

BUFORD, Judge W. C.
Date of Newspaper: September 20, 1916
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 11, 1985

* * *

FITE, "Monk" Conrad — Died of malaria fever in Oil City
Buried in Fite Burial Grounds
Date of Newspaper: October 11, 1916
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 11, 1985

* * *

CARMICHAEL, Mr. — Was stabbed to death by his brother-in-law, O. R. Davis at Clayton
Survivors: Several children; O. R. Davis, brother-in-law
Date of Newspaper: October 18, 1916
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 11, 1985

* * *

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Bill — Died: October 24, 1916
Buried in Tennessee Cemetery
Survivors: Bill Hutchinson, husband; 2 step-children
Miscellaneous: Parents were Mr. & Mrs. Logan
Date of Newspaper: November 1, 1916
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 11, 1985

* * *

FOLSOM, Capt. W. W.
Born: August 23, 1836
Survivors: Anna Voorhies, wife; W. B. Folsom, son; Mrs. J.W. Yarborough, daughter
Miscellaneous: First wife was Annie B. Johnson Folsom; memoriam was written by C. A. Bridewell
Date of Newspaper: November 8, 1916
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 11, 1985

* * *

BIGGS, Jesse — Shot himself after shooting his sweetheart, Bertie Rowe.
Miscellaneous: Happened at Elmer Biggs' home in Mitchell; was result of lovers' quarrel
Date of Newspaper: November 22, 1916
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 11, 1985

* * *

ROWE, Bertie — Was shot by her sweetheart, Jesse Biggs, just before he shot himself, at Elmer Biggs' home in Mitchell; was result of lovers' quarrel
Date of Newspaper: November 22, 1916
Researched by: Ann Morris - December 11, 1986

RBOROUGH, J. W. Stricken with paralysis in Beckville bank
Date of Newspaper: November 12, 1913
Researched by: Ann Morris - March 7, 1985

* * *

McBRIDE, R. J. Burial: Woods Cemetery
Survivors: Lucy McBride, wife; J.E., S.H., T.E., and Charlie, sons; Mrs. G.M.Knight, Mrs. Dan Wright, and Miss Emma McBride, daughters
Miscellaneous: Lived 2 miles east of Woods; was 60 years old
Date of Newspaper: November 12, 1913
Researched by: Ann Morris - March 7, 1985

* * *

ANDERSON, T. S. Esq.
Date of Newspaper: November 19, 1913
Researched by: Ann Morris - March 7, 1985

* * *

TEW, Uncle Daniel Died: October 20, 1913
Survivors: M.A.Duke Tew, spouse; 6 children
Miscellaneous: Lived 4 miles south of Carthage
Date of Newspaper: November 19, 1913
Researched by: Ann Morris - March 7, 1985

* * *

SECREST, Infant - age 4 months Burial: Macedonia
Survivors: Mr. & Mrs. Tom Secrest, parents
Date of Newspaper: November 19, 1913
Researched by: Ann Morris - March 7, 1985

* * *

WHITAKER, Lawrence Burial: Rehobeth Cemetery
Survivors: Mr. & Mrs. J.H.Whitaker, parents
Miscellaneous; Was 7 year old from Mitchell community; died after lingering illness due to something like abscess of the liver
Date of Newspaper: November 19, 1913
Researched by: Ann Morris - March 7, 1985

* * *

BIRD, Mrs. Nellie Holt Burial: Carter Graveyard
Survivors: Mr. & Mrs. T.J.Holt, parents; Mary and infant, daughters; Mrs. Bounds, sister
Date of Newspaper: November 26, 1913
Researched by: Ann Morris - March 7, 1985

* * *

VIRGINIA

2668

2668

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Virginia — County Surry — City — Call No.

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
+ Reuben Yarborough	2	0	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1										50
+ Thomas "	0	0	0	0	0	1															1							27
						Caroline County																						
+ Agnes Yarbrough																												220
+ Sally Yarbrough																												220
						Hanover County																						
+ Elisha Yarbrough																												212
+ James "																												220
+ Jesse H "																												209
+ Thomas "																												212
+ William "																												211
						Lunenburg County																						
+ Mary Yarbrough																												032
+ William H "																												032

(1665)

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Virginia County Nelson City Call No 2662

(1665)

Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
Yeabrough, Reuben	0	0	1	2			0	0	0	0	1							Nansemond 23A
" Richard	0	0	1	3			0	0	0	0	0		2 Farms		45 w 4			Halifax 72A
+ " Edward	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1							Hanover 64
+ " Jacob	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	1	0							Can. 184A
" "	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0							" 185A
+ " John	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0							" 183A
+ " Joseph	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	2	3	1	0	0	12	0	0			Lunenburg 181A
												3	4	2	6	5	1	5-3

2663

Virginia Tax Payers 1782-87

2663

		Poll	Slaves	County
+	Charles Yarbrough	1		Brunswick
+	Lewis "	1		"
+	Henry "	1	10	Caroline
+	Richard "	1	22	Dinwiddie

1790 census — No Yarbrough.

1810 Census of Virginia Supplement

+ Richard Yarbrough 2 Lts Nansemond County

From - Seventeenth Century Colonial Ancestors - Hutton

List of Tithes from Lunenburg Co. Va 1748 & 1783
from Sunlight on Southside

1750 - taken by Abraham Martin
Richard Yarbrough 1 Tithe

The Old Free State - a contribution to Hist. of Lunenburg

[illegible] by Bell

Justices of County Court by Lunenburg Co.

Richard Yarbrough 1789 - 1828
footnote says probably father & son because of gap in dates.

State Virginia Call No. Orange County Tithe List 1734–1739 from Richard T. Dunaway Quarterly Vol 27 P 24-26

24-6-26

County	City	Page	Head of Family	Free White Males		Free White Females	All Other Persons	Slaves
				16 & up incl. head of families	Under 16	Incl. head of family		
Joshua Pickett	Constable's Precinct	11	Joshua Yarbrough	2				
"	"	1735 +	Richd Yarbrough	2				
John Mitchell	Precinct	1738 +	Joshua Yarbrough	2				

Orange Co created in 1734 from unsettled portion of Spotsylvania Co.

2662

List of Surveys & Jos. Taylor 1720

† Wm. Yarbrough	400	Rock Holmes
† Richard Yarbrough	400	" "

Va Rent Rolls and Tax Lists
Richard Yarbrough Dinwiddie Co. 1779

Personal Property Tax Dinwiddie Co. Va 1782

	W. over 21	16-21	negroes 16 &	negroes under 16	horses
† Richard Yarbrough	1	11	11	4	24

Caroline Co. Personal Property Tax List 1783.

	White Tythes over 21	16-20	Negroes over 16	Horses	Cattle
† Henry Yarbrough	1	0	7	3	13

Tax Lists Va

~~2660C~~

2661

Quit Rent Roll of King William County 1704

+ John Yarborough 150 acres
+ Richard Yarborough 300 "

Gloucester Rent Roll 1704 Abington Parish

+ Robt. Yarbarrow 100 acres

King William Quit Rent 1704

+ John Yarbrough 150 acres
+ Richard Yarbrough 350 acres

Orange Co. Va Title Lists

1727

+ Joshua Yarbrough

1738/39

+ Joshua Yarbrough
+ Richard Yarbrough

Brunswick Co Va Poll List 1748

(Poll for) Col Edwards.

+ John Yarbrough
Poll for Drury Stith
+ Richard Yarbrough
Poll for Sterling Clack.
+ Rich'd Yarbrough
+ John Yarbrough

1976

Yarbrough

1704 Suit Rec. 7 Ye

John. Yarbrough		King William Co		150 A
Richard	"	"	"	300 A
Robert Yarborow		Albemarle Co.		100

1625 ✓

Kennebec — Ten — Call No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
650		1	Everett Yarbrough											
651		1	William H. Yarbrough											

2686

State Virginia

UNITED STATES

Town / Township Harmony

Civil No.

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remark.
416		+	Elisha Yeakey											South Fork
386		+	Jesse D. Yeakey											West End
349			Thomas "											"

Hancock [illegible]

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State [illegible] County Hancock Town or Township [illegible] Call No. 9683

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation etc	Value of Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
473		+	Mary E Yarborough											Dry Goods
469		+	Elizabeth Yarborough											Dress Maker
485		+	Henry "											Wife Sister
506		+	John "											Dry Goods
469		+	Mary "											"
504		+	Thomas "											"
492		+	Thomas J "											"
451		+	William J. "											"

1624

(1624) ✓

Virginia

Co. Greenbrier

Pa.

4824 Martha Yarbrough

1231 & Lucy Yarbrough

Occupation.

Dr.

Southern

Pleasure

1850

UNITED STATES

Virginia — Surry — Town / Township — Call No 7682

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
125		+	William Yarborough											
			Wake County											
117		+	Sydney Yarborough											
			Albemarle County											
230		+	William Yarborough											

1850

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

Co. Cheyenne — Town Jamestown — from Township — Call No. 7621

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
287		+	Archibald Yarbrough											Williams
			Buckingham County											
407		+	John W. Yarbrough											Districts
			Nelson County											
252		+	Mary D. Yarbrough											
			King Nelson County											
244		+	William Yarbrough											

(1620)

7680 ✓

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Tennessee County [illegible] Town Township ____ Call No. ____

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc	Value Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
33			Jesse A. Yarbrough											
33		+	Nancy M. Yarbrough											
34		+	Richard Yarbrough											
35		+	James A. Yarbrough											
		+												
40		+	Richard Yarbrough											
33		+	Jesse A. Yarbrough											
33		+	Jesse Yarbrough											
			=											

1830 1840 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Virginia County King & Queen City Call No. 7670

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free White Females: Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized
7	Rubin Yarbrough	2	0	0	0	0	1								1	0	0	0	1										
4	Thomas Yarbrough	0	0	0	0	0	1								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1								

Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abernathy, 264, 340, 349, 361
Abernathy, Allen, 340
Abernathy, Dan, 277
Abernathy, David H., 340
Abernathy, James, 340
Abernathy, James & David H., 340
Abernathy, Joseph B., 290
Adams, 264, 268, 278, 576, 583, 589
Adams, Lula, 378
Adcock, Martha A., 278
Addison, Malcolm, 579
Aiken, Horace, 586
AL Census 1830 - 1840, 5
AL Census 1830 Index, 10
AL Census 1850, 11
AL Census 1860, 27
AL Census 1870, 30
AL Census 1880, 39
Albright, Jacob, 264
Albright, John, 264
Albright, Nancy, 278
Alexander, Caleb P., 268
Alexander, Nathaniel, 268
Allen, Martha A., 290
Allison, 574, 576
Allison, Buck, 355
Allison, Thomas G., 576
Allred, 354
Allred, Claud A., 354
Almond, Jacob, 349
Ancrews, Silas M., 339
Anderson, 266, 348, 358, 363, 575, 576, 589, 593
Anderson, Jennie, 358
Anderson, William, 337
Anderson, Willie, 293
Andrew, Hannah, 282
Andrew, Sarah E., 280
Andrew, Thomas, 276
Andrews, 273, 280, 286, 363, 368
Andrews, Cornelia, 278
Andrews, John, 339
Andrews, Levi, 277, 287
Andrews, Mary A., 283

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Andrews, Sallie E., 276
Anthony, 97, 98
Anthony, Ann, 97
Anthony, Sam, 99
Anthony, Samuel, 98, 99
AR Census 1830 - 1840, 51
AR Census 1850, 53
AR Census 1860, 58
AR Census 1880, 61
AR Census 1900, 85
Archer, 273, 374
Archer, Daniel, 374
Archer, Thomas, 377
Armstrong, 273, 575
Armstrong, Brooks, 582
Armstrong, James, 351
Arnold, Lucy, 289
Arnold, Wesley P., 99
Arp, William, 293
Arthur, 97, 357, 612
Arthur, Clarence S., 357
Arthur, Hattie F., 357
Ashmore, James, 349
Atwater, 276
Atwater, Edward W., 278
Augustine, San, 562
Ausley, Elbert, 283
Aymett, Naomi E., 357

B

Baker, 349, 351, 576, 578
Baker, Melba, 578
Baker, Ruth, 578
Baker, Sid, 578
Baldwin, Samuel, 278
Ball, Mattie, 354
Banks, Annie B., 358
Banks, Thomas H., 358
Barbee, Eliza M., 578
Barbee, John, 266
Barber, 358
Barber, Alvin, 277
Barber, Martha, 287
Barham, Timothy, 292
Barham, William, 293
Barnet, John, 349
Barnet, Richard, 349
Barren, Alex, 350
Bason, Joseph, 266
Bates, Moses, 351
Battle, John A., 289
Battle, Mary J., 266
Beal, Elizabeth, 287
Beal, Robert A., 282
Beall, Martha, 280
Bearden, 356
Bearden, William, 356
Beasley, 98, 338, 348, 357, 375
Beasley, Anna, 582
Beasley, Fred W., 357
Beasley, Ollie, 357
Beaver, William, 284
Beck, 292, 375
Beck, David, 338, 341
Beck, Frederick, 264
Beck, John P., 293
Bedfofd, Nancy, 338
Bedford, 360
Bedford, Benjamin, 338, 341
Bedford, George, 338, 341
Bedford, Hobert, 338
Bedford, John R., 338, 341
Bedford, Mary, 338
Bedford, Nancy, 341
Bedford, Robert, 341
Bedford, Thomas, 338, 341
Bedford, William, 338
Bell, John M., 339
Bell, Mary, 360
Bell, Pearl, 361
Biggs, Elmer, 592
Biggs, Jesse, 592
Biggs, Jim, 582
Birdsong, 382, 575, 576
Birdsong, Clarence B., 357
Birdsong, Ella, 361
Birdsong, Tom, 361
Blair Jan, Mary E., 376
Blue, Mabel, 375
Boatright, 345
Boatright, Daniel, 345
Boatright, Deborah, 347
Boatright, James, 347
Boatright, James M., 345
Boatright, John L., 345
Boatright, Lucinda, 345
Boatright, Margaret, 345
Boatright, Sarah, 345
Boatright, Sarah A., 345
Bogg, 289
Bogg, Thomas T., 289
Boggs, Solomon, 282
Bohannon, John, 289
Bolls, John, 347
Bolls, Thomas, 347
Booker, Elizabeth, 290
Boothe, Joseph, 266
Booty, 576
Booty, John L., 575
Boring, Jesse, 100
Boshears, Lillie, 375
Bostick, 575
Bostick, John, 337

Bowden, William, 282
Bowen, Eliza, 95
Bowen, Eliza A., 95
Bowles, Eva, 361
Boyd, Caroline, 360
Boyd, Jimmie, 360
Boyd, Patrick, 289
Bozwell, Thomas, 340
Bradford, James, 293
Bradley, 291, 375, 376, 580
Bradley, James, 97
Brannon, Minnie, 382
Brashears, 357, 376
Brashears, Eliza F., 357
Brasher, Dick, 583
Brasher, John, 576
Brasher, Mary, 353
Brasher, Sam, 583
Brashier, Sam, 582
Breen, Sarah A., 266
Brewer, Martha, 280
Brewer, Mary E., 283
Bridgers, Mary E., 291
Bridges, Adeline, 280
Bridges, John, 260
Britton, Georgia R., 358
Britton, John M., 576
Britton, John T., 358
Brodgon, Parker, 293
Brogdon, Parker, 293
Brooks, 103, 577, 583
Brooks, Albert, 583
Brooks, Flora A., 283
Brown, Charles D., 293
Brown, David C., 279
Brown, Lavina Y., 496
Brown, Lewis, 98, 99
Brown, Mary, 285
Brown, Mary A., 285
Brown, Phoebe, 282
Brown, Rebecca, 289
Brown, William B., 496
Brown, William H., 277
Brown, Wilson, 266
Bryan, 276, 290
Bryan, Elias, 279, 285
Bryant, 349
Bryant, Elias, 281, 284
Bryant, Peter, 353
Buchanan, Robert, 339
Buchanan, Walter, 358
Buchhannon, Louisa M., 282
Buck, 102, 580
Buckner, 348
Buckner, Edward, 286
Bue, Garland, 579
Bufelow, William, 289
Buford, 355, 372, 592, 613
Buford, Simeon, 338, 341
Bumpass, Edward, 260
Bumpass, Gabriel, 349
Bumpass, Mary, 260
Bumpass, Robert, 260
Bunch, David, 271, 292
Burgess, 289
Burgess, Charity, 291
Burke, 280, 363
Burke, Elizabeth, 285
Burke, Mannual Oldham & Rachel M., 277
Burke, Martha, 280
Burke, Robert, 287
Burna, John, 276
Burns, 103, 576, 589
Burns, Elizabeth, 287
Burns, Hezekiah Gross & Hannah B., 277
Burns, Lucinda, 380
Burns, Margaret, 287
Burt, 291
Burt, James A., 291
Burt, Jesse, 292
Burt, John H., 291
Butler, 380
Butler, John J., 359
Byans, Elizabeth, 283
Bynum, 277-78, 283
Bynum, Caroline, 280
Bynum, Watson & Sarah N., 279
Byrd, Willis, 290

C

CA Census 1850, 92
Calhoun, Corrine, 583
Calhoun, John, 583
Callaway, 100
Callaway, Morgan, 100
Calvin, 291, 370
Calvin, James, 368, 573
Camel, Frances, 280
Camp, Elizabeth, 289
Campbell, 351, 379
Campbell, Samuel, 366
Campbell, Thomas W., 268
Cannon, 351
Cannon, Clement, 338, 341
Caperton, James G., 366
Capley, Emmett F., 354
Carmichael, John, 340
Carpenter, Robert, 279
Carr, Sam, 358
Carrell, 377
Carrell, Robert L., 377
Carrell, Stephen, 377
Carriel, Penny, 291

Carrington, James, 260
Carroll, 377
Carroll, John, 266
Carroll, William, 377
Carter, 283, 284, 285, 373, 375, 575, 576, 580
Carter, Dewey, 361
Carter, John A., 268
Carter, Thomas B., 360
Carter, William, 282
Cartwright, Harvey, 363
Caruthers, 340
Caruthers, James, 340
Caruthers, Matthew, 340
Cash, 273, 575, 576
Cash, Frances A., 353
Cass, Polly, 277
Cassity, 580
Cassity, Rufus V., 580
Casteel, 356
Casteel, James H., 356
Casteel, Lizzie E., 356
Cate, 266
Cate, David, 266
Caudle, David, 285
Cbeairs, Joseph, 291
Cemetery, Clayton, 583
Cemetery, Gary, 580
Chadwick, 586
Chadwick, Ben, 586, 587
Chambers, Lillie, 380
Chapel, Harris, 574, 579, 580, 582
Chapman, 343, 351
Chapman, Joseph, 343
Chapman, Malinda, 374
Chatham Co., NC Marriages 1772 - 1868, 274
Cheek, 266
Cheek, Alfred, 266
Cheek, Elizabeth, 280
Cheek, Joshua T., 280
Childress, 340
Childress, James M., 340
Childress, Joseph B., 340
Church, Baptist, 371, 582
Clardy, 363
Clardy, Benjamin, 363
Clark, 45, 98, 99, 102, 281, 282, 293, 613
Clark, Delia L., 283
Clark, Elizabeth, 285
Clark, John, 102, 285, 351
Clark, Joshua, 279
Clark, Martha, 286
Clark, Nathan, 277
Clark, Oliver, 281, 282
Clark, Polly, 353
Clayton, 376, 582, 585, 592
Clayton, Stanford, 376
Clegg, 276, 279
Clegg, Luther, 283
Clementine, Martha, 578
Clemonts, Mary, 291
Clifton, 355, 368
Clifton, Lena R., 368
Clifton, Palmer, 355
Clifton, Sarah E., 355
Cloud, Ezekiel, 107
Cloud, Jeremiah, 107
Cltrell, John T., 377
Co, Dick, 340
Co, Perry, 340, 343
Co, Shelby, 340
Coat, Cary, 579
Cobbs, 358
Cobbs, Callie, 358
Cobbs, Mary F., 358
Coble, Herman, 276
Coble, Olive E., 357
Coffee, James, 268
Cole, 360, 612
Cole, Hattie L., 360
Cole, Myrtle A., 360
Cole, Wilburn C., 360
Cole, William H., 360
Collins, 291, 348, 382
Collins, Winifred, 291
Coltrane, Owen, 279
Coman, Margaret, 290
Comer, 378, 582
Comer, Charles C., 582
Comer, Edward, 582
Comer, John R., 582
Compton, 345
Compton, Elizabeth, 345
Compton, Johnnie L., 345
Compton, Rufus J., 345
Compton, Vera, 345
Conaby, Elizabeth, 277
Cook, 349, 361
Cook, John E., 361
Cook, John W., 576
Cook, Joseph, 107
Cook, Judith, 107
Cook, Susie, 361
Cook, William A., 339
Cooper, 293, 574
Cooper, William, 284
Copeland, Gideon, 282
Copeland, Levi, 282
Copper, Mary C., 280
Cothran, Frank, 365
Cotton, Angeline, 279
Council, Calvin L., 280
Council, Rebecca A., 280
Council, Thomas C., 278
Cowan, Joseph, 338, 341

Cox, Andrew, 290
Cox, Henry, 286
Cox, Jane, 356
Cox, John, 285
Cox, Lemuel, 272
Cox, Robert, 339
Cox, Roy, 356
Cox, Sarah, 339
Cox, Thomas C., 279
Crane, 375
Crane, Kitty, 286
Craven, Martha, 280
Craw, James, 575
Crawford, Bill, 580
Crawford, Martha E., 266
Creek, 271, 337
Creek, Nelson, 338, 341
Creel, Charlotte, 266
Crenshaw, 575
Crenshaw, Francis W., 293
Crow, James, 287
Crumbley, Alexander, 356
Crumler, James, 353
Crutchfield, Benjamin, 285
Crutchfield, Sallie, 276
Culberson, 284
Culberson, Ann, 280
Cummins, Thomas, 338, 341
Cunningham, 102, 107, 350, 351
Cunningham, Aaron, 374
Cunningham, Lee, 380
Curtis, Lucy, 291

D

Daniel, David, 289
Daniels, 575, 576
Daniels, Zack, 582
Danl, Douglass, 351
Darnell, 575, 576
Darnell, Robert, 353
Darthylice, John I., 380
Daugherty, Herbert D., 359
Daugherty, Lucile S., 359
Davenport, 347
Davenport, Amanda, 577
Davey, Gabriel, 260
Davidson, 107
Davidson, John, 363
Davis, 360, 361, 366, 377, 378, 575, 576, 592
Davis, Betsy S., 361
Davis, David D., 377
Davis, Harrison, 575
Davis, Lizzie, 377
Davis, Madison, 276
Davis, Martha R., 361
Davis, Sarah, 285
Davis, William, 575
Davison, James, 576
Dawes, 357
Dawes, Louisa M., 360
Daws, Elmo, 360
Daws, Lee, 360
Daws, Robert, 360
Dawson, Joseph, 287
Dawson, William, 273, 284
Dean, Polly, 363
Deen, 363
Deen, Francis, 363
Deloach, Martha, 291
Dement, John, 291
Denham, Sara P., 356
Dennett, Edward B., 363
DePriest, Regina, 374
Dickens, Mac, 284
Dickson, 374
Dickson, Elizabeth, 285
Discer, Joshua, 286
Dismukes, Elizabeth, 282
Dixon, Rachel, 286
Doherty, George, 340
Donahoo, John E., 374
Donald, Robert, 358
Done, George, 280
Donovan, Minnie, 577
Dorherty, Frances, 363
Dorherty, Nelly, 363
Dorsett, 278
Dorsett, Polly, 286
Dorsett, Rosanna, 286
Dorter, Ira, 575
Dougherty, 359
Dougherty, Mary, 363
Dougherty, William, 359
Douglas, 577
Douglas, Elizabeth, 278
Douglas, Silas J., 278
Dow, Lorenzo, 96
Dowdy, Mathew, 278
Dowdy, Thomas W., 283
Downs, 374
Downs, Elizabeth, 293
Drake, 366
Drake, Gabriel, 280
Drake, Wade, 290
Draton, John, 285
DuBose, 582
DuBose, Dave, 582
DuBose, Wiley, 99
Duke, 575
Duke, Henry M., 284
Dunavant, Eugene, 358
Dunavant, Melissa, 358
Dunavant, Ollie, 358

Dunavant, Pearl, 358
Duncan, Addison Lineberry & Martha K. Duncan., 281
Duncan, James H., 366
Duncan, John P., 99
Duncan, Matthew, 374
Duncan, Ruben, 354
Duncan, William, 276
Dunlap, David L., 374
Dunn, Polly, 290
Dunn, William B., 291
Durbin, 366, 374
Durbin, Allen, 374
Durbin, John G., 374
Durkie, Nathaniel, 107

E

Echols, Burton, 582
Edna, James P., 375
Edwards, 276, 280, 284, 286, 374
Edwards, Fletcher E., 358
Edwards, Henry, 281
Edwards, Sally M., 281
Edwards, William, 374
Eliza, Ann, 291, 613
Elizabeth, Sarah, 578
Elkins, John, 281
Elkins, Sarah, 277
Ellis, 271, 369
Ellis, John, 293
Ellis, Lemuel, 276
Ellis, Sarah, 278
Emberson, John M., 278
Emns, Willie B., 374
English, John T., 345
English, Ora B., 359
English, Robert W., 345
English, William W., 345
English Jr, Hugh K., 359
English Sr, Hugh K., 359
Erskin, Elvin, 348
Erwin, Martin, 374
Estate, Robert, 271
Estes, 352
Estes, Jerry, 292
Ethridge, Samuel, 374
Eubank, Lon, 354
Evans, 99, 285, 289, 374
Evans, Earl, 368
Evans, Enoch, 289
Evans, James, 99
Evans, James E., 99
Evans, John, 350
Evans, Reuben, 266
Evans, Sally, 290
Ewing, William D., 340
Ezell, Daniel, 374
Ezell, Fredrick, 291
Ezell, George, 374

F

Falkner, 378
Falkner, Caroline, 276
Farabee, Mary F., 576
Farmer, David, 378
Farmer, Jacob, 374
Farmer, Stephen A., 353
Farr, 378
Farr, Georgia, 378
Farris, 378
Farris, James, 378
Farris, Jesse, 378
Farris, John T., 378
Farris, Levi, 378
Faulkner, 378
Faulkner, Charlie, 378
Faulkner, James, 340
Faulkner, Tom, 378
Fautt, 378
Fautt, James, 378
Fay, 339
Fay, Andrew, 339
Feldhaus, Thomas, 378
Felker, 360
Felker, Henry, 378
Ferguson, 278, 378
Ferguson, Bud, 378
Ferrell, 266, 276, 378
Ferrell, Elmer, 378
Ferrell, Milton, 378
Finney, 374
Finney, Riley, 350
Fishe, Amy, 374
Fisher, John, 374
Fisk, Christian, 283
FL Census 1850, 94
Flake, Benjamin, 374
Flatt, Ella, 378
Flowers, Mary, 291
Floyd, 369
Floyd, Solomon, 293
Fly, John, 337
Fogleman, Hannah C., 281
Fooshee, 276, 282, 286
Fooshee, Everett, 286
Fooshee, William, 282
Forbes, Jacob H., 374
Forbes, John, 349
Fore, Calvin, 286
Forhes, James, 349
Forsyth, 576, 583
Forsyth, Norma, 583

Fortson, 576
Fortson, Ben W., 95
Foster, Collin, 374
Foster, Cynthia, 382
Foster, Jesse, 350
Fountain, Thomas, 97
Foust, James, 374
Fowl, James, 289
Fox, 283
Fox, Isaiah, 286
Frances, Mary, 578
Francis, 102, 266, 275, 354, 375, 582, 589
Francis, George, 582
Francis, John, 359
Franks, 292, 376
Franks, Mary J., 376
Frazer, 351
Frazer, Samuel, 293
Freeman, 273, 291
Freeman, John, 266

G

GA Census 1820, 120
GA Census 1830 - 1840, 123
GA Census 1850, 136
GA Census Substitute 1790, 106
GA Land Lotteries, 111
Gales, 271
Gales, Annie F., 292
Galighrty, James, 107
Gambrell, Sally, 374
Gardner, 347, 348, 357
Gardner, Frances F., 357
Gardner, George, 100
Gardner, James, 347
Gardner, John T., 357
Gardner, Mattie L., 357
Gardner, William R., 357
Garrett, 343, 378
Garrett, Jane, 363
Garrett, Powel & Mary L., 277
Garrott, Martha, 293
Gee, 284, 365
Gee, James N., 278
George, Frank P., 377
Gilbert, 276, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285, 287, 358
Gilbert, Fred, 361
Gilbert, Gordon, 361
Gilbert, John, 350
Gilbert, William E., 361
Gilbraith, Mary, 382
Gilleland, 283
Gilleland, Henry, 280
Gillespie, John, 341
Gilmore, 376
Gilmore, Emily M., 281
Gilmore, Samuel, 287
Glasson, 287
Glasson, Elizabeth, 287
Glover, 366, 382
Glover, Jane, 292
Golden, 575
Golden, John, 375
Goodman, Lucy, 277
Goodson, Nancy, 289
Goodwin, 576, 589
Goodwin, James, 292
Goodwin, Martha A., 280
Goodwin, Robert, 280
Goodwin, Sarah, 283
Goodwin, Thomas, 278
Goodwin, William, 272, 280
Gordon, 102, 348
Gordon, Belle K., 357
Gordon, Henry B., 357
Gordon, William H., 357
Goree, John R., 343
Gouldman, John M., 354
Gouldman, Nannie, 354
Gower Nar, Louisa A., 376
Graham, Richard, 338, 341
Graham, Thomas C., 264
Graves, John, 104, 350
Graves, Ralph, 350
Gray, 289
Green, Calvin, 287
Green, Emma, 376
Green, John, 98
Greene, 97, 275
Greene, Lewis, 273, 292
Griffin, 97, 361, 376
Griffin, Anna E., 361
Griffin, Ethel Y., 359
Griffin, Jarrett L., 359
Griffin, John, 276
Griffin, John W., 361
Griffin, Minnie Y., 359
Griffin, Spencer, 338, 341
Grigsby, Amos, 350
Grimes, 366
Grimes, Bettie, 377
Grissom, Meek Martha L., 377
Grogan, 99
Grogan, George, 99
Grymes, John, 350
Gulley, Lessie, 379
Gunter, 276, 284
Gunter, John M., 277
Gunter, Minter & Martha A., 283
Gunter, Sally, 284
Gunter, Sarah B., 277
Guthrie, 280, 351
Guthrie, John, 291

Guy, Joseph, 260
Gwinn, Mary, 380

H

Hackney, Elizabeth, 285
Hackney, Mann & Sarah G. Hackney, 283
Hackney, Wesley, 283
Haddock, Andrew, 260
Hadley, Alfred, 280
Hadly, Andrew, 283
Hadly, Susan, 286
Hagood, Joseph W., 360
Haley, 339
Haley, Minerva, 339
Haley, Susannah, 266
Hall, 45, 292, 380
Hall, Andrew X., 266
Hall, George W., 353
Hally, 286
Hally, Albert, 286
Hammock, Hugh, 107
Hanks, Elijah, 574
Hard, Mathew, 289
Hardeman, Jasper M., 358
Hardeman, Robert F., 358
Hardeman, Thomas, 337
Hardwick, Carrie, 367
Hargrove, Glenn, 361
Hargrove, Gracie L., 361
Hargrove, Mary S., 361
Hargrove, Robert L., 361
Harman, William, 279
Harp, 353
Harp, William, 353
Harris, 47, 104, 282, 285, 286, 287, 289, 377
Harris, Andrew, 337
Harris, Edward, 280, 337
Harris, Elizabeth, 278, 359
Harris, Joe C., 578
Harris, Joshua, 268
Harris, Lydia M., 283
Harris, Thomas, 103
Harrison, 292, 348, 359, 575
Harrison, Bernice W., 359
Harrison, Brooks, 359
Harrison, Clarence B., 359
Harrison, Daniel B., 359
Harrison, Maggie A., 359
Harrison, Maude L., 359
Harrison, Stella B., 359
Harrison, Thomas K., 359
Harrison, William D., 359
Harrison, Willie, 290
Harrison Jr, Clarence B., 359
Harriss, Barry, 290
Harriss, James, 292
Hart, 104, 348
Hart, Lucy, 279
Hartsfield, 575
Hartsfield, James, 290
Harwell, 347, 348, 354, 358, 360
Harwell, Allen, 359
Harwell, Sallie M., 360
Hashal, Elizabeth, 282
Hastings, James, 266
Hawkins, 348
Hawkins, Sally, 289
Hay, John, 98
Hayes, 291, 292, 293, 585
Hayes, Claudia A., 291
Hayes, Clint, 382
Hayes, John, 371
Hays, 104, 353, 357, 359
Hays, Elizabeth, 359
Hays, Thomas J., 353
Hazlewood, Bettie, 354
Hcxner, Clyde, 357
Headen, 281, 283, 285
Headen, Andrew, 287
Headen, Gaston, 287
Headen, Martha L., 287
Headen, Minerva, 286
Heard, Charles, 107
Hearn, Basil, 281
Hearn, Margaret, 284
Heath, Gaston, 286
Heathcock, Franklin, 283
Henderson, Isaac, 286
Henderson, James, 282
Henderson, John, 337, 351
Henderson, Nancy, 278
Henderson, Sam, 573
Henry, Charles, 579
Henry, Ellen, 266
Henry, James, 349
Henry, Mary, 276
Henry, Thomas, 579
Hensley, Velma, 379
Herbert, 359
Herbert, Miriam, 359
Herbert, Sallie, 359
Herndon, 266, 290
Herndon, Mary B., 266
Hickmp, Ruth E., 356
Hicks, 360, 377
Hicks, Sophia, 280
Hicks, Spencer, 280
Hill, Frederick C., 289
Hill, John W., 290
Hilliard, 266, 282
Hilliard, Joseph, 287
Hilliard, William S., 280
Hinkman, George, 285

Hinshaw, 281
Hinshaw, Daniel, 281
Hinshaw, John, 276-77, 281, 282
Hinshaw, Lidia, 276
History of Panola Co., TX 1819 - 1978, 572
Hobby, Alexander, 277
Hobson, 343
Hobson, Nicholas, 343
Hodge, 289, 291, 292, 576
Hodge, Jesse, 268
Hol, Jesse B., 578
Holder, 578
Holder, Barney, 578
Holder, Bernice, 578
Holder, David, 289
Holder, Hosea, 289
Holder, John B., 578
Holder, Nettie, 578
Holding, Rebecca, 289
Holland, 576
Holland, Rebecca, 287
Holland, Thomas, 293
Holman, Isaac, 339
Holt, 284, 348
Holt, Delia, 283
Holt, George A., 287
Holt, Martha, 283
Hood, Margaret F., 377
Horne, James R., 345
House, James, 45, 46, 337
Houston, Samuel, 268
Hubbard, Homer, 579
Hubble, Cornelia J., 375
Huff, 348
Huff, Daniel, 340
Hugens, Solomon F., 277
Hughes, 266, 366, 380
Hughes, Thomas P., 353
Hull, 96, 576
see.Hope, 96
Hull, Kate, 583
Hullen, Margaret, 286
Hullon, Allen, 286
Humphries, Thomas, 96
Hunnicut, Lewis, 340
Hunter, Gracie, 357
Hunter, Samantha, 291
Hunter, Sarah, 291
Hutchins, John, 292
Hutchinson, Bill, 592

I

IL Census 1830 - 1840, 151
IN Census 1830 - 1840, 154
IN Census 1850, 154
Ing, Nancy, 376
Ingram, Mary E., 573
Ingram, Mary F., 376
Irvin, 264
Irvin, Isaiah T., 99
Isley, 280
Isley, Alfred, 281
Ivey, Nathan, 293

J

Jackson, 100, 103, 358, 360
Jackson, Andrew, 360
Jackson, Elizabeth, 289
Jackson, Mary E., 358
Jackson, Samuel A., 360
Jackson, Sarah E., 360
James, Mamie L., 361
James, Shannon, 585
James, Thomas H., 361
Jane, Elizabeth, 357
Jane, Laura, 578
Jann, Richard, 350
Jared, Milton, 573
Jefferson, Thomas, 264
Jenkins, Alexander, 277
Jenkins, Jane, 290
Jinkins, Alexander, 278
Johns, Bob, 358
Johns, James H., 358
Johnson, Cora, 583
Johnson, David L., 360
Johnson, Eli, 285
Johnson, Frances C., 278
Johnson, James, 286
Johnson, Jane, 289
Johnson, Jesse, 583
Johnson, Jordan T., 286
Johnson, Mamie M., 360
Johnson, Martha E., 286
Johnson, Mary J., 293
Johnson, Mary L., 380
Johnson, Nancy, 282
Johnson, Penny, 292
Johnson, Samuel, 340
Johnson, Sarah, 278
Johnson, William, 276
Johnston, 273, 348, 351, 358, 365, 575
Johnston, Joel, 260
Johnston, Joshua, 260
Johnston, Mary T., 358
Johnstone, Mattie, 359
Joiner, Chloe, 290
Joines, 354
Joines, Elizabeth, 354
Jolly, Matilda, 287
Jolmson, Alice, 379
Jones, 97, 266, 286, 289, 293, 348, 351, 355

Jones, Elizabeth, 277
Jones, Henry B., 355
Jones, James, 353
Jones, Jefferson, 585
Jones, Joel, 290
Jones, John, 275, 287
Jones, John A., 280
Jones, Lillie, 382
Jones, Margaret K., 292
Jones, Richard A., 280
Jones, Sarah A., 355
Jones, Stacy, 585
Jones, Thomas, 98, 275
Jones, Thomas H., 337
Jones, William, 97, 98
Joseph, Joseph, 272
Josephine, Joe, 375
Joshua, William, 573

K

Kaly, Jacob, 277
Kay, 289, 293
Keaton, James P., 280
Keild, James, 279
Kellam, 357, 576
Kellam, Velma H., 357
Kelley, James E., 347
Kelley, Joe H., 347
Kelly, 361, 365, 366, 375, 376
Kelly, John T., 277
Kelly, Josie, 579
Kelly, Mary A., 280
Kelsey, Daniel, 99
Keltner, Henry, 350
Kemp, Jesse, 293
Kemp, LIndly Thompson & Gulla Elma M. Kemp, 284
Kilburne, Amos, 350
Killen, 380
Killen, Alma, 380
Killer, Ivy, 268
Killgore, Robert, 107
Kilpatrick, 264, 380
Kilpatrick, Jane, 380
Kimball, Levi W., 277
Kimbrough, 355, 358, 380, 585
Kimbrough, Andrew, 355
Kimbrough, Ethel, 355
Kimbrough, Ida M., 355
Kimbrough, John, 585
Kimbrough, Sallie, 355
Kimbrough, Susan, 355
Kimsey, Elizabeth M., 353
Kincaid, 355, 366
Kincaid, David M., 355
King, 376, 576
King, Anderson, 266
King, Andrew, 578
King, Angeline, 290
King, Edward D., 49
King, John, 266
King, Joseph, 339
King, Mary, 290
King, Riddle & Cynthia H., 285
King, Samuel, 266
King, Warren W., 290
Kirby, Adeline, 279
Kirby, Bessie, 354
Kirby, Otis, 354
Kirkley, Richard, 583
Kirkman, Thomas, 340
Kivett, Leander, 280
Kivey, Benjamin, 279
Knox, 348
Knox, Joseph, 349
KY Census 1790, 158
KY Census 1800 - 1810, 157
KY Census 1820, 162
KY Census 1850, 160

L

LA Census 1810, 164
LA Census 1820, 164
LA Census 1830, 165
LA Census 1840, 165
LaGrone, Leila B., 572, 578
Lamar, James, 579
Lamar, Matthew, 580
Lambert, Nancy, 283
Lane, Cheek & Elizabeth E., 280
Lane, Hughs & Mary A., 276
Lane, James, 284
Lane, Martin, 351
Lane, Robt, 280
Langley, 576
Langley, William, 576
Lanier, Lula H., 356
Larrup, Sally, 281
Lasater, 282
Lasater, Peggy, 280
Lassater, William, 278
Lawrence, 103, 368
Lawrence, Wyatt, 284
Laws, 289
Laws, William, 292
Lazarus, Mary C., 293
Lea, Solomon, 282
Leach, Mary M., 356
Lee, David, 358
Lee, Essie, 369
Lee, John J., 293
Lee, Leonard, 378

Lennard, John, 98
Lennard, John B., 97
Lewis, Caroline, 290
Lewis, Ellen P., 290
Lewis, Josiah, 99
Lewis, Nancy, 277
Ligon, Caroline M., 289
Liles, 273, 576, 577
Liles, Fogleman & Sarah E., 281
Liles, Samuel, 290
Lindley, 279, 280
Lindley, James, 282
Lindley, Mary A., 277
Lindsey, 348, 368, 370
Lindsey, Mathew, 280
Lineberry, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 286, 287
Lineberry, Henry M., 281
Lineberry, William, 281
Linsey, James, 350
Lloyd, 290
Lloyd, James, 290
Locke, 347, 372
Locke, Sidney, 347
Locke, Sidney L., 347
Lockhart, 290
Lockhart, John, 343
Long, Aaron, 350
Long, Elizabeth C., 276
Long, Nick, 347
Long, Thomas H., 347
Lop, John, 275
Love, James R., 290
Lowery, 290
Lowery, George W., 289
Loy, 282, 285, 286
Loy, Elizabeth, 286
Loy, John, 285
Lucas, 113
Lucas, Charity, 290
Lucky, William, 268
Luker, 348
Luker, Joe B. Mildred M., 379
Luker, John B. Mary M., 379
Lumley, Elizabeth, 289
Lund, 366
Lund, Allen P., 365
Lunsford, 354
Lunsford, Ruth H., 354
Lynch, John, 292

M

Madree, Matilda, 377
Madry, William S., 340
Mae, Gladys, 360
Major, John, 96
Malone, Catherine, 277
Malone, Sally, 276
Malvina, John F., 380
Mangham, Cleveland, 586
Mangum, 293
Mangum, Eliza, 292
Mangum, James Y., 291
Mann, 98, 99
Mann, Alfred, 98, 99
Mann, John H., 99
Mann, Josiah, 277
Mansfield, Frances M., 283
Marcum, Frances, 290
Marcum, Margaret, 353
Marks, Mary A., 280
Marsh, Simon, 339
Marshall, 273, 290, 573, 577, 580
Marshall, Eliza, 290
Marshall, Elizabeth, 289
Marshall, Thomas N., 276
Marte, Joseph, 351
Martha, William, 380
Martin, Edwards & Eliza E., 281
Martin, Henry S., 279
Martin, John, 350
Mason, 279, 282, 291, 322, 361
Mason, Beulah, 583
Mason, Daniel, 338, 341
Mason, Elizabeth, 361
Mason, Myrtle, 361
Mason, Richard S., 291
Mason, William F., 339
Massey, 271, 339
Massey, James L., 339
Massey, John J., 339
Massey, Mary M., 339
Massey, Mary N., 339
Master, Ward, 573
Mathis, Thomas, 276
May, Martha C., 286
Mayfield, 350
Mayfield, Isaac, 350
Maynard, Benjamin, 289
McAdams, Joseph, 292
McArthur, Isabella, 287
McArthur, Ruth, 284
McBain, George, 286
McBride, Sam, 377, 382
McCane, John, 260
McClain, John, 374
McClendon, Jacob, 107
McCollom, Mathias, 279
McConnico, John M., 358
McCord, John, 341
McCormack, 357
McCormack, Mary T., 357
McCullum, 340
McCullum, James, 340

McCups, James J., 353
McCutcheon, Andy, 356
McDaniel, Ellen, 276
McDaniel, Lou, 573
McDonal, John, 278
McDow, Mary, 376
McDowell, William, 290
McGee, James, 380
McHolt, Edwin, 266
McIver, 277, 281
Mciver, Alexander, 286
Mciver, Duncan F., 286
Mciver, John, 279
McKaskell, John, 268
McKinney, 360
McKinney, Emma H., 360
McKinney, Ira, 340
McKissick, 339
McKissick, Orville W., 339
McKnight, 378
McKnight, Mary, 347
McLenahan, John S., 278
McMath, 278, 282, 286
McMath, Oliver, 280
McMath, Susan, 286
McNeese, 357
McNeese, Raymond, 357
McNeese, Verna L., 357
McPherson, 575, 576
McPherson, Martha, 285
Mebane, William, 337
Merry, Brad, 98
Merry, Bradford, 98
Meyer, Sarah P., 283
Michael, 287, 374
Miller, 340, 354
Miller, Ida B., 354
Miller, Jacob, 340
Miller, Jeremiah, 338, 341
Miller, Mattie C., 354
Miller, Nancy J., 354
Miller, Roy, 354
Millikan, James, 353
Mills, Dale, 586, 587
Minatre, Oliver, 359
Minatre, Pauline S., 359
Mitchel, Calvin, 280
Mitchel, William A., 280
Mitchell, 273, 340, 592
Mitchell, Isaac, 340
Mitchell, John, 290
Mitchell, Nancy, 286
Mken, Horace, 587
MO Census - 1880, 183
MO Census 1900, 191
Moberly, Benjamin, 578
Montgomery, 359
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 359
Montgomery, John, 351
Montgomery, Lula, 359
Montgomery, Wilson, 268
Moor, John, 260
Moore, 46, 102, 104, 278, 347, 351, 368, 575
Moore, Elisha A., 286
Moore, Elizabeth, 358, 379
Moore, John D., 285
Moore, Penny, 293
Moore, Richard K., 278
Moran, Susan, 276
Mordecia, Luis, 292
Morgan, Martha, 281
Morgan, Zachariah H., 277
Morrer, Thomas R., 279
Morris, 378, 576
Morris, Ann, 586, 587, 592-93
Morris, Susan, 293
Morton, 574
Morton, Edward H., 353
Morton, Samuel, 337
Morton, Samuel H., 353
Moseley, Lena, 577
Moseley, Samuel, 573
MS Census 1820 ?, 167
MS Census 1830 & 1840, 168
MS Census 1880, 169
Muckle, Elizabeth, 286
Murphey, John, 575
Murphy, Clifford, 357
Murphy, Everett M., 357
Murphy, James, 351
Murry, Spencer, 282

N

Nafe, Noah, 379
Nail, Irvin, 281
Naird, John, 351
Nance, 291, 293, 585
Nance, Simeon, 293
Nathaniel, Robert, 359
NC Census 1800 - 1810, 203, 208
NC Census 1820, 217
NC Census 1830 - 1840, 221
NC Census 1850, 229
NC Census 1860, 256
NC Census 1870, 257
NC Census 1880, 258
NC Marriage & Death Notices 1820 - 1842, 262
NC Tax Lists, 196
NC Wills 1665 - 1900, 267
Neely, Frank, 358
Neely, Mollie H., 358
Neely, Robert E., 358
Neill, James, 340

Nell, Barbara, 578
Nelms, Samuel H., 49
Nelson, 275, 291, 380, 613
Nelson, Joseph, 583
New, John, 351
Newberry, Jesse, 353
Nicholds, James, 291
Nicholes, James, 291
Nichols, 290, 291
Nichols, Henry W., 291
Nichols, Willie, 291
Norris, John, 99
Norwood, 278
Norwood, Nathaniel, 281

O

Oaks, Mary, 293
Odom, Joshua, 106
Oldham, 280
Oldham, Sarah, 279
Olive, Anderson, 287
Olive, Johnson, 282, 286, 287
Oliver, 104, 348
Oliver, James, 291
Oneal, 289
Oneal, John, 353
OR Census 1850, 295
Orange Co., NC Marriages 1779 - 1868Marriages, 265
Orange Co., NC Will Abstracts, 259
Orton, David, 352
Ottke, Henry, 377
Overby, Jackson, 289
Oxford, 351
Oxford, Isaac, 350
Oxford, John, 351

P

PA Census 1830 - 1840, 299
Pace, 531
Pace, Jackson, 289
Page, Minerva A., 291
Palmer, George, 99
Palmer, John C., 289
Pankey, Flora, 582
Panola County, TX Obituaries, 581
Parin, Albert, 278
Park, Garfield, 574
Park, Lillie M., 357
Parker, 293, 342, 348, 374, 382
Parker, Annie, 356
Parker, Monroe, 356
Parkhurst, Mary, 353
Parris, Benjamin, 284
Partin, Caroline, 291
Patrick, 104, 348, 353
Patrick, John M., 339
Patterson, 280, 281, 282, 342, 366
Patterson, Edwin D., 279
Patterson, Sally, 276
Patterson, Susan, 376
Pattishall, Louisa, 285
Pauline, 376
Pauline, Frances, 361
Peace, William, 290
Pearson, 275, 342, 382
Pearson, Asa, 293
Pearson, Jeremiah, 341
Peddy, Andrew, 293
Penrl, Bessie, 368
Pepklns, Elisha, 277
Perry, James E., 278
Perry, Madison, 278
Perry, Mary M., 282
Perry, Samuel, 277
Perry, William, 289
Peter, Miss Susan E., 268
Petteford, Milly, 290
Pettiford, Nicholas, 290
Pettus, 366
Pettus, Stephen, 98
Pettuu, John P., 366
Petty, 348, 355
Petty, Jesse, 276
Petty, Spencer T., 287
Phillips, John, 272, 287, 290
Phillips, Kelly, 585
Phillips, Robert H., 286
Phillips, Susie, 357
Phillips, William, 283
Phillips, William A., 357
Phillips, Willis R., 283
Phillips, Edmond, 285
Phlllips, 285
Phlllips, George, 282
Phlllips, John, 277
Pickard, 382
Pickard, Joe, 382
Pickard, John, 382
Pickett, 360
Pickett, Bertha M., 347
Pickett, Earl, 347
Pickett, Lewis, 360
Pickett, Myrtle, 360
Pierce, 365, 366, 382
Pierce, Edgar, 382
Pierce, Julia, 98
Pierce, Leonard, 382
Pierce, Thomas, 99
Pike, 382, 575, 576
Pike, John, 281
Pike, Kemp & Mary A., 276

Pike, Nathan, 283
Pilkinton, John, 382
Pilkinton, Sarah, 283
Pilkinton, Thomas, 382
Pillow, 382
Pillow, Melvin, 382
Pinkerton, 382
Pinkerton, Jim, 382
Pippen, Robert, 382
Pitts, Harry, 382
Plat, Emma, 282
Pleasants, Sarah, 292
Pllkilton, Albert, 382
Poag, Verna, 379
Poe, George W., 281
Pollard, Aubrey, 354
Pollard, Fannie, 354
Pollard, Jesse, 354
Pollard, John C., 361
Pollard, Lucy T., 354
Pollard, Nannie E., 354
Pope, 98
Pope, Willie, 292
Porfette, Mary, 353
Porter, 273, 348, 376, 378
Porter, James B., 363
Porter, Thomas C., 339
Powel, Edward, 282
Powers, Mary, 277
Prater, 350
Prater, Andrew, 350
Pratt, Moses T., 266
Prescott, Mary C., 277
Prewitt, Nettie, 582
Privett, William R., 293
Proctor, 271
Pruitt, 366
Pruitt, Elvis, 582
Purves, Lidia, 284

R

Rackley, Martha, 374
Rains, Enoch, 290
Ralston, Edith, 358
Ransome, Elizabeth, 353
Rawlins, Wyatt P., 279
Ray, 289
Ray, James, 278
Ray, Lillie, 583
Ray, William F., 283
Read, Samuel D., 339
Ready, William J., 573
Reaves, John, 293
Rebecca, Margaret, 360
Redmon, Edgar, 577
Reed, Helen, 260
Reed, Mary, 583
Reese, 345, 348
Reese, Amanda B., 345
Reeves, 357
Reeves, Ellen, 279
Reid, James, 351
Reinhardt, Michael, 268
Residence, Harry T., 585
Rhodes, Mary, 353
Rice, Thomas, 290
Richardson, 368, 379, 380
Richardson, Elizabeth, 339
Richardson, Lula, 380
Richardson, Nancy E., 287
Richardson, Samuel, 281
Riddle, Richard, 280
Riggins, 356
Riggins, Eula, 356
Riggins, Garland M., 356
Riggins, Tom, 356
Riggsbee, 279, 283
Riggsbee, Eliza, 278
Rigsbee, 293
Rigsbee, Ann, 289
Riley, Jacob L., 353
Risner, 356
Risner, Ellen, 356
Risner, Maggie, 356
Risner, Roy, 372
Risner, Willie, 356
Rives, 276, 278, 283, 287
Rives, Dowd & Henrietta M., 279
Rives, Elizabeth, 277
Rives, Isabella, 284
Rives, James F., 284
Rives, James T., 282
Rives, Robert E., 285
Roach, 366
Roach, Moses H., 282
Robert, William, 578
Roberts, 104, 382, 589
Roberts, Benjamin, 280
Roberts, Nina, 354
Robertson, 293, 375
Robertson, Henry, 276
Robertson, LaDonna, 578
Roe, Willis, 292
Rogers, 292, 340
Rogers, Aaron, 291
Rogers, Andrew, 340
Rogers, Catherine, 359
Rogers, Elizabeth, 357
Rogers, Nathan, 278
Rollins, 292
Rollins, Martha, 291
Rorie, 97
Rorie, William, 97

Roseman, Sarah, 268
Ross, 292, 575, 576
Ross, Charles, 371
Rosser, 276
Rosser, James P., 287
Rosson, 286
Rosson, Mary C., 286
Rowe, 348, 575, 576, 592
Rowe, Bertie, 592
Roycroft, 291
Roycroft, Dorsey, 293
Rudicil, James, 268
Russell, 102, 103, 280, 359, 613
Russell, Laura D., 359
Ruth, 368
Ruth, Eva, 578
Ruth, Mary, 578

S

Samuel, Peter E., 377
Sanders, Hiram M., 353
Sanders, James, 260
Sanders, Nancy, 278
Sanders, Ruth, 282
Sanders, William, 260
Sanderson, 360, 380
Sanderson, Bessie, 360
Sanderson, Charles S., 360
Sanderson, David W., 360
Sanderson, Lula K., 360
Sanderson, Mack L., 360
Sanderson, William G., 360
Saunders, Chloe, 339
Saunders, John W., 340
Sawyers, James, 268
SC Census 1790, 303
SC Census 1800 - 1810, 304
SC Census 1820, 311
SC Census 1830 - 1840, 315
SC Census 1850, 323
Scarlett, James, 260
Schermerhorn, 359
Schermerhorn, Mary B., 359
School, Brooks, 577
School, Murray, 577
Scott, 277, 282, 292, 293, 358, 580
Scott, Carter A., 358
Scott, Esther, 358
Scott, Hallie M., 358
Scott, Sidney, 289, 290
Scruggs, George D., 340
Sears, Annie, 279
Sears, Harman, 276
Secrest, Tom, 593
Selby, Elizabeth, 291
Self, Jane, 293
Sells, Denise, 585
Senmes, Andrew, 98
Senten, Daniel, 353
Sexton, Tabitha, 293
Shaw, 359, 380
Shaw, James P., 278
Shelby, 337, 562, 578, 580
Shelby, David, 337
Shelton, 348, 358, 360, 369, 576
Shelton, John F., 353
Shelton, Mary J., 358
Shelton, Myrtle, 360
Sherrill, Robert A., 361
Sherrill, Willie L., 361
Shoemaker, Margaret, 353
Shrader, 354, 356
Shrader, Charles M., 356
Shrader, Lea E., 354
Shrader, Margaret M., 356
Shrader, Marshall, 356
Shrader, Mattie R., 356
Shrader, Vera Lou, 356
Siler, Louisa M., 279
Siler, Polly, 285
Simons, Mary, 380
Simpson, Lucy, 99
Simpson, Robert, 357
Sims, William, 289
Singletary, Willis, 575
Sloan, 281, 284, 285, 286
Sloan, Alex, 277
Sloan, Mary E., 277
Smith, ard, 275
Smith, Arto, 291
Smith, Eliza, 289
Smith, Emma, 358
Smith, George W., 287
Smith, Henry & Margaret J., 266
Smith, John Q., 286
Smith, John R., 266
Smith, Mary E., 266
Smith, Murkerson & Lydia A., 276
Smith, Porter, 358
Smith, Rebecca, 281, 376
Smith, Robert, 99, 275
Smith, Sarah, 291
Smith, Stephen, 363
Smith, Wesley, 278
Sneed, Nancy, 289
Snow, Solomon H., 339
Sorrel, John, 291
Sorrell, Ann, 291
South, Lucille L., 357
Spain, Lucy, 293
Spears, 289, 293
Spears, Sarah, 374
Speirht, James, 292

Spivy, Benjamin, 279
Spivy, Elizabeth, 279
Spivy, Henry, 283
Spivy, Matilda, 279
Splvy, Wilson, 284
St. Clair, John T., 287
Stafford, Lester, 347
Stagg, Susanna, 282
Standefer Abernathy, Jewel B., 348
Steele, Moses, 338, 341
Stein, Michael, 282
Stell, Margaret F., 291
Stephens, Abraham, 260
Stephenson, James F., 268
Stevens, Virginia, 583
Stevenson, Ada, 377
Stewaat, Jennie, 379
Steward, Nathan, 282
Stewart, 380
Stewart, Edith, 292
Stewart, Robert A., 550
Stone, Margaret, 282
Stoner, Eliza, 285
Storey, Robert F., 358
Story of Wilkes Co., GA, 95
Stout, 276, 277, 278, 279, 281, 361
Stout, John M., 277
Stout, Newton, 280
Stratton, Thomas H., 339
Straughan, 277, 281, 286, 287
Straughan, Martha, 284
Straughan, Mary, 282
Straughan, Webster & Sarah A., 279
Sumrow, Andrew, 264
Survivors, 585, 586, 587, 592, 593
Sutton, Robt B., 276, 279
Swanson, Polly, 291
Sweeney, Woodrow, 360
Sykes, Enoch, 266

T

Tally, Berry, 284, 285, 286
Tate, 266, 293, 495, 500
Tate, John, 575
Taylor, 44, 104, 272, 283, 284, 285, 575, 577
Taylor, William F., 268
Teague, Christopher, 282
Teague, Edwin, 282
Teague, Samuel P., 281
Templeton, John, 107
Terry, Louisa, 290
Terry, Robert, 260
Terry, Robin, 260
Thomas, Elizabeth, 360
Thomas, Henry, 579
Thomas, John R., 576
Thomas, Sarah, 280
Thompson, 266, 271, 292, 293
Thompson, Henry, 293
Thompson, James, 289
Thompson, Louisa, 286
Thompson, Matilda B., 292
Thompson, Samuel, 284
Thompson, William, 282
Tignor, Isaac, 363
Tiller, 576
Tiller, Frances H., 578
Tiller, Joe, 583
Tilman, Daniel, 279
Tinnin, John W., 287
TN Census 1820, 393
TN Census 1830 - 1840, 396
TN Census 1850, 408
TN Census 1860, 444
TN Census 1870, 495
TN Census 1880, 501, 564
TN Census 1900, 550
TN Miscellaneous County Records, 336
Toombs, Julia, 98
Topkins, Robert M., 262
Travelsbee, Solomon, 353
Travis, Wilson, 353
Trice, Franklin C., 353
Trigg, 260, 348
Trigg, William, 260
Truman, James, 579
Tucker, 348, 586, 587
Tucker, Nannie, 380
Turner, Mary, 291
TX Census 1830 - 1840, 555
Tyler, 572, 585, 588
Tyler, John, 290
Tyner, Emily C., 279
Tyner, Jordan, 279
Tysor, 287
Tysor, Jordan, 287

U

UNITED, 501
Upshaw, 358
Upshaw, George L., 358
Ussery, 382
Ussery, Carl, 356
Ussery, Frank, 347
Utley, Jacob, 287
Uuyficld, Issac, 366

V

VA Census 1830 - 1840, 595
Van, William, 266
Vaughn, 573

Vaughn, Henry, 289
Vawter, John M., 576
Vestal, Hiram, 285
Vinson, 345
Vinson, Ella, 345
Vinson, Jane, 345
Vinson, John T., 345
Vinson, Lucy, 345
Virginia, 47, 582, 594, 612
Virginia Army, 573, 578
Voorhies, 573
Voorhies, Anna, 592

W

Waddell, Thomas, 279
Wagoner, Linda J., 345
Wagstaff, 348
Wagstaff, Mary, 345
Wake Co., NC Marriages 1770 - 1868, 289
Walden, Susan, 285
Walker, 293, 352, 375, 573, 582
Walker, Nancy, 266, 283
Wallace, 573
Wallace, Bert, 573
Walters, Sam E., 576
Warren, 97, 290, 293
Warren, David W., 360
Warren, Letha A., 360
Warren, Samuel B., 291
Warren Infant, Lillie A., 360
Wasson, 377
Wasson, Sam, 382
Watkins, Susan A., 292
Watson, 349, 350, 573, 575, 576
Watson, Elisha, 286
Watson, Eliza, 285
Watson, Farrar & Martha D., 276
Watson, Jake, 573
Watson, John A., 576
Watson, William, 275, 576
Weatherby, Norma, 578
Weaver, Carrie, 577
Webster, 280, 283, 352, 361
Webster, Alexander, 97, 100
Webster, Richard, 279, 286
Webster, Richard B., 280
Weir, 573, 578
Weir, Andrew, 578
Weir, Andrew W., 578
Weir, Bob, 578
Weir, George S., 578
Welch, Eli, 283
Welch, Emily, 287
Welch, Henry, 377
Welch, James, 374
Wells, 573, 576
Wells, William T., 359
West, Ethel, 358
West, Nancy, 287
Whitaker, 291, 573, 593
Whitaker, Eliza M., 290
Whitaker, Fanny, 283
White, Abraham, 268
White, Elizabeth W., 344
White, Gary, 347
White, James L., 338, 341
White, John, 351
White, Louisa D., 376
White, Mary A., 281
White, Newton, 280
Whitfield, Elizabeth S., 361
Whitfield, Matt, 583
Whitfield, Willis, 361
Wienows, Henry, 339
Wiggins, 99
Wiggins, James, 99
Wiley, 352, 589
Wiley, James, 574, 579, 580
Wilken, George W., 285
Wilkerson, Martha J., 266
Wilkes County, Ga Papers, 101
Will, Keith, 351
William, Jessie, 578
Williams, athan, 264
Williams, Eula P., 358
Williams, Henry, 292
Williams, Henry L., 358
Williams, Levi B., 277
Williams, Lois, 579
Williams, Lucy, 293
Williams, Mary A., 287
Williams, Mary J., 382
Williams, Oliver, 338
Williams, Perry, 355
Williams, Sarah, 266
Williamson, David, 280
Williamson, Edmund, 340
Williamson, Thomas F., 283
Willie, Sarah, 98
Williruns, Oliver, 341
Willis, 97, 103, 269, 275, 292, 293
Willis, Robert, 578
Wilson, 280, 285, 339, 370, 375, 378, 575, 576
Wilson, James M., 339
Wilson, William, 353
Wingfield, 99, 103
Wingfield, Garland, 98
Womack, Martha, 283
Womack, Mary, 287
Womble, Elisha, 286
Womble, John M., 285
Womble, Marcus, 281
Wood, Johnson, 338, 341

Wood, Thomas, 264
Woodard, James, 357
Woodard, Mary P., 357
Woodard, Robert M., 357
Woods, 350, 351, 582, 593
Woods, James M., 292
Woodward, Callie, 358
Woody, 266
Woody, Nancy, 281
Woolworth, 578
Woolworth, Joe, 578
Workman, 266
Workman, Henry, 266
Workman, James, 266
Workman, John, 266
Workman, Sally, 287
Worth, Daniel, 283
Worth, Jewell, 579
Wright, 99, 266, 268, 271, 322
Wright, Dan, 593
Wright, Frances, 280
Wright, Isabella, 284
Wright, Julia, 286
Wright, Nancy, 280
Wrightsell, 266
Wrightsell, John, 266
Wyatt, 9, 266, 268, 290, 353, 363, 574
Wyatt, James, 578
Wyatt, Tommie, 579
Wyatt, William H., 576

Y

Yarber, Abner, 386
Yarber, Albert, 539
Yarber, Alonzo, 448
Yarber, Ambrose, 303
Yarber, Clinton, 521
Yarber, Daniel, 299
Yarber, Gideon, 164
Yarber, Jeptha, 448
Yarber, Joshua, 167
Yarber, Lewis, 556
Yarber, William, 323
Yarberry, Alfred, 559
Yarbor, Asa, 318
Yarbor, Henry, 560
Yarbor, John, 295
Yarbor, Randall, 295
Yarboro, 269, 285, 286, 612
Yarboro, Frederick, 285
Yarboro, Joseph, 229
Yarborough, Absalom, 383
Yarborough, Asa, 311, 557
Yarborough, Byram, 168
Yarborough, Charles, 208
Yarborough, Del, 579, 580
Yarborough, Edward, 448
Yarborough, Elias, 304
Yarborough, Gene, 580
Yarborough, George, 460, 497
Yarborough, Gilson, 56
Yarborough, Harriet, 54
Yarborough, Henry, 529
Yarborough, Henry C., 476
Yarborough, James, 108
Yarborough, James H., 324
Yarborough, Jeptha, 557
Yarborough, Joel, 397
Yarborough, John, 27, 203, 208
Yarborough, Joseph, 113
Yarborough, Joshua, 208
Yarborough, Merle, 583
Yarborough, Moses, 312
Yarborough, Noble, 501
Yarborough, Reuben, 595
Yarborough, Thomas, 106
Yarborough, William, 168
Yarborough, Z(achariah), 258
Yarborough, Zachariah, 257
Yarbro, Henry, 457
Yarbro, William, 454
Yarbrough, Agnes, 595
Yarbrough, Alfred, 7, 25
Yarbrough, Alvin, 509
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 25, 393
Yarbrough, Amon, 208, 221
Yarbrough, Ann E., 359
Yarbrough, Archibald, 107
Yarbrough, Augustus, 470
Yarbrough, Benj., 165
Yarbrough, Clark, 502
Yarbrough, David, 49, 340, 471
Yarbrough, Davis, 386
Yarbrough, Deuben, 396
Yarbrough, Don A., 77
Yarbrough, Edmond, 399
Yarbrough, Elias L., 78
Yarbrough, Elijah, 86
Yarbrough, Elisha, 595
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 281
Yarbrough, Frank, 40
Yarbrough, Frederick, 208
Yarbrough, George, 394
Yarbrough, George W., 503
Yarbrough, Gideon, 165
Yarbrough, Hampton, 519
Yarbrough, Henry, 25
Yarbrough, Humphrey, 51
Yarbrough, James, 40, 106, 191, 393
Yarbrough, Jane, 169
Yarbrough, Jasper, 538
Yarbrough, Jeptha, 5
Yarbrough, Jerome, 183

Yarbrough, John, 106, 154, 408, 495
Yarbrough, John F., 311
Yarbrough, Joseph, 191
Yarbrough, Joseph L., 86
Yarbrough, Joshua, 599
Yarbrough, Littleton, 106
Yarbrough, Maggie, 347
Yarbrough, Malinda, 279
Yarbrough, Martha, 106
Yarbrough, Mary, 357
Yarbrough, Matthew, 527
Yarbrough, Micajah, 256
Yarbrough, Moses, 221, 410
Yarbrough, Nathan, 25, 221
Yarbrough, Nelson, 470
Yarbrough, Newton, 169, 552
Yarbrough, Oscar, 354
Yarbrough, Polly, 183
Yarbrough, Primrose, 154
Yarbrough, Reuben, 527
Yarbrough, Richard, 208, 408, 599
Yarbrough, Richard P., 355
Yarbrough, Robert, 7
Yarbrough, Rubin, 394
Yarbrough, Sampson, 396
Yarbrough, Samuel, 160
Yarbrough, Sarah, 86
Yarbrough, Sarah A., 86
Yarbrough, Swanson, 51, 164, 555
Yarbrough, Thomas, 106, 229
Yarbrough, Thomas J., 448
Yarbrough, V. A., 89, 107, 266, 269, 278, 282, 591, 613
Yarbrough, William, 106, 304, 446, 470
Yarbrough, William J., 35
Yarbrough, William N., 564
Yarbrough, Willie D., 354
Yarbrow, Joel, 555
Yarbury, David, 167
Yarbury, James, 167
Yarbury, Richard, 165
Yates, 266, 352, 500, 574, 589
Yates, Tyree, 374
Yearby, 266
Yearby, Mary, 293
Yearby, Mary E., 292
Yeargin, Joseph, 290
Yeary, John, 89
Yerberry, David, 559
Yerbory, Julius, 318
York, Edward, 340
York, Louisa A., 282
Young, Allen, 287
Young, John, 268
Young, Lucy, 282
Youngblood, 574, 589
Youngblood, Aaron, 351

Z

Zachry, Jonathan, 284

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]